

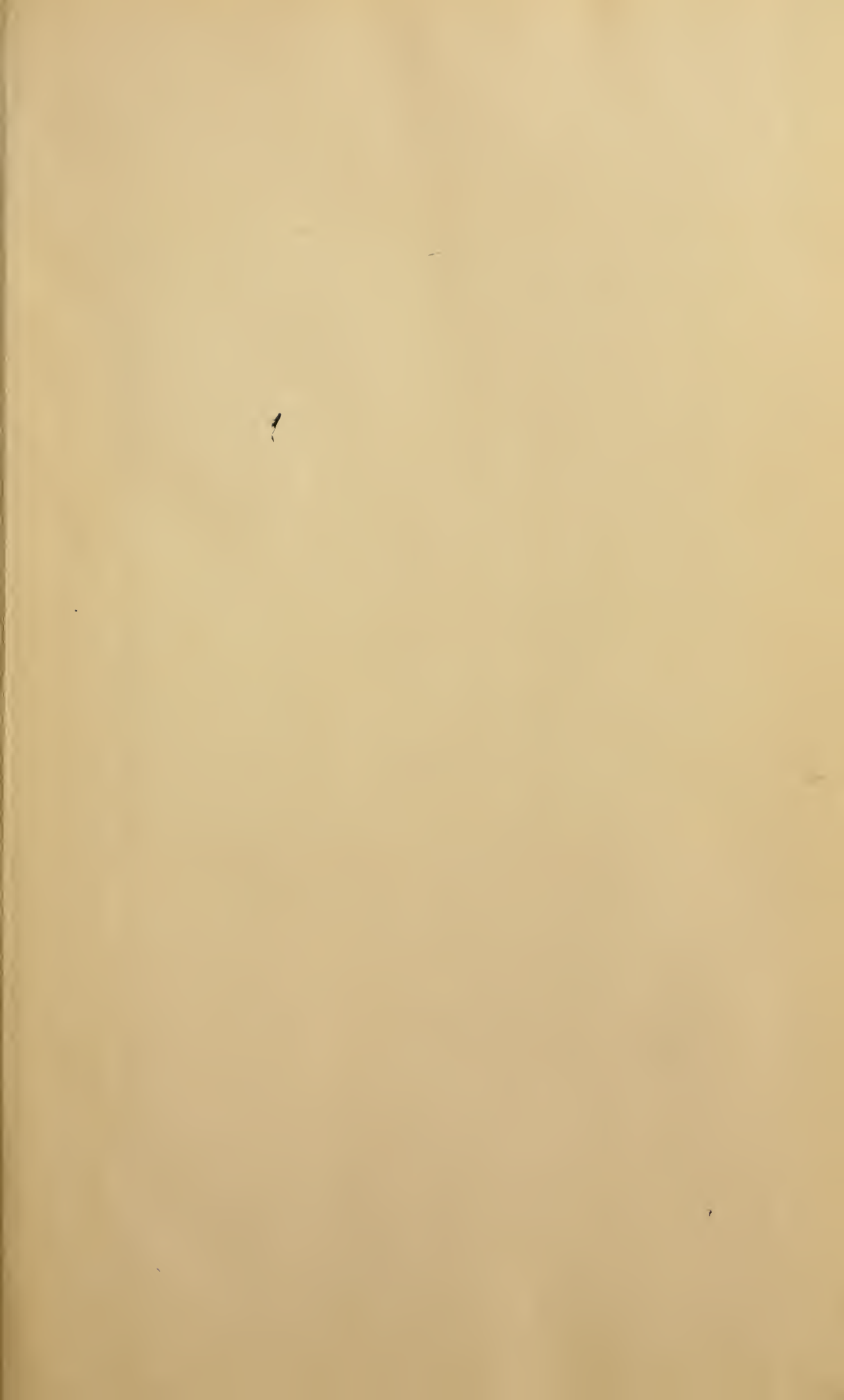


No. _____



GIVEN BY

Mass. Board of Health



FORTY-FIRST REPORT
TO THE
LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS
RELATING TO THE
Registry and Return
OF
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS
IN THE
COMMONWEALTH,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1882,
TOGETHER WITH THE REPORT RELATING TO THE RETURNS OF
LIBELS FOR DIVORCE
FOR THE YEARS 1879 TO 1882, INCLUSIVE.

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

WITH EDITORIAL REMARKS BY
FRANK WELLS, M. D.

BOSTON :

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING Co., STATE PRINTERS, 18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1883.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Oct. 15, 1883.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In conformity with the provisions of the fifteenth section of the thirty-second chapter of the Public Statutes, I have the honor to submit herewith the Forty-first Annual Registration Report, relating to the Births, Marriages, and Deaths occurring in the Commonwealth during the year 1882, and registered in and returned from the several cities and towns, together with the Report relating to the returns of Libels for Divorce in each county, for the years 1879 to 1882 inclusive, in accordance with the requirements of chapter 194 of the Acts of 1882.

The editorial remarks constituting the preliminary portion of the present report have been prepared by Dr. Frank Wells, formerly health officer of Cleveland, Ohio, author of several treatises on Sanitary Science, and well known for his investigations in the field of Vital Statistics.

From the abstracts of the returns of Divorces for the four years 1879-82, and from the Statistics of Divorces, given in the Eleventh Annual Report of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor, full and exhaustive tabular statements relating to divorces granted during the last twenty years, have been made by the editor, and appear in the editorial.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Population, 1882,	1
Births, Marriages and Deaths, with the population and rates, 1850-82,	2
Birth, Marriage and Death rates for twenty years, compared with those of several foreign countries — <i>Table</i> ,	3
Birth, Death and Marriage rates for periods ending with census years, 1855-80 — <i>Table</i> ,	3
Births, Marriages and Deaths in each county and town for ten years, 1871-80 — <i>Table</i> ,	4
BIRTHS.	
Number in past twenty years — <i>Table</i> ,	20
Birth-rate in 1882,	20
Birth-rates with quinquennial averages, 1851-80 — <i>Table</i> ,	21
Birth-rates, 1865-80, and Births in 1881-82 by counties — <i>Table</i> ,	22
Birth-rates and Births according to population — <i>Table</i> ,	24
Births and Birth-rates by months and quarters, 1881-82 — <i>Table</i> ,	25
Births, by months, quarters and periods of six months, fifteen years — <i>Table</i> , . .	26
Births — Proportion of the sexes, twenty-nine years,	26
Births — Proportion of the sexes, thirty years — <i>Table</i> ,	27
Births — Proportion of males, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882 and the previous fifteen years — <i>Table</i> ,	28
Parentage of children born in the several counties in 1882 — <i>Table</i> ,	29
Parentage — Plurality cases in 1882 — <i>Table</i> ,	29
Parentage — Illegitimate Births — <i>Table</i> ,	30
Parentage of American and Foreign Births in 1882 and in the previous eleven years — <i>Table</i> ,	32
Parentage of American and Foreign Births, quinquennial averages, 1849-82 — <i>Table</i> ,	32
Births in each of the twenty years, 1863-82, sex and parentage — <i>Table</i> ,	33
Parentage of plural Births, nineteen years, 1864-82 — <i>Table</i> ,	34
Plural Births, nineteen years — <i>Table</i> ,	35
Illegitimate Births, twenty years, 1863-82 — <i>Table</i> ,	35
Illegitimate Births, nativity of mothers, nineteen years — <i>Table</i> ,	36
Still-born in 1882,	36
MARRIAGES.	
Number and rates in twenty-eight years, 1855-82 — <i>Table</i> ,	37
County marriage rates,	37
Marriages, by counties, 1873-82 — <i>Table</i> ,	38
Marriages, according to population,	39
Marriages and Marriage-rates for census years 1865, 1870, 1875 and 1880, according to population — <i>Table</i> ,	40
Marriages, by months and quarters, 1882 — <i>Table</i> ,	41
Marriages, quarterly for ten years — <i>Table</i> ,	41
Ages at Marriage — <i>Table</i> ,	42
Average ages at Marriage, twelve years, 1871-82,	43
Social or conjugal condition of persons married in 1882 — <i>Table</i> ,	44

	Page
Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, Norfolk County — <i>Table</i> ,	132
Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, Plymouth County — <i>Table</i> ,	133
Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, Suffolk County — <i>Table</i> ,	134
Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, Worcester County — <i>Table</i> ,	135
Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, State recapitulation — <i>Table</i> ,	136
Divorces, by years and causes,	137
Divorces, by counties,	138
Divorces, Marriages and Population, rates of, twenty years — <i>Table</i> ,	139
Divorces, Marriages and Population, rates of, ten years — <i>Table</i> ,	140
Divorces, by counties, analysis of,	141
Divorces, ratio of to Marriages, twenty years — <i>Table</i> ,	145
Divorces, ratio of total number of to total number of Marriages, by counties, twenty years — <i>Table</i> ,	145
Divorces, ratio of total number of to total number of Marriages, by counties and causes, twenty years — <i>Table</i> ,	146
Divorces, by counties and causes, analysis of,	147
Divorces granted, by counties and causes, 1882 — <i>Table</i> ,	149
Divorces, ratio of to marriages, 1882 — <i>Table</i> ,	150
Length of married life of libellants,	151
Divorce, remarks on,	152

ABSTRACTS — 1882.

I. — GENERAL ABSTRACT. — Population of 1880. — Births, Marriages, and Deaths registered in each county and town in 1882, dis- tinguishing sex and parentage of Births, nativity of the Married, and sex and average age of Decedents,	ii
II. — BIRTHS registered in 1882, by counties, by months, and by sex,	xx
A. — <i>Supplement</i> — Plurality Births registered in 1882, by counties, by months, and by sex,	xxii
B. — <i>Supplement</i> — Illegitimate Births registered in 1882, by coun- ties, by months, and by sex,	xxiv
III. — STILL-BORN registered in 1882, by counties, by months, and by sex,	xxvi
IV. — MARRIAGES registered in 1882, by counties and by months,	xxviii
V. — MARRIAGES as registered in 1882, by ages and conjugal conditions,	xxix
VI. — DEATHS registered in 1882, by counties, by months and by sex,	xxxii
VII. — DEATHS, exhibiting the age and sex of Deaths registered in each county and town in 1882; also Population of 1880 and Ratio of Deaths to Population,	xxxiv
VIII. — CAUSES OF DEATH, 1882, <i>alphabetically</i> arranged, by months, ages, and sex,	lxxii
IX. — CAUSES OF DEATH, 1882, <i>nosologically</i> classified, by counties,	xc
<i>Note</i> to preceding,	xcviii
X. — COMPARATIVE MORTALITY — Causes of death for <i>forty</i> years; also for the last five years, <i>nosologically</i> classified, with ratios and per- centages,	c
<i>Note</i> on classification of infantile diseases,	xcix
XI. — CAUSES OF DEATH for each of the twenty-six years, 1857 to 1882, <i>nosologically</i> arranged,	cviii
XII. — DEATHS FROM SEVERAL SPECIFIED CAUSES, 1882, by counties and by towns,	cxvi

XIII. — OCCUPATIONS 1882 and 1843-82 — numbers with their aggregate and average ages, registered as having died after pursuing various specified occupations,	cxxviii
---	---------

EIGHTEEN YEARS' ABSTRACTS — 1865-82.

XIV. — GENERAL ABSTRACT. — Births, Marriages, and Deaths registered in each city and town during <i>eighteen years</i> , 1865-82, stating sex and average age of those deceased in each county during the period specified,	cxxxvi
XV. — BIRTHS registered in 1865-82, by counties, by months, and by sex,	cxliii
<i>Supplement</i> — Plurality Births registered in 1865-82, by counties, by months, and by sex,	cxlvi
XVI. — STILL-BORN registered in 1865-82, by counties, by months, and by sex,	cxlviii
XVII. — MARRIAGES registered in 1865-82, by counties and by <i>months</i> ,	cl
XVIII. — MARRIAGES registered in 1865-82, by <i>ages</i> , and by social or conjugal conditions,	cli
XIX. — DEATHS registered in 1865-82, by counties, by months, and by sex,	cliv
XX. — DEATHS registered in 1865-82, by counties, by <i>age</i> , and by sex,	clvi

DIVORCES.

I. — DIVORCES, State and counties, by statute causes, 1879,	clxii
II. — Same for 1880,	clxx
III. — Same for 1881,	clxxx
IV. — Same for 1882,	clxxxvii
V. — DIVORCES, State, four years, 1879-82,	cxcix

APPENDIX.

LAWS relating to Registry and Returns of Births Marriages and Deaths in Massachusetts,	ccii
LAW relating to Returns of Libels for Divorce (Laws of 1882, chap. 194),	ccxiii
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, as adopted in the Registration of Massachusetts,	ccxiv

FORTY-FIRST REGISTRATION REPORT.

(1882.)

The estimated population for 1882, calculated from the number of assessed polls of that year (482,844) was 1,921,719.

In the year 1882, there were recorded 45,670 births, 17,684 marriages and 36,785 deaths; or 450 more births, 916 more marriages and 327 more deaths than in the preceding year.

The excess of living births over deaths was 8,885, which is 40 less than the same increase in 1880, but 123 more than in 1881.

The approximate rates for the year are : —

Births,	.	.	.	23·76	to	1,000	of	estimated	population.
Marriages,	.	.	.	9·20	“	“	“	“	“
Deaths,	.	.	.	19·14	“	“	“	“	“
Excess of births over									
deaths,	.	.	.	4·62	“	“	“	“	“

This would indicate one child born alive to every 42 persons, one married to every 54, and one death in every 52 living.

Table 1 shows the number of births, marriages and deaths, and the variations in rates for a period of years.

The excess of our birth-rate over the death-rate in 1882 (4·62) was 3·16 lower than the average for the thirty years from 1850 to 1880, reckoned from census to census; and very far below the average of most of the leading European nations, though above that of Hungary and France.

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths. General Abstract for Ten Years, 1871-80.*

	BIRTHS.				MAR- RIAGES.	DEATHS.						
	Persons.	SEX.			Couples.	Persons.	SEX.			Number whose ages are registered.	Average Ages. 1881.	Average Ages. 1882.
		Males.	Females.	Unk.			Males.	Females.	Unk.			
MASSACHUSETTS, . . .	426,884	219,212	207,337	335	145,292	162,435	163,926	302	323,733	30.25	32.41	33.52
Barnstable, . . .	6,197	3,232	2,964	1	2,752	2,926	2,788	31	5,705	42.46	44.88	49.87
Berkshire, . . .	16,156	8,240	7,892	18	4,771	5,470	5,519	27	10,945	34.87	36.49	36.53
Bristol, . . .	31,922	16,415	15,480	27	11,578	12,976	12,993	24	25,828	30.00	31.25	31.53
Dukes and Nantucket, . .	1,163	607	549	7	641	908	879	5	1,767	51.96	53.04	49.73
Essex, . . .	55,356	28,350	26,985	21	20,549	22,381	22,493	41	43,796	30.66	34.30	34.13
Franklin, . . .	6,671	3,459	3,197	15	2,667	2,800	2,805	18	5,586	41.24	43.80	42.43
Hampden, . . .	24,399	12,406	11,969	24	8,730	9,024	9,268	20	18,229	27.43	31.00	29.99
Hampshire, . . .	10,016	5,152	4,859	5	3,537	3,990	4,271	7	8,227	36.40	38.55	40.29
Middlesex, . . .	75,625	39,027	36,495	103	25,608	26,632	28,094	44	53,217	29.29	31.80	33.65
Norfolk, . . .	21,891	11,258	10,616	17	6,609	7,576	7,621	7	15,159	34.54	36.45	40.71
Plymouth, . . .	14,075	7,347	6,711	17	5,548	5,683	5,856	28	11,503	40.44	41.09	42.29
Suffolk, . . .	107,873	54,941	52,928	4	35,153	41,074	40,708	12	81,710	25.11	27.34	29.03
Worcester, . . .	54,584	28,289	26,231	76	17,149	18,953	19,184	37	37,962	32.39	33.67	34.02

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths* — Continued.

	BIRTHS.			MARRIAGES.		DEATHS.							
	Persons.	SEX.		Couples.	Persons.	SEX.			Number whose ages are registered.	Average Age.	Average Ages. 1881.	Average Ages. 1882.	
		Males.	Females.			Unk.	Males.	Females.					Unk.
BARNSTABLE COUNTY, .	6,197	3,232	2,964	1	2,752	5,745	2,926	2,788	31	5,705	45.73	44.88	49.87
Barnstable, .	612	293	319	-	379	725	355	367	3	722	48.11	51.30	53.19
Brewster, .	266	135	131	-	98	206	101	104	1	206	43.38	36.84	47.74
Chatham, .	428	217	211	-	209	442	225	217	-	440	44.65	45.36	47.71
Dennis, .	684	367	317	-	324	623	324	299	-	622	40.17	53.06	48.25
Eastham, .	99	57	42	-	40	117	57	60	-	115	55.80	42.81	69.39
Falmouth, .	365	189	176	-	162	464	234	229	1	457	51.32	47.62	52.90
Harwich, .	701	359	342	-	322	491	251	223	17	491	36.47	36.42	46.41
Mashpee, .	94	50	44	-	29	79	38	41	-	79	32.58	34.33	33.33
Orleans, .	213	101	112	-	125	312	155	157	-	309	46.80	60.88	51.89
Provincetown, .	1,080	567	512	1	427	768	415	351	2	668	34.96	37.67	35.41
Sandwich, .	664	348	316	-	249	550	285	264	1	544	44.63	39.07	45.47
Taunton, .	237	127	110	-	77	206	109	97	-	204	45.23	54.94	53.61
Wellfleet, .	376	206	170	-	176	338	178	155	5	337	43.78	41.22	69.86
Yarmouth, .	387	226	461	-	149	424	199	224	1	422	39.87	45.15	56.12
BERKSHIRE COUNTY, .	16,156	8,246	7,892	18	4,771	11,016	5,470	5,519	27	10,945	34.87	36.49	36.53
Adams, .	3,158	1,643	1,514	1	990	2,053	1,050	1,000	3	2,044	25.27	23.32	21.62
Alford, .	77	28	49	-	24	73	26	47	-	73	72.34	37.67	54.57
Becket, .	207	106	100	1	65	182	81	99	2	179	42.10	43.40	43.67
Cheshire, .	352	195	157	-	104	253	132	120	1	253	35.98	35.70	34.65

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths* — Continued.

	BIRTHS.			MARRIAGES.		DEATHS.							
	Persons.	SEX.			Couples.	Persons.	SEX.			Number whose ages are registered.	Average Age.	Average Ages, 1881.	Average Ages, 1882.
		Males.	Females.	Unk.			Males.	Females.	Unk.				
<i>Berkshire County — Con.</i>													
Clarksburg, . . .	151	79	72	—	24	89	49	40	—	85	28·73	38·40	46·57
Dalton, . . .	462	225	237	—	115	305	147	156	2	305	35·03	22·00	29·13
Egremont, . . .	119	64	55	—	57	137	74	63	—	135	52·16	40·78	38·70
Florida, . . .	238	111	125	2	36	145	83	59	3	140	24·65	41·00	51·80
Great Barrington, . . .	987	501	485	1	344	696	320	374	2	694	40·68	47·69	45·39
Hancock, . . .	129	65	64	—	44	95	49	46	—	95	46·25	55·41	39·91
Hinsdale, . . .	503	226	277	—	155	308	149	159	—	306	23·50	35·26	44·32
Lanesborough, . . .	383	202	178	3	81	206	106	99	1	205	39·28	35·70	29·35
Lee, . . .	987	497	489	1	294	758	386	372	—	756	34·33	37·36	39·97
Lenox, . . .	581	315	266	—	91	260	135	125	—	260	40·69	40·65	28·35
Monterey, . . .	111	51	60	—	43	110	49	61	—	109	46·16	31·21	65·63
Mt. Washington, . . .	31	14	17	—	17	26	12	14	—	25	50·09	4·00	57·00
New Ashford, . . .	29	14	15	—	5	15	10	5	—	15	55·85	57·00	82·00
New Marlborough, . . .	479	253	226	—	109	292	146	146	—	291	47·51	51·35	41·26
North Adams, . . .	708	346	361	1	211	377	187	188	2	366	32·25	29·44	29·15
Otis, . . .	101	65	36	—	69	122	65	57	—	121	51·60	37·90	71·75
Peru, . . .	60	30	30	—	22	57	24	33	—	56	45·39	35·56	58·67
Pittsfield, . . .	3,203	1,637	1,566	—	905	2,153	1,066	1,081	6	2,142	30·49	34·38	37·96
Richmond, . . .	245	111	132	2	37	129	66	63	—	126	44·73	50·47	24·29
Sandisfield, . . .	197	101	96	—	81	166	85	80	1	166	47·93	47·85	46·87
Savoy, . . .	157	78	79	—	54	110	45	65	—	108	42·44	51·09	50·25
Sheffield, . . .	471	264	207	—	175	386	184	202	—	386	42·66	50·41	55·54
Stockbridge, . . .	361	196	163	2	153	311	163	147	1	309	43·22	51·77	44·08

Tythingam,	146	71	75	-	40	87	39	47	1	86	48-06	59-17	79-86
Washington,	83	38	45	-	27	86	35	51	-	85	40-19	41-00	30-40
West Stockbridge,	543	275	267	1	142	345	172	171	2	343	39-12	46-82	38-20
Williamstown,	787	393	391	3	221	573	287	286	-	572	32-73	35-53	43-77
Windsor,	120	52	68	-	36	111	48	63	-	109	45-99	53-07	64-22
BRISTOL COUNTY,	31,922	16,415	15,480	27	11,578	25,993	12,976	12,993	24	25,828	30-00	31-25	31-53
Acushnet,	165	81	84	-	81	168	71	96	1	167	51-51	21-89	46-44
Attleborough,	2,541	1,326	1,213	2	669	1,453	736	715	2	1,439	32-92	32-67	31-87
Berkley,	104	44	60	-	53	123	56	67	-	122	45-95	38-71	51-57
Dartmouth,	702	364	338	-	223	595	294	301	-	593	47-23	43-34	48-97
Dighton,	393	181	212	-	156	339	153	186	-	336	47-00	56-04	44-65
Easton,	990	539	451	-	261	585	296	288	1	579	31-97	41-38	31-18
Fairhaven,	408	214	194	-	201	484	215	267	2	481	45-82	58-53	44-28
Fall River,	12,983	6,710	6,266	7	4,513	10,572	5,360	5,210	2	10,548	20-13	22-74	23-23
Freetown,	240	127	113	-	92	209	117	89	3	207	41-56	42-40	47-72
Mansfield,	603	307	296	-	159	443	231	212	-	441	41-47	51-71	43-08
New Bedford,	5,315	2,650	2,663	2	2,722	5,194	2,533	2,653	8	5,129	31-80	34-59	33-52
Norton,	269	134	135	-	101	228	107	121	-	227	54-75	52-15	48-58
Raynham,	329	176	153	-	108	248	139	109	-	248	44-14	46-21	40-17
Rehoboth,	320	156	161	-	141	310	140	170	-	310	52-62	45-76	55-33
Seekonk,	207	110	96	1	54	176	103	73	-	168	45-96	40-76	42-63
Somerset,	612	324	288	-	126	392	204	187	1	392	31-81	33-62	30-94
Swansey,	216	112	104	-	100	238	123	115	-	238	54-81	44-63	69-91
Taunton,	4,910	2,550	2,346	14	1,608	3,745	1,811	1,900	4	3,717	34-91	33-13	36-58
Westport,	615	310	304	1	210	491	257	234	-	486	48-31	51-33	50-83
DUKES COUNTY,	554	289	260	5	342	724	398	323	3	714	49-32	50-98	46-61
Chilmark,	63	30	33	-	40	60	27	32	1	59	62-20	66-18	74-62
Edgart'n and Cottage City,	237	122	112	3	161	331	170	161	-	329	47-30	49-01	*37-21

* Edgartown, 39-52; Cottage City, 32-47.

TABLE 4. -- Births, Marriages, and Deaths -- Continued.

	BIRTHS.			MAR- RIAGES.	DEATHS.					Average Ages. 1882.		
	Persons.	SEX.			Couples.	Persons.	SEX.				Number whose ages are registered.	Average Ages. 1881.
		Males.	Females.				Unk.	Males.	Females.				Unk.
<i>Dukes County — Con.</i>												
Gay Head,	47	31	16	15	49	29	18	2	46	45.40	72.00	19.25
Gosnold,	14	5	9	7	18	13	5	—	15	42.02	35.00	*
Tisbury,	193	101	90	119	266	159	107	—	265	51.03	46.62	60.03
ESSEX COUNTY,	55,356	28,350	26,985	20,549	44,915	22,381	22,493	41	43,796	30.66	34.30	34.13
Amesbury,	1,230	602	627	381	805	388	414	3	799	33.00	36.41	29.56
Andover,	914	456	458	320	841	406	435	—	838	41.42	51.34	48.07
Beverly,	1,618	831	786	563	1,287	622	665	—	1,286	35.83	38.33	41.39
Boxford,	165	82	83	66	141	74	67	—	141	50.81	61.50	45.73
Bradford,	485	241	244	144	387	184	202	1	384	35.40	44.82	44.64
Danvers,	1,326	673	653	478	1,282	664	614	4	1,278	33.86	44.52	41.31
Essex,	255	124	130	121	276	127	149	—	276	47.43	45.90	60.27
Georgetown,	331	180	151	153	339	160	179	—	337	44.35	48.69	46.80
Gloucester,	5,750	2,927	2,820	1,667	4,465	2,780	1,678	7	3,512	24.99	26.43	28.11
Groveland,	438	206	232	128	345	171	163	1	341	35.09	41.08	42.63
Hamilton,	135	66	69	71	127	71	55	1	127	45.38	31.62	54.85
Haverhill,	3,807	1,940	1,867	1,822	2,851	1,374	1,472	5	2,828	29.52	34.00	35.40
Ipswich,	650	333	317	297	727	361	365	—	723	44.36	49.05	50.40
Lawrence,	9,952	5,126	4,823	3,752	7,671	3,691	3,973	7	7,635	21.59	26.02	21.67
Lynn,	7,678	3,977	3,697	3,522	6,509	3,128	3,378	3	6,492	27.87	30.38	30.20
Lynnfield,	128	62	66	47	111	51	60	—	111	46.09	44.80	61.00
Manchester,	295	163	132	114	291	129	162	—	291	41.48	55.00	54.33

Marblehead,	1,964	1,021	943	—	640	1,570	813	757	—	1,567	31·27	31·79	33·31
Merrimac,	209	100	109	—	84	172	93	79	—	170	38·92	40·37	42·20
Methuen,	859	433	426	—	336	660	328	332	—	657	33·60	33·72	41·43
Middleton,	183	92	91	—	65	168	73	95	—	168	33·44	50·33	41·88
Nahant,	163	75	88	—	29	80	44	36	—	80	33·42	37·27	33·78
Newbury,	314	164	149	1	94	228	99	129	—	228	46·76	39·37	44·80
Newburyport,	3,063	1,584	1,479	—	1,256	2,829	1,371	1,456	2	2,815	38·15	43·76	38·62
North Andover,	785	413	372	—	183	494	243	249	2	492	33·42	37·00	40·06
Peabody,	2,548	1,268	1,280	—	555	1,581	754	827	—	1,581	28·35	31·00	33·70
Rockport,	1,168	597	569	2	414	815	413	400	2	800	32·90	41·67	36·04
Rowley,	226	122	104	—	98	204	108	96	—	201	47·57	59·79	41·69
Salem,	6,145	3,131	3,013	1	2,116	5,559	2,631	2,928	—	2,777	31·69	32·43	33·81
Salisbury,	999	516	483	—	337	746	358	388	—	746	38·70	42·59	41·09
Saugus,	406	226	176	4	172	365	170	195	—	365	38·16	42·25	39·09
Swampscott,	457	250	207	—	145	337	175	160	2	325	33·01	29·67	44·60
Topsfield,	221	118	103	—	98	193	92	101	—	193	49·46	55·55	54·86
Wenham,	165	75	90	—	63	153	69	84	—	153	48·34	27·56	42·61
West Newbury,	311	168	143	—	123	306	156	150	—	306	40·54	50·87	45·69
FRANKLIN COUNTY,	6,671	3,459	3,197	15	2,667	5,623	2,800	2,805	18	5,586	41·24	43·80	42·43
Ashfield,	168	96	72	—	55	173	82	91	—	173	57·47	57·67	55·48
Barnardston,	176	88	88	—	92	166	81	84	1	166	47·33	48·53	55·60
Buckland,	454	215	239	—	115	339	177	162	—	339	32·42	39·48	50·46
Charlemont,	141	77	64	—	102	180	85	94	1	179	51·57	62·44	54·94
Colerain,	299	153	146	—	156	250	119	131	—	248	44·55	33·31	48·31
Conway,	316	173	142	1	122	298	150	148	—	298	41·26	45·41	39·54
Deerfield,	794	412	376	6	215	599	313	280	6	596	36·85	44·54	39·53
Erving,	90	57	33	—	40	114	66	48	—	114	32·73	27·58	31·00
Gill,	65	35	30	—	36	91	46	45	—	91	52·55	†	†
Greenfield,	732	374	355	3	374	547	238	307	2	543	40·40	43·59	34·06

† No return received.

* No deaths.

TABLE 4.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths — Continued.*

	BIRTHS.			MAR- RIAGES.		DEATHS.				
	Persons.	SEX.		Couples.	Persons.	SEX.		Number whose ages are registered.	Average Ages. 1881.	Average Ages. 1882.
		Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.			
<i>Franklin County — Con.</i>										
Hawley,	82	44	37	1	78	41	35	2	48.66	43.44
Heath,	105	53	52	—	78	31	47	1	44.79	60.20
Leverett,	122	60	62	—	130	68	61	1	51.85	45.25
Leyden,	91	32	59	—	65	27	37	—	55.64	46.67
Monroe,	37	20	17	—	31	17	14	—	44.07	58.50
Montague,	1,093	572	521	—	676	353	323	—	27.32	29.87
New Salem,	186	105	81	—	160	83	77	1	51.57	55.27
Northfield,	273	132	139	2	299	165	133	3	45.45	55.14
Orange,	461	235	226	—	398	200	195	—	37.07	38.34
Rowe,	89	54	35	—	83	42	41	—	51.15	48.80
Shelburne,	249	128	120	1	274	133	141	—	39.23	67.06
Shutesbury,	89	43	45	1	104	45	59	—	52.00	51.75
Sunderland,	139	81	58	—	134	61	73	—	47.22	49.29
Warwick,	131	70	61	—	127	64	63	—	55.55	53.29
Wendell,	83	39	44	—	81	44	37	—	46.48	55.43
Whately,	206	111	95	—	148	69	79	—	45.09	41.00
HAMPDEN COUNTY,	24,339	12,406	11,969	24	18,312	9,024	9,268	20	27.43	29.99
Agawam,	622	309	311	2	418	212	204	2	31.22	39.65
Blandford,	207	111	96	—	178	86	92	—	46.80	51.73
Brimfield,	192	87	103	2	212	98	114	—	46.82	55.04
Chester,	279	141	138	—	201	107	94	—	37.67	38.48

Chicopee,	2,830	1,442	1,388	-	937	2,203	1,065	1,138	-	2,191	25.12	32.81	23.67
Granville,	240	123	117	-	97	204	109	94	1	204	48.31	48.15	67.46
Hampden,	47	27	20	-	17	29	12	17	-	29	44.31	45.17	61.29
Holland,	53	26	26	1	17	50	23	26	1	49	48.54	51.83	49.20
Holyoke,	5,474	2,817	2,655	2	1,984	4,134	2,021	2,113	-	4,182	17.01	21.59	20.03
Longmeadow,	285	156	129	-	91	243	103	140	-	240	47.12	42.72	48.80
Ludlow,	275	137	137	1	95	229	109	120	-	227	42.63	34.19	34.19
Monson,	641	319	322	-	201	512	251	260	1	506	33.04	40.06	*46.87
Montgomery,	67	34	33	-	19	44	24	20	-	44	35.22	18.56	51.50
Palmer,	1,227	612	614	1	517	794	394	400	-	785	28.04	26.35	31.25
Russell,	181	98	83	-	62	132	69	62	1	130	34.43	31.92	29.30
Southwick,	187	92	95	-	98	172	83	88	1	170	50.42	51.56	60.47
Springfield,	7,945	4,002	3,939	5	3,007	5,957	2,927	3,021	9	5,949	23.32	30.99	32.60
Tolland,	89	45	43	1	33	68	34	32	2	68	43.35	50.29	54.20
Wales,	172	90	82	-	77	139	64	75	-	136	42.39	52.19	57.14
Westfield,	1,932	1,018	911	3	754	1,388	718	669	1	1,375	32.30	34.61	36.60
West Springfield,	1,032	500	527	5	211	662	328	334	-	659	29.62	33.56	30.95
Wilbraham,	421	220	200	1	138	327	175	151	1	326	42.80	47.24	41.23
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY,	10,016	5,152	4,859	5	3,537	8,268	3,990	4,271	7	8,227	36.40	38.55	40.29
Amherst,	719	353	366	-	289	611	299	312	-	611	43.87	46.30	40.13
Belchertown,	506	248	258	-	163	421	204	217	-	421	45.34	42.66	44.82
Chesterfield,	147	82	65	-	75	133	66	67	-	133	48.65	48.12	53.33
Cummington,	154	83	71	-	64	135	55	80	-	134	52.92	60.19	43.33
Easthampton,	848	425	423	-	308	685	317	367	1	679	25.80	31.16	29.71
Enfield,	206	119	87	-	107	174	74	100	-	173	42.57	45.64	56.80
Goshen,	61	30	31	-	19	58	28	30	-	58	63.39	49.00	49.50
Granby,	155	73	82	-	53	134	59	75	-	133	43.74	39.91	45.92
Greenwich,	97	50	47	-	49	134	61	71	2	134	54.73	53.79	65.24
Hadley,	473	227	245	1	127	368	195	173	-	364	37.81	48.14	55.92

* State Primary School, 6 10.

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths — Continued.*

	BIRTHS.			MAR- RIAGES.	DEATHS.								
	Persons.	SEX.			Couples.	Persons.	SEX.			Number whose ages are registered.	Average Ages. 1881.	Average Ages. 1882.	
		Males.	Females.				Unk.	Males.	Females.				Unk.
<i>Hampshire County—Con.</i>													
Hatfield, . . .	487	245	242	87	249	110	139	—	248	36.08	45.39	37.00	
Huntington, . . .	227	116	111	93	210	104	106	—	210	38.54	27.61	45.90	
Middlefield, . . .	119	56	63	38	103	49	54	—	102	47.42	32.90	21.67	
Northampton, . . .	2,852	1,501	1,347	965	2,147	1,079	1,067	1	2,131	30.50	34.37	36.10	
Pelham, . . .	62	29	33	57	110	58	52	—	110	53.41	52.08	50.00	
Plainfield, . . .	69	31	38	31	67	33	34	—	67	59.59	65.83	70.09	
Prescott, . . .	81	38	46	49	82	40	42	—	82	54.02	60.13	72.75	
South Hadley, . . .	769	408	361	217	560	279	281	—	557	29.86	27.53	61.56	
Southampton, . . .	237	126	111	116	203	95	108	—	201	47.66	46.70	35.60	
Ware, . . .	887	455	432	328	904	442	460	2	901	27.33	31.15	36.21	
Westhampton, . . .	141	78	63	38	134	64	70	—	134	41.02	69.22	42.0	
Williamsburg, . . .	467	238	229	170	384	164	219	1	384	34.71	42.26	31.87	
Worthington, . . .	139	80	59	61	132	51	81	—	132	54.66	43.09	32.89	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	72,608	37,530	34,479	24,315	52,261	25,374	26,848	39	50,724	29.49	31.80	33.65	
Acton, . . .	323	183	139	120	311	155	156	—	311	40.66	53.38	45.45	
Arlington, . . .	1,060	535	525	317	732	370	362	—	732	27.76	26.63	32.64	
Ashby, . . .	114	60	53	72	169	78	91	—	169	54.85	53.53	58.48	
Ashland, . . .	552	296	256	199	408	208	200	—	407	34.12	32.07	36.00	
Ayer, . . .	513	255	258	151	311	170	141	—	305	29.92	40.03	38.21	
Bedford, . . .	149	74	73	43	146	73	72	1	145	43.05	46.29	31.84	
Belmont, . . .	497	262	235	109	295	159	133	3	295	26.45	28.74	43.95	

Billericay,	309	162	147	—	118	306	143	163	—	306	47·44	49·13	48·60
Boxborough,	62	29	33	—	27	43	16	27	—	43	56·18	46·83	2·00
Burlington,	102	58	44	—	42	102	51	50	1	102	50·90	63·87	48·37
Cambridge,	13,569	6,891	6,653	25	3,889	9,814	4,806	5,001	7	9,772	24·89	27·34	30·38
Carlisle,	88	51	37	—	40	119	54	65	—	119	52·44	52·70	53·17
Chelmsford,	471	234	237	—	137	403	190	213	—	398	38·26	34·64	51·04
Concord,	655	351	292	12	287	425	229	196	—	424	39·49	38·22	39·64
Draught,	227	118	109	—	80	222	112	110	—	220	36·50	40·75	44·19
Dunstable,	39	20	19	—	26	60	24	36	—	59	60·45	68·82	57·44
Everett,	907	467	440	—	221	583	272	310	1	578	27·07	30·83	32·76
Framingham,	1,355	700	655	—	519	927	431	496	—	916	37·11	40·81	40·69
Groton,	324	166	158	—	152	326	170	156	—	324	47·71	49·36	50·68
Holliston,	622	323	298	1	243	603	298	305	—	598	34·66	38·50	41·53
Hopkinton,	1,035	511	523	1	275	746	371	375	—	743	27·28	41·54	27·13
Hudson,	960	496	464	—	302	603	289	314	—	603	28·16	26·11	26·69
Lexington,	347	194	153	—	146	450	205	245	—	449	40·66	38·51	47·81
Lincoln,	173	94	79	—	31	107	59	48	—	105	42·28	54·50	49·00
Littleton,	149	80	69	—	52	146	67	77	2	146	47·13	56·20	52·40
Lowell,	13,045	6,839	6,182	24	6,193	11,026	5,145	5,880	1	10,994	25·51	27·44	27·27
Malden,	2,509	1,296	1,212	1	800	1,756	865	890	1	1,753	27·75	32·56	32·84
Marlborough,	3,091	1,625	1,459	7	683	1,557	790	765	2	1,548	23·23	24·84	29·04
Maynard,	544	292	252	—	125	259	143	116	—	278	25·38	29·89	25·11
Medford,	1,275	654	620	1	508	1,095	531	564	—	1,086	35·67	36·49	42·66
Melrose,	894	466	428	—	280	617	296	319	2	613	38·50	39·08	41·17
Natick,	2,263	1,130	1,128	—	567	1,331	646	685	—	1,330	28·70	31·59	25·30
Newton,	3,448	1,763	1,684	1	1,046	2,144	1,051	1,090	3	2,107	31·90	33·19	37·33
North Reading,	189	95	94	—	81	165	72	93	—	165	44·74	54·44	60·17
Pepperell,	425	210	215	—	163	405	213	191	1	405	25·11	52·11	41·78
Reading,	545	272	273	—	251	442	221	221	—	441	40·79	54·81	49·97
Sherborn,	253	140	110	3	69	238	101	133	4	237	33·68	43·58	50·89
Shirley,	202	93	109	—	100	214	103	111	—	214	42·47	49·40	61·75

TABLE 4. — Births, Marriages, and Deaths — Continued.

	BIRTHS.			MAR- RIAGES.		DEATHS.				
	Persons.	SEX.		Couples.	Persons.	SEX.		Number whose ages are registered.	Average Ages. 1881.	Average Ages. 1882.
		Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.			
<i>Middlesex County—Con.</i>										
Somerville, . . .	6,700	3,455	3,240	5	4,216	2,016	2,197	4,199	24.39	26.82
Stoneham, . . .	1,044	530	514	—	738	349	389	738	31.12	33.82
Stow, . . .	185	80	105	—	166	84	82	166	50.89	57.36
Sudbury, . . .	235	122	113	—	201	87	114	201	44.58	41.53
Tewksbury, . . .	157	82	75	—	197	105	92	191	43.74	*51.88
Townsend, . . .	394	216	176	2	403	199	203	403	42.70	57.11
Tyngsborough, . . .	86	48	38	—	122	65	57	122	49.09	74.23
Wakefield, . . .	1,274	658	615	1	933	479	452	931	30.26	42.72
Waltham, . . .	2,804	1,481	1,321	2	1,674	789	882	1,671	31.90	33.38
Watertown, . . .	1,298	696	599	3	878	411	467	873	28.42	37.97
Wayland, . . .	439	224	215	—	292	140	152	289	33.53	45.70
Westford, . . .	454	239	215	—	315	155	159	314	44.96	50.46
Weston, . . .	236	121	115	—	180	92	88	180	46.07	45.24
Wilmington, . . .	169	87	81	1	155	77	78	154	41.72	39.29
Winchester, . . .	791	411	380	—	452	229	223	452	30.73	34.58
Woburn, . . .	3,057	1,595	1,462	—	1,738	919	819	1,730	27.37	28.94
NANTUCKET COUNTY, . . .	609	318	289	2	1,068	510	556	1,053	53.73	52.28
NORFOLK COUNTY, . . .	21,084	10,851	10,216	17	14,764	7,367	7,390	14,719	34.63	40.71
Bellingham, . . .	267	126	141	—	231	111	120	230	42.60	37.81
Braintree, . . .	912	450	459	3	680	351	329	680	34.61	44.10

Brookline,	2,186	1,107	1,078	1	567	1,126	533	593	-	1,122	27-07	27-76	35-54
Canton,	839	444	395	-	253	613	299	314	-	611	33-70	34-71	39-24
Cohasset,	494	239	255	-	169	393	186	207	-	293	50-12	38-50	45-71
Dedham,	1,585	825	757	3	441	980	480	500	-	978	36-52	34-79	34-50
Dover,	91	50	41	-	45	112	62	50	-	111	52-81	66-84	50-75
Foxborough,	416	207	209	-	224	435	202	232	1	434	45-60	44-54	51-19
Franklin,	700	365	335	-	257	513	259	252	2	513	36-10	36-83	39-65
Holbrook,	247	113	134	-	90	150	69	81	-	149	38-75	36-08	35-90
Hyde Park,	1,801	898	900	3	469	1,071	517	553	1	1,069	24-74	28-09	34-94
Medfield,	196	102	94	-	82	206	87	119	-	206	50-24	58-09	49-94
Medway,	778	386	392	-	252	676	334	342	-	673	40-04	51-89	51-38
Milton,	650	344	305	1	220	442	236	206	-	440	34-90	43-70	40-23
Needham,	1,091	570	520	1	314	681	344	337	-	674	32-01	28-17	43-29
Norfolk,	258	132	126	-	60	160	77	83	-	160	39-58	59-93	52-39
Norwood,	343	244	199	-	107	280	152	127	1	279	36-59	37-26	43-36
Quincy,	2,251	1,148	1,100	3	705	1,662	885	777	-	1,656	32-47	30-63	37-40
Randolph,	936	477	459	-	284	801	386	415	-	799	34-43	37-53	47-04
Sharon,	230	112	117	1	99	272	133	139	-	269	39-23	52-53	41-70
Stoughton,	1,124	643	481	-	332	859	426	432	1	856	35-65	40-80	36-50
Walpole,	491	247	244	-	163	375	187	187	1	375	42-53	37-58	47-08
Weymouth,	2,514	1,321	1,193	-	712	1,523	784	739	-	1,520	32-03	36-57	41-01
Wrentham,	411	208	202	1	142	393	199	194	-	391	49-71	43-06	53-40
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,	14,075	7,347	6,711	17	5,548	11,567	5,683	5,856	28	11,503	40-44	41-09	42-29
Abington,	1,301	680	621	-	476	839	422	410	7	834	32-58	40-61	35-92
Bridgewater,	655	350	302	3	251	514	265	247	2	513	42-57	46-60	45-38-9
Brockton,	2,529	1,307	1,221	1	1,044	1,793	880	910	3	1,787	27-95	24-09	24-39
Carver,	200	105	95	-	76	156	84	72	-	156	43-62	50-75	54-33
Duxbury,	369	194	174	1	161	381	197	180	4	380	50-77	53-02	58-07
E. Bridgewater,	460	238	222	-	215	472	245	226	1	472	43-67	30-76	47-22

* State Almshouse, 46-80.

† Wellesley, incorporated April 6, 1881, from Needham, 43-96.

‡ State Workhouse, 28-82.

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths — Continued.*

	BIRTHS.			MAR- RIAGES.		DEATHS.				
	Persons.	Sex.		Couples.	Persons.	Sex.		Number whose ages are registered.	Average Ages. 1881.	Average Ages. 1882.
		Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.			
<i>Plymouth County — Con.</i>										
Halifax, . . .	93	49	44	43	101	40	61	101	55.40	62.17
Hanover, . . .	358	182	176	148	327	156	167	318	44.37	53.88
Hanson, . . .	220	105	115	94	188	94	94	188	49.48	58.50
Hingham, . . .	937	468	447	348	840	408	431	838	42.65	49.40
Hull, . . .	48	23	23	10	76	53	23	68	31.75	41.42
Kingston, . . .	220	114	106	97	244	111	133	242	49.65	57.50
Lakeville, . . .	153	75	78	62	149	66	83	147	51.51	47.26
Marion, . . .	166	83	83	70	157	75	82	154	47.98	50.35
Marshfield, . . .	230	113	116	122	298	132	164	295	51.14	58.12
Mattapoisett, . . .	160	80	80	112	224	109	115	219	50.09	53.33
Middleborough, . . .	915	479	436	408	754	363	390	754	44.50	49.64
Pembroke, . . .	235	126	109	103	233	112	120	232	48.66	56.33
Plymouth, . . .	1,622	834	786	580	1,244	606	638	1,234	39.98	42.28
Plympton, . . .	120	60	60	68	149	80	69	149	49.42	57.29
Rochester, . . .	210	101	109	84	177	76	101	176	52.92	54.00
Rockland, . . .	645	368	277	181	430	223	206	429	30.51	37.13
Scituate, . . .	496	262	233	173	487	240	247	486	44.03	48.47
South Abington, . . .	336	194	142	117	233	124	109	232	35.07	25.77
South Scituate, . . .	301	157	142	145	329	155	173	328	47.44	54.41
Wareham, . . .	801	436	365	261	500	251	249	500	37.73	38.27
West Bridgewater, . . .	267	131	136	99	272	116	156	271	42.07	47.97

SUFFOLK COUNTY, . .	111,697	55,845	54,844	8	36,626	84,743	42,541	42,185	17	84,643	25-13	27-34	29-03
Boston,	106,082	54,094	51,984	4	34,958	80,687	40,536	40,145	6	80,465	25-07	27-17	28-89
Chelsea,	5,127	2,512	2,612	3	1,907	3,738	1,846	1,883	9	3,699	28-48	29-65	32-36
Revere,	369	186	182	1	74	225	109	114	2	209	32-89	33-32	35-02
Winthrop,	119	63	56	-	47	93	50	43	-	90	33-17	32-15	17-32
WORCESTER COUNTY,	54,584	28,287	26,231	76	17,149	38,174	18,953	19,184	37	37,962	32-39	33-07	34-02
Ashburnham,	389	190	198	1	159	352	183	169	-	352	41-07	36-91	45-95
Athol,	735	411	323	1	427	662	326	336	-	657	39-04	34-00	36-12
Auburn,	240	120	120	-	87	171	86	85	-	170	41-96	38-03	30-72
Barre,	410	224	186	-	168	453	226	227	-	453	42-61	48-52	41-24
Berlin,	191	108	83	-	72	166	73	92	1	166	46-61	53-17	52-75
Blackstone,	1,197	637	558	2	345	697	364	332	1	672	43-02	36-79	40-54
Bolton,	126	62	64	-	58	163	79	84	-	163	52-96	51-00	60-80
Boylston,	146	86	60	-	55	124	61	63	-	124	40-86	52-86	41-83
Brookfield,	568	275	293	-	195	448	222	225	1	439	38-77	31-82	44-61
Charlton,	292	168	124	-	123	264	110	152	2	264	54-87	45-54	60-00
Clinton,	1,952	1,049	901	2	663	1,136	555	580	1	1,135	25-18	25-53	26-79
Dana,	112	65	47	-	68	119	53	65	1	118	44-95	41-75	51-21
Douglas,	755	395	360	-	194	442	208	232	2	437	30-24	28-28	24-44
Dudley,	796	400	396	-	144	506	261	245	-	503	27-60	25-87	24-57
Fitchburg,	2,912	1,479	1,432	1	1,068	2,053	1,005	1,048	-	2,046	30-21	31-71	35-89
Gardner,	1,024	553	471	1	339	632	298	334	-	720	26-28	31-08	29-60
Grafton,	852	426	418	8	284	602	308	293	1	586	36-68	40-02	44-99
Hardwick,	451	248	203	-	179	262	127	135	-	260	44-00	45-17	34-05
Harvard,	159	78	81	-	70	248	100	148	-	247	57-12	55-79	64-05
Holden,	516	245	267	4	182	365	182	183	-	358	35-69	38-38	43-50
Hubbardston,	192	109	83	-	96	270	140	129	1	268	49-26	56-84	55-47
Lancaster,	263	115	147	1	127	293	148	145	-	292	44-34	50-15	44-21
Leicester,	609	302	307	-	176	490	258	232	-	489	36-08	36-23	35-47
Leominster,	1,288	642	644	2	288	846	401	445	-	841	35-87	38-37	41-10

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths* — Concluded.

	BIRTHS.			MAR- RIAGES.	DEATHS.					
	Persons.	SEX.		Couples.	Persons.	SEX.		Number whose ages are registered.	Average Ages. 1881.	Average Ages. 1882.
		Males.	Females.			Males.	Unk.			
<i>Worcester County — Con.</i>										
Lunenburg,	133	74	69	79	199	103	96	199	54.26	57.83
Mendon,	271	152	119	67	202	99	102	200	42.65	57.34
Milford,	2,446	1,246	1,200	609	1,912	940	971	1,911	28.31	40.32
Millbury,	1,364	693	670	409	905	460	444	900	27.52	32.75
New Braintree,	97	63	34	29	91	48	43	90	47.60	58.11
Northborough,	310	162	148	106	255	125	130	254	45.11	46.83
Northbridge,	1,034	540	494	293	711	364	347	706	26.66	31.27
North Brookfield,	1,220	621	599	362	742	396	345	739	27.58	35.58
Oakham,	168	83	85	59	153	74	79	152	52.24	50.17
Oxford,	573	281	292	169	489	245	244	485	39.48	41.62
Paxton,	79	40	39	41	113	53	60	112	55.11	41.75
Petersham,	167	94	73	88	207	106	100	207	52.45	58.06
Phillipston,	95	49	46	52	97	49	48	97	48.97	60.46
Princeton,	138	69	69	67	207	92	115	307	49.90	59.22
Royalston,	169	84	85	107	233	98	135	230	50.99	47.87
Rutland,	229	112	117	68	199	100	99	198	48.22	55.46
Shrewsbury,	342	185	156	101	278	143	135	277	40.65	51.87
Southborough,	385	197	188	134	296	139	157	295	35.33	49.19
Southbridge,	1,953	1,038	915	590	1,018	473	544	1,004	25.93	30.43
Spencer,	2,459	1,254	1,202	407	1,284	638	642	1,273	18.59	24.71
Sterling,	222	102	119	111	243	106	133	237	49.21	60.90
Sturbridge,	352	178	172	169	358	183	175	354	40.44	36.27
Sutton,	817	438	367	306	489	248	237	487	35.85	38.31

Templeton,	565	318	247	—	208	424	202	222	—	424	40-08	40-88	39-96
Upton,	417	198	219	—	139	313	158	155	—	213	64-16	53-19	47-06
Uxbridge,	666	341	325	—	197	458	220	237	1	457	41-93	49-50	45-16
Warren,	856	453	403	—	277	494	241	253	—	494	34-06	34-06	29-71
Webster,	1,871	988	882	1	575	964	502	462	—	960	22-34	21-66	23-33
Westborough,	1,165	594	570	1	319	726	340	386	—	723	30-43	27-41	40-61
West Boylston,	920	456	464	—	323	533	270	263	—	528	26-96	25-87	31-33
West Brookfield,	411	213	198	—	137	306	157	149	—	306	37-62	43-73	47-14
Westminster,	292	141	150	1	127	299	137	162	—	296	49-95	45-50	48-45
Winchendon,	752	402	346	4	292	635	327	307	1	632	39-90	42-16	44-84
Worcester,	15,540	8,068	7,445	27	4,591	10,587	5,349	5,232	6	10,534	27-22	27-54	28-34

NOTE. — Norwood was incorporated from Dedham and Walpole; and Holbrook was separated from Randolph February, 1872.

Charlestown, West Roxbury, and Brighton were added to Boston January, 1874. North Bridgewater was changed to Brockton and Rockland was incorporated from Abington March, 1874.

South Abington was incorporated March, 1875, from Abington, except a small portion from East Bridgewater.

Merrimac was incorporated April, 1876, from Amesbury.

Hampden was separated from Wilbraham March, 1878. North Adams was separated from Adams, April, 1878.

Cottage City was separated from Edgartown, 1880.

The present names of the cities and towns are used in the table.

There has been no change of county, except that Brighton and Charlestown from Middlesex, and West Roxbury from Norfolk, were added to Suffolk County. In the three years of separate existence, there were in Charlestown 2,503 births, 1,146 marriages, 2,191 deaths — average age at death, 24-75; in Brighton, 514 births, 147 marriages, 318 deaths — average age at death, 27-83; in West Roxbury, 807 births, 180 marriages, 440 deaths — average age at death, 28-92. These three towns are included for 1871, 1872, and 1873 with Boston, and also in the figures for Suffolk County on page 17. On pages 12 and 14, the county figures of Middlesex and Norfolk exclude the three towns.

There were 3,196 births and 4,829 deaths in the workhouse and almshouses of the State included in the statistics of the State, but not assigned to their several counties or towns.

BIRTHS.

By a reference to Tables 5 and 6, it will be seen that, although the number of births in 1882 has not once been equalled in a period of twenty years, yet the rate for living births (23·76) is lower, with but two exceptions (1857 and 1879), than in any year since 1850, and below all the quinquennial averages for the same period.

TABLE 5. — *Births for Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	Born alive.	Still-born.	Total.	YEARS.	Born alive.	Still-born.	Total.
1863, .	30,314	903	31,217	1873, .	44,481	1,246	45,727
1864, .	30,449	856	31,305	1874, .	45,631	1,469	47,100
1865, .	30,249	859	31,108	1875, .	43,996	1,374	45,370
1866, .	34,085	1,046	35,131	1876, .	42,149	1,274	43,323
1867, .	35,062	1,007	36,069	1877, .	41,850	1,254	43,104
1868, .	36,193	1,050	37,243	1878, .	41,238	1,261	42,499
1869, .	36,141	1,094	37,235	1879, .	40,295	1,261	41,556
1870, .	38,259	1,019	39,278	1880, .	44,217	1,297	45,514
1871, .	39,791	1,390	41,181	1881, .	45,220	1,466	46,686
1872, .	43,235	1,283	44,518	1882, .	45,670	1,485	47,155

The rate for 1882, including still-births, is 24·53 ; or ·77 for still-births alone.

TABLE 6. — *Showing Birth-Rates 1851-1880.*

YEARS.	Births to 1,000 of Population.		YEARS.	Births to 1,000 of Population.	
1851, . . .	28·62	} 28·88	1866, . . .	26·16	} 26·07
1852, . . .	29·00		1867, . . .	26·17	
1853, . . .	28·76		1868, . . .	26·26	
1854, . . .	29·05		1869, . . .	25·20	
1855, . . .	29·01		1870, . . .	26·25	
1856, . . .	29·91	} 29·52	1871, . . .	26·63	} 27·62
1857, . . .	20·17		1872, . . .	28·22	
1858, . . .	28·97		1873, . . .	28·21	
1859, . . .	29·26		1874, . . .	28·32	
1860, . . .	29·28		1875, . . .	26·63	
1861, . . .	28·63	} 25·36	1876, . . .	25·51	} 24·75
1862, . . .	25·92		1877, . . .	25·25	
1863, . . .	24·20		1878, . . .	24·73	
1864, . . .	24·17		1879, . . .	23·46	
1865, . . .	23·87		1880, . . .	24·80	

1881, 24·21.*

The fluctuations in the birth-rates of the counties, for a series of years, indicate the effect of those causes which influence the material growth of communities. In those counties, in which are concentrated the densest populations, and the greatest number of foreigners, the birth-rate is found to have increased; whereas those counties, which contain the more sparsely settled districts, the largest native population, and from which the young are prone to emigrate, show a diminishing rate.

This may also be seen in Table 8, in which are shown, by cities and towns, the birth-rates, as affected by the above conditions.

* Estimated.

TABLE 7. — *Birth-Rates, 1865-1880, and Births, 1881-1882, by Counties.*

	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Whole State.
Population, 1865, . . .	34,610	56,944	89,395	8,948	171,034	31,340	64,570	39,269	220,384	116,306	63,107	208,214	162,912	1,267,031
" 1866, . . .	34,228	58,439	91,944	8,730	176,294	31,595	67,127	40,243	230,253	110,355	63,552	219,457	168,479	1,302,989
" 1867, . . .	33,851	59,975	94,565	8,517	182,134	31,832	69,785	41,242	240,564	104,712	64,001	231,302	174,236	1,339,968
" 1868, . . .	33,478	61,550	97,261	8,309	188,168	32,110	72,549	42,265	251,338	99,350	64,452	243,783	180,191	1,377,996
" 1869, . . .	33,109	63,167	100,034	8,107	194,402	32,372	75,422	43,313	262,593	94,266	64,907	256,950	186,348	1,417,103
" 1870, . . .	32,744	64,827	102,886	7,910	200,843	32,635	78,409	44,388	274,353	89,443	65,365	270,802	192,716	1,457,351
" 1871, . . .	32,623	65,501	107,322	7,778	205,153	32,844	81,357	44,474	276,271	89,218	66,145	287,460	196,110	1,494,338
" 1872, . . .	32,502	66,182	112,825	7,648	209,557	33,055	84,418	44,561	278,215	88,992	66,935	305,121	199,564	1,532,264
" 1873, . . .	32,382	66,871	118,611	7,520	214,054	33,267	87,592	44,647	280,167	88,768	67,735	323,867	203,079	1,571,152
" 1874, . . .	32,263	67,567	124,693	7,395	218,650	33,481	90,886	44,734	282,133	88,544	68,543	343,765	206,655	1,611,028
" 1875, . . .	32,144	68,270	131,087	7,272	223,342	33,696	94,304	44,821	284,112	88,321	69,362	364,886	210,295	1,651,912
" 1876, . . .	32,144	68,270	131,087	7,272	223,342	33,696	94,304	44,821	284,112	88,321	69,362	364,886	210,295	1,651,912
" 1877, . . .	32,020	68,308	131,468	7,308	224,359	33,806	94,776	44,936	285,730	88,714	69,585	365,992	211,091	1,657,265
" 1878, . . .	31,926	68,361	132,057	7,364	225,948	33,979	95,514	45,117	288,258	89,328	69,934	367,720	212,336	1,667,200
" 1879, . . .	31,908	68,655	135,079	7,650	234,001	34,854	99,252	46,033	301,070	93,426	71,703	376,475	218,644	1,717,200
" 1880, . . .	31,897	69,032	139,040	8,027	244,535	36,001	104,142	47,232	317,830	96,507	74,018	387,927	226,897	1,83,085

Birth-Rates, 1865, .	.	.	22.3	23.6	22.1	15.1	21.8	18.2	24.2	21.1	24.4	24.8	20.9	27.5	24.5	23.8
" 1866, .	.	.	23.2	27.7	25.0	16.5	26.3	19.3	28.1	24.1	25.9	28.2	25.5	27.0	26.9	26.1
" 1867, .	.	.	22.0	25.8	25.9	14.9	25.1	18.5	26.4	24.7	25.9	31.1	23.8	27.4	26.8	26.1
" 1868, .	.	.	22.2	27.9	25.0	12.2	24.1	19.6	28.3	23.8	26.4	23.1	24.0	30.9	26.4	26.2
" 1869, .	.	.	20.6	22.3	24.8	11.4	23.8	20.0	25.9	22.1	25.6	25.6	21.8	30.6	25.6	25.5
" 1870, .	.	.	20.4	24.9	26.1	12.5	23.7	19.7	25.1	22.9	27.1	25.2	22.4	31.8	26.0	26.2
" 1871, .	.	.	21.0	27.2	25.6	13.8	24.9	20.0	27.4	22.3	26.4	25.9	22.1	31.3	27.2	26.6
" 1872, .	.	.	20.5	24.7	27.1	15.6	29.4	20.3	27.4	24.5	29.6	27.1	21.6	31.9	27.6	28.2
" 1873, .	.	.	19.0	24.7	28.0	14.7	26.5	22.0	29.9	24.8	30.6	28.3	22.8	31.6	28.5	28.3
" 1874, .	.	.	19.7	24.9	26.1	15.1	26.6	21.9	28.8	23.4	28.3	24.5	22.1	35.7	27.5	28.3
" 1875, .	.	.	20.5	24.6	26.2	16.8	25.6	20.0	27.9	21.3	25.5	25.8	21.2	31.7	26.4	26.6
" 1876, .	.	.	18.8	22.5	24.5	16.3	23.3	18.2	25.9	21.8	25.1	22.9	20.9	31.0	25.9	25.5
" 1877, .	.	.	18.9	22.5	24.1	18.8	23.9	19.5	24.8	21.0	25.8	23.1	20.9	30.2	24.1	25.2
" 1878, .	.	.	18.1	22.0	24.0	16.7	23.7	18.1	23.7	19.8	25.1	22.8	19.1	29.1	25.1	24.7
" 1879, .	.	.	16.9	22.2	21.1	12.1	21.7	18.2	23.9	20.5	23.4	21.4	18.1	28.5	23.5	23.4
" 1880, .	.	.	15.8	23.3	25.6	14.7	23.8	18.0	25.4	20.6	25.3	21.4	18.2	28.8	25.4	24.8
Births, 1880, .	.	.	505	1,606	3,560	118	5,815	649	2,645	972	8,030	2,074	1,346	11,148	5,749	44,217
" 1881, .	.	.	485	1,664	4,093	101	5,864	682	2,585	1,005	8,067	2,141	1,450	11,124	5,959	45,220
" 1882, .	.	.	506	1,698	3,799	98	5,927	736	2,756	923	8,087	2,229	1,500	11,617	5,794	45,670

TABLE 8. — *Birth-Rates and Births according to Population.*

	Popula- tion by Census of 1880.	BIRTH-RATES.				BIRTHS.		
		1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Boston,	362,839	27.42	32.22	33.12	29.14	10,573	10,463	10,927
Lowell,	59,475	21.58	22.57	25.98	29.64	1,763	1,831	1,755
Worcester,	58,291	31.67	29.97	30.13	30.50	1,778	1,800	1,908
Cambridge,	52,669	29.88	32.98	26.17	30.36	1,599	1,498	1,456
Fall River,	48,961	20.82	31.87	32.55	29.23	1,431	1,876	1,519
Lawrence,	39,151	27.84	25.41	28.84	25.64	1,104	1,081	1,114
Lynn,	38,274	26.85	25.96	24.57	22.99	880	930	987
Springfield,	33,340	24.77	28.31	29.24	24.99	833	869	846
Salem,	27,563	11.42	9.41	24.37	24.45	674	708	630
New Bedford,	26,875	19.46	21.52	21.86	26.42	710	727	743
Somerville,	24,933	29.82	35.95	33.52	24.78	618	664	761
Chelsea,	21,782	29.71	27.38	26.62	23.37	509	585	613
Taunton,	21,213	22.18	26.35	24.21	25.55	542	602	634
Gloucester,	19,329	22.11	37.81	35.75	28.76	556	542	530
Holyoke,	21,915	24.07	30.64	35.65	34.13	748	658	824
Newton,	16,995	23.28	22.85	18.25	18.63	316	396	395
The 16 cities,	873,605	25.71	27.17	29.70	28.19	24,634	25,230	25,642
The rest of the State,	909,480	22.64	25.56	23.77	21.53	19,583	19,990	20,028
The whole State,	1,783,085	23.87	26.25	26.63	24.80	44,217	45,220	45,670
3 towns of popul. 50,000 to 60,000,	170,435	-	-	-	30.16	5,140	5,129	5,119
1 town of popul. 40,000 to 50,000	48,961	-	-	-	29.23	1,431	1,876	1,519
3 towns of popul. 30,000 to 40,000,	110,765	-	-	-	25.43	2,817	2,880	2,947
6 " " 20,000 to 30,000,	144,251	-	-	-	26.35	3,801	3,944	4,205
17 " " 10,000 to 20,000,	218,422	-	-	-	24.65	5,364	5,586	5,949
26 " " 5,000 to 10,000,	175,571	-	-	-	24.88	4,368	4,375	4,224
28 " " 4,000 to 5,000,	124,359	-	-	-	22.12	2,751	2,870	2,675
32 " " 3,000 to 4,000,	113,509	-	-	-	20.52	2,329	2,324	2,252
53* " " 2,000 to 3,000,	127,201	-	-	-	18.12	2,306	2,563	2,580
92 " " 1,000 to 2,000,	132,469	-	-	-	16.68	2,209	2,262	2,258
83 " " less than 1,000,	54,303	-	-	-	17.62	957	838	874

Seasons. — In 1882, as in 1881, the highest birth-rate was in August, and in the third¹ quarter. The lowest rate in 1882 was in February, although in the second quarter, as compared with February and the first quarter, in 1881. These differences are however but slight.

* Excluding births at State Almshouse.

TABLE 9. — *Births and Birth-Rates, by Months and Quarters, 1881-1882.*

	Births registered in each Month.		Births registered in each Quarter.		Monthly Percentage of Births.		Quarterly Percentage of Births.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
January, .	3,641	3,651	} 10,819	10,908	8·1	8 0	} 24·0	23·9
February, .	3,475	3,449			7·7	7·6		
March, .	3,703	3,808			8·2	8·3		
April, .	3,567	3,721	} 10,875	10,851	7·9	8·1	} 24·1	23·8
May, .	3,713	3,516			8·2	7·7		
June, .	3,595	3,614			8·0	8·0		
July, .	3,949	3,942	} 12,068	12,074	8·7	8·6	} 26·6	26·4
August, .	4,263	4,162			9·4	9 1		
September,	3,856	3,970			8·5	8·7		
October, .	3,827	4,084	} 11,453	11,834	8·4	8·9	} 25·3	25·9
November, .	3,783	3,784			8·4	8·3		
December, .	3,843	3,966			8·5	8·7		
Not stated, .	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
The year, .	45,220	45,670	-	-	100·0	100·0	100·0	-

Calculated for fifteen years, the quarterly rates were in the following order:—3d quarter, 26·73; 4th quarter, 26·47; 1st quarter, 23·44; 2d quarter, 23·36. 46·80 per cent. of the births occurred in the first half of the year, and 53·20 per cent. in the last half. The highest average number of births took place in August. The order of the other months was October, December, September, November, July, March, June, May, January, April, February.

TABLE 10. — LIVING BIRTHS.* — *By Months, Quarters, and Periods of Six Months, — Fifteen Years.*

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1868, .	2,769	2,640	2,966	2,709	2,821	2,813	3,253	3,302	3,197	3,319	3,245	3,138
1869, .	2,632	2,455	2,864	2,628	2,793	2,858	3,241	3,403	3,315	3,373	3,162	3,399
1870, .	2,916	2,650	3,102	3,015	3,094	3,083	3,248	3,494	3,310	3,470	3,323	3,542
1871, .	3,131	2,883	3,206	2,997	3,063	3,103	3,426	3,710	3,435	3,721	3,407	3,702
1872, .	3,104	3,216	3,503	3,248	3,385	3,536	3,857	4,103	3,862	3,860	3,711	3,844
1873, .	3,348	3,230	3,616	3,177	2,384	3,571	3,777	4,087	3,974	4,053	4,000	4,261
1874, .	3,598	3,252	3,750	3,443	3,686	3,689	4,018	4,266	4,010	4,032	3,871	3,994
1875, .	3,305	3,204	3,570	3,391	3,564	3,603	3,820	4,071	3,937	3,838	3,742	3,933
1876, .	3,173	3,237	3,605	3,342	3,299	3,343	3,651	3,950	3,564	3,755	3,515	3,69
877, .	3,404	3,127	3,436	3,078	3,146	3,314	3,735	3,854	3,677	3,796	3,607	3,673
1878, .	3,181	3,116	3,442	3,172	3,248	3,121	3,525	3,765	3,639	3,776	3,555	3,690
1879, .	3,226	3,064	3,322	3,048	3,125	3,275	3,544	3,720	3,372	3,476	3,505	3,612
1880, .	3,372	3,369	3,579	3,521	3,708	3,642	3,840	3,921	3,845	3,845	3,791	3,779
1881, .	3,641	3,475	3,703	3,567	3,713	3,595	3,949	4,263	3,856	3,827	3,783	3,843
1882, .	3,651	3,449	3,808	3,721	3,516	3,614	3,942	4,162	3,970	4,084	3,784	3,966
Av., .	3,230	3,091	3,498	3,203	3,236	3,344	3,653	3,874	3,664	3,748	3,600	3,738
9,819				9,783			11,191			11,086		
19,602							22,277					

For a period of twenty-nine years, the proportion of males to 100 females born alive was 105·7, a ratio which varies but little from year to year. This excess is much more marked among the still born (147·7 males to every 100 females), since, owing to the larger size of the male, its successful birth is more frequently imperilled. On the contrary, the females of illegitimate birth exceeded the males, in the above period, in the proportion of 100 to 98·7, which is a disproportion not susceptible of ready explanation.

* Including 357 in which the month was not reported.

TABLE 11. — *Births. — Proportion of Males to Females. — Thirty Years.*

		1881.	1882.	Previous Twenty-nine Years.
Born alive, .	{ Males, . .	23,014	23,281	547,547
	{ Females, . .	22,069	22,292	517,719
	{ Not stated, .	137	97	2,377
Males to 100 females, . .		104·3	104·3	105·7
Still-born, . .	{ Males, . .	794	807	16,299
	{ Females, . .	585	602	11,030
	{ Not stated, .	87	76	3,105
Males to 100 females, . .		135·7	134·0	147·7
Illegitimate, .	{ Males, . .	391	457	5,006
	{ Females, . .	404	406	5,070
	{ Not stated, .	6	2	49
Males to 100 females, . .		96·8	112·5	98·7

Table 12 shows that the proportion of male to female births, is quite uniform, particularly for the State at large. The number of births in 1882, in which the sex was not recorded, was 97, as compared with 137 in 1881. Of the former, 10 were in Berkshire; 6 in Bristol; 1 in Dukes and Nantucket; 36 in Essex; 3 in Hampden; 15 in Middlesex; 5 in Norfolk; 2 in Plymouth; 1 in Suffolk; 18 in Worcester.

TABLE 12. — BIRTHS. — *Proportion of Males,* 1863-1882.*

COUNTIES.	1882.		1881.		1880.		1879.		1878.		1863-1877.	
	Births.	Males per cent.	Males per cent.	Males per cent.	Males per cent.	Males per cent.	Males per cent.	Males per cent.	Males per cent.	Males per cent.	Females, per cent.	Males to 100 Females.
Barnstable,	506	44.8	49.5	53.8	50.0	51.95	50.9	51.95	47.76	108.78		
Berkshire,	1,698	52.0	50.6	51.5	50.6	51.97	48.2	51.97	47.89	108.51		
Bristol,	3,799	50.7	50.2	51.9	50.2	51.85	50.3	51.85	47.97	107.94		
Dukes and Nantucket,	98	46.4	54.0	50.4	51.6	52.80	53.7	52.80	46.76	112.93		
Essex,	5,927	50.6	51.2	50.5	50.9	51.63	51.4	51.63	48.27	106.97		
Franklin,	736	52.7	53.5	54.1	52.7	51.52	50.1	51.52	48.35	106.55		
Hampden,	2,756	50.6	51.5	51.1	51.1	51.02	50.5	51.02	48.86	104.43		
Hampshire,	923	52.5	50.6	48.4	50.1	52.05	51.6	52.05	47.84	108.81		
Middlesex,	8,087	50.8	50.9	52.4	52.0	51.25	52.3	51.25	48.65	105.34		
Norfolk,	2,229	52.2	52.0	50.5	51.6	51.13	51.1	51.13	48.70	104.96		
Plymouth,	1,500	50.0	52.7	51.8	51.3	51.84	54.6	51.84	48.00	108.00		
Suffolk,	11,617	51.3	50.7	50.8	51.2	51.00	51.1	51.00	48.99	104.08		
Worcester,	5,794	51.1	51.2	52.3	51.7	51.48	52.2	51.48	48.40	106.36		
The State,	45,670	50.7	51.4	51.4	51.3	51.40	51.4	51.40	48.50	105.93		

* Percentages exclude births where the sex was not recorded.

TABLE 13. — *Parentage of the Children Born Alive in the Several Counties of Massachusetts during the year 1882.*

	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aggregates,	45,670	506	1,698	3,799	98	5,927	736	2,756	923	8,087	2,229	1,500	11,617	5,794
Both parents native-born,	18,565	374	825	1,444	90	2,751	423	1,111	476	3,169	1,078	1,010	3,534	2,280
Both parents foreign-born,	18,012	74	544	1,731	4	2,031	215	1,201	311	3,370	693	285	5,035	2,518
Native-born father and foreign-born mother,	3,462	20	140	244	2	531	26	202	58	659	166	60	970	384
Foreign-born father and native-born mother,	4,150	34	169	303	2	501	59	210	60	771	254	87	1,198	502
Not stated,	1,481	4	20	77	—	113	13	32	18	118	38	58	880	110

PLURALITY CASES (Included above).

Totals,	{ Aggregates,	849	8	41	55	2	112	18	38	22	160	65	30	180	118
.	{ Males,	433	7	24	25	2	59	9	22	8	70	35	14	96	62
.	{ Females,	416	1	17	30	—	53	9	16	14	90	30	16	84	56
Both parents native-born,	{ Males,	185	4	13	8	2	28	6	15	2	27	19	9	30	22
.	{ Females,	158	—	8	10	—	26	6	5	8	29	17	7	28	14
Both parents foreign-born,	{ Males,	168	2	6	17	—	17	2	5	4	30	10	2	47	26
.	{ Females,	186	—	6	18	—	21	2	7	2	48	6	7	39	30

TABLE 13. — *Plurality Cases* — Concluded.

	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Native-born father, { Males, . Females, .	39 35	1 1	1 1	— 2	— —	8 6	1 1	— —	1 1	— 6	4 5	3 2	5 3	9 7
Native-born mother, { Males, . Females, .	38 28	— —	4 2	— —	— —	6 —	— —	2 4	— 2	7 7	2 2	— —	13 9	4 2
Not stated, . . { Males, . Females, .	3 9	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 1	— —	— —	— —	1 5	1 3

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS (Included above).

Totals, . . . { Aggregates, . Males, . Females, . Not stated, .	865 457 406 2	12 4 8 —	20 9 10 1	35 23 12 —	5 4 1 —	66 29 36 1	7 3 4 —	19 10 9 —	10 4 6 —	133 71 62 —	21 12 9 —	45 25 20 —	439 227 212 —	53 36 17 —
Native-born mother, { Males, . Females, . Not stated, .	268 214 2	4 8 —	7 9 1	16 10 —	4 1 —	19 22 1	3 4 —	9 5 —	3 6 —	32 30 —	7 6 —	16 9 —	121 93 —	27 11 —
Foreign-born mother { Males, . Females, .	166 168	— —	2 1	5 2	— —	10 14	— —	1 3	1 —	38 31	4 2	9 11	88 100	8 4
Birth-place of mother { Males, . Females, .	23 24	— —	— —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —	1 1	1 1	— —	18 19	1 2

It is worthy of remark that in 1882 there were 553 more children born of native parents than of foreign, an increase of 504 over the excess in 1881, and 602 over that in 1880. The number with mixed parentage was 7,612 in 1882, as compared with 7,386 in 1881 and 7,185 in 1880. In Dukes and Nantucket the proportion of native births was 22·5 to one of foreign; in Barnstable, 5·85 to one; in Plymouth, 3·54; in Franklin, 1·96; in Norfolk, 1·55; in Hampshire, 1·53; in Berkshire, 1·51; in Essex, 1·35 to one.

In Dukes and Nantucket there were 13·5 more births of native parentage, to one of foreign, than in the previous year, and in Barnstable, 1·35 more; in Plymouth there were ·71 to one fewer.

The births of foreign parentage exceeded those of natives in the following counties and ratios: — Suffolk, 1·42 to one; Bristol, 1·19; Worcester, 1·14; Hampden, 1·06; Middlesex, 1·06 to one.

In the last eleven years (see Table 14) the percentage of native births has slightly increased, while that of foreign births has more strikingly diminished, the difference between them showing a marked tendency to gradual obliteration. In the same period, the percentage of births of mixed parentage has increased 6·23 per cent.

Table 15 shows that since 1859 (thirty-three years) there has been a decrease of 21·40 per cent. in our native births; while the foreign births, although they have increased 5·55 per cent. in the above period, have nevertheless decreased 6·97 per cent. since 1871, at which time they seem to have reached their height.

TABLE 14. — *Percentage* of American and Foreign Living Births in 1882, and in each of the Previous Eleven Years.*

YEARS.	PARENTS.			Births with Parentage not reported.
	Native-Born.	Foreign-Born.	One Foreign-Born.	
1871,	40·17	48·61	11·22	460
1872,	39·35	49·21	11·34	337
1873,	39·98	48·24	11·78	340
1874,	38·89	48·43	12·68	608
1875,	39·87	46·71	13·42	564
1876,	40·64	45·00	14·36	836
1877,	41·17	44·03	14·80	808
1878,	42·01	42·35	15·64	846
1879,	42·49	41·29	16·22	831
1880,	42·19	41·08	16·73	1,251
1881,	41·62	41·51	16·87	1,447
1882,	42·01	40·85	17·45	1,481

* Excluding births with parentage not reported.

TABLE 15. — *Parentage of American and Foreign Living Births.*

	Average 1849-53.	Average 1854-58.	Average 1859-63.	Average 1864-68.	Average 1869-73.	Average 1874-78.	Average 1879-80.	1881.	1882.
American, . . .	63·02	50·38	46·06	43·85	40·54	40·52	42·34	41·62	42·01
Foreign, . . .	35·96	44·12	46·89	47·73	48·48	45·30	41·19	41·51	40·85
One parent for'n,	1·02	5·50	7·05	8·42	10·98	14·18	16·48	16·87	17·45

TABLE 16. — *Number of Births during each of the Twenty Years, 1863–82, exhibiting the Sex and Parentage.*

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Totals,	30,314	30,449	30,249	34,085	35,462	36,193	36,141	38,259	39,791	43,235
Males,	15,692	15,692	15,623	17,394	17,859	18,571	18,606	19,803	20,289	22,140
Females,	14,579	14,745	14,554	16,613	17,140	17,574	17,500	18,434	19,488	21,066
Unknown,	43	70	72	88	63	48	35	22	14	29
PARENTAGE.										
Native,	13,066	13,453	13,276	15,014	14,696	15,370	15,100	15,563	15,797	16,922
Foreign,	11,540	14,266	14,130	15,989	16,911	16,995	17,229	18,339	19,120	21,112
Native father and foreign mother,	1,059	1,030	1,115	1,316	1,428	1,535	1,613	1,787	1,898	2,099
Foreign father and native mother,	1,085	1,209	1,291	1,482	1,659	1,800	1,945	2,256	2,516	2,765
Not stated,	564	491	437	284	368	493	254	314	460	337

Number of Births, &c. — Concluded.

	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Totals,	44,481	45,631	43,996	42,149	41,850	41,238	40,295	44,217	45,220	45,670
Males,	22,974	23,657	22,457	21,705	21,436	21,199	20,658	22,667	23,014	23,281
Females,	21,485	21,958	21,513	20,410	20,375	20,022	19,623	21,396	22,069	22,292
Unknown,	22	16	26	34	9	17	14	154	137	97
PARENTAGE.										
Native,	17,647	17,508	17,314	16,790	16,897	16,970	16,768	18,130	18,218	18,565
Foreign,	21,293	21,807	20,289	18,590	18,071	17,105	16,298	17,651	18,169	18,012
Native father and foreign mother,	2,139	2,354	2,418	2,445	2,502	2,637	2,723	3,141	3,267	3,462
Foreign father and native mother,	3,062	3,354	3,411	3,485	3,572	3,680	3,665	4,044	4,119	4,150
Not stated,	340	608	564	836	808	846	831	1,251	1,447	1,481

Plural Births. — In 1882, 422 women gave birth to 849 living children, including 834 cases of twins and 5 of triplets. The excess of those born among the foreign population over the native-born (1·3 pr cent) was much less than in the previous eighteen years; while the percentage of those with mixed parentage was the highest for the same period. Table 13 shows the numbers and parentages, by counties; Tables 17 and 18, the variations for a period of years.

TABLE 17. — *Parentage of Plural Births, — Nineteen Years.*

YEARS.	Totals.	NATIVE-BORN.		FOREIGN-BORN.		MIXED.		PARENTAGE NOT STATED.	
		Nos.	Percent-ages.	Nos.	Percent-ages.	Nos.	Percent-ages.	Nos.	Percent-ages.
1864, . .	597	239	40·0	324	54·3	34	5·7	—	—
1865, . .	591	251	42·4	286	48·4	50	8·5	4	0·7
1866, . .	708	295	41·7	347	49·0	64	9·0	2	0·3
1867, . .	681	292	42·9	339	49·8	48	7·0	2	0·3
1868, . .	722	305	42·3	343	47·5	66	9·1	8	1·0
1869, . .	696	288	41·4	320	46·0	86	12·3	2	0·3
1870, . .	697	302	43·3	333	47·8	62	8·9	—	—
1871, . .	739	222	30·0	407	55·1	104	14·1	6	0·8
1872, . .	759	276	36·4	416	54·8	67	8·8	—	—
1873, . .	832	326	39·2	417	50·1	89	10·7	—	—
1874, . .	812	267	32·9	437	53·8	102	12·6	6	0·7
1875, . .	769	277	36·0	418	54·4	72	9·4	2	0·2
1876, . .	702	252	35·9	342	48·7	106	15·1	2	0·3
1877, . .	815	304	37·3	416	51·0	95	11·7	—	—
1878, . .	815	343	42·1	358	43·9	112	13·7	2	0·3
1879, . .	709	276	38·9	328	46·3	103	14·5	2	0·3
1880, . .	771	283	36·7	362	47·0	122	15·8	4	0·5
1881, . .	805	296	36·8	378	46·9	123	15·3	8	1·0
1882, . .	849	343	40·4	354	41·7	140	16·5	12	1·4

TABLE 18. — *Plural Births, — Nineteen Years.*

YEARS.	Cases of Twins.	Cases of Triplets.	No. of Living Births to One Case of Twins.	No. of Living Births to One Case of Triplets.
1864,	294	3	104	10,149
1865,	288	5	96	6,050
1866,	351	2	105	16,865
1867,	333	5	103	7,012
1868,	352	6	103	6,032
1869,	339	6	107	6,023
1870,	344	3	111	12,753
1871,	362	5	109	7,958
1872,	375	3	115	14,412
1873,	407	6	109	7,603
1874,	400	4	114	11,408
1875,	380	3	116	14,665
1876,	345	4	122	10,537
1877,	398	5	105	8,370
1878,	397	7	104	5,891
1879,	353	1	114	40,295
1880,	381	3	116	14,739
1881,	389	9	116	5,024
1882,	417	5	109	9,134

Illegitimate Births. — Table 19 shows that the proportion of children, born out of wedlock, to every thousand births was greater in 1882 than ever before recorded in the State. This ratio has increased 9·1 per cent. since 1863, thus showing a marked growth in the number of illegitimate children.

TABLE 19. — *Illegitimate Births registered in Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK.		YEARS.	CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK.	
	Numbers.	To every 1,000 Births.		Numbers.	To every 1,000 Births.
1863,	277	9·1	1873,	587	13·2
1864,	285	9·3	1874,	648	14·2
1865,	271	8·9	1875,	632	14·4
1866,	281	8·2	1876,	713	16·9
1867,	292	8·3	1877,	697	16·6
1868,	366	10·1	1878,	640	15·5
1869,	286	7·9	1879,	716	17·8
1870,	285	7·4	1880,	778	17·6
1871,	432	10·9	1881,	801	17·7
1872,	303	7·0	1882,	865	18·7

Of the mothers of illegitimate offspring, the percentage of natives, for a period of years, was largely in excess of those of foreign birth, although this excess was much less in 1882 than in 1881. Of the 865 illegitimate births, 457 were males, 406 females, and in two the sex was not recorded. Suffolk County furnished 50·75 per cent. of the entire number.

TABLE 20.—ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS.—*Nativity of Mothers.*—19 Years.

YEARS.	Total.	NATIVE.		FOREIGN.		NOT STATED.	
		Numbers.	Percent-ages.	Numbers.	Percent-ages.	Numbers.	Percent-ages.
1864, . .	285	160	56·2	109	38·2	16	5·6
1865, . .	271	145	53·5	116	42·8	10	3·7
1866, . .	281	152	54·1	123	43·7	6	2·2
1867, . .	292	167	57·2	119	40·7	6	2·1
1868, . .	366	191	52·2	148	40·4	27	7·4
1869, . .	286	153	53·4	116	40·6	17	6·0
1870, . .	285	154	54·0	111	39·0	20	7·0
1871, . .	432	228	52·8	164	38·0	40	9·2
1872, . .	303	165	54·5	121	39·9	17	5·6
1873, . .	587	306	52·1	269	45·8	12	2·1
1874, . .	648	326	50·3	303	46·8	19	2·9
1875, . .	632	250	39·6	354	56·0	28	4·4
1876, . .	713	377	52·9	270	37·9	66	9·2
1877, . .	697	378	54·2	292	41·9	27	3·9
1878, . .	640	353	55·2	206	32·2	81	12·6
1879, . .	716	429	59·9	225	31·4	62	8·7
1880, . .	778	398	51·2	311	39·9	69	8·8
1881, . .	801	487	60·8	266	33·2	48	6·0
1882, . .	865	484	56·0	334	38·6	47	5·4

Still-born. — There were 1,485 still-births reported, of which 807 were males, 602 females, and 76 in which the sex was not recorded.

MARRIAGES.

Seventeen thousand six hundred and eighty-four (17,684) marriages took place in 1882, which was but a slight increase over the previous year. The approximate marriage rate was 18·40, or 9·20 marriages to 1,000 of the estimated population, indicating one person married in each 54. The rate was 1·07 per cent. higher than the average for the previous seven years, but ·78 per cent. lower than that since 1855.

TABLE 21. — *Marriage-Rates, 1855-1882.*

YEARS.	Marriages.	Persons Married to 1,000 Living.	Number Living to One Marriage.	YEARS.	Marriages.	Persons Married to 1,000 Living.	Number Living to One Marriage.
1855, .	12,329	21·77	92	1870, .	14,721	20·20	99
1856, .	12,265	21·30	94	1871, .	15,746	21·07	95
1857, .	11,739	20·05	100	1872, .	16,142	26·07	95
1858, .	10,527	17·68	113	1873, .	16,437	20·92	96
1859, .	11,475	18·96	106	1874, .	15,564	19·32	103
1860, .	12,404	20·15	99	1875, .	13,663	16·54	121
1861, .	10,972	17·72	163	1876, .	12,749	15·43	129
1862, .	11,014	17·69	113	1877, .	12,758	15·40	130
1863, .	10,873	17·36	115	1878, .	12,893	15·47	129
1864, .	12,513	19·87	101	1879, .	13,802	16·08	124
1865, .	13,051	20·60	97	1880, .	15,538	17·42	114
1866, .	14,428	22·15	90	1881, .	16,768	—	111
1867, .	14,451	21·57	93	1882, .	17,684	—	108
1868, .	13,856	20·11	99				
1869, .	14,826	20·92	96	Av'ge .	—	19·10	—

County Marriage Rates. — In Barnstable County, the number of marriages was the lowest, with but one exception (1880), since 1873. In Barnstable, Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire and Norfolk, there were fewer marriages than in 1881; while Bristol showed the greatest increase over the previous year.

TABLE 22. — *Marriages by Counties, 1873-1882.*

COUNTIES.	1882.	1881.	1880.	1879.	1878.	1877.	1876.	1875.	1874.	1873.
Barnstable, .	233	240	224	237	247	254	265	271	301	297
Berkshire, .	545	553	497	465	466	440	399	450	491	513
Bristol, .	1,610	1,398	1,160	1,027	1,008	1,083	1,076	1,134	1,300	1,440
Dukes, .	36	23	38	33	29	35	31	34	33	34
Essex, .	2,511	2,319	2,367	2,031	1,814	1,838	1,795	1,861	2,111	2,200
Franklin, .	319	320	306	265	246	201	246	251	270	303
Hampden, .	1,122	1,076	968	848	751	782	809	902	934	921
Hampshire, .	389	398	383	378	337	300	330	333	372	343
Middlesex, .	3,147	3,001	2,664	2,396	2,147	2,245	2,172	2,204	2,569	3,106
Nantucket, .	29	24	27	28	18	32	24	28	40	36
Norfolk, .	708	744	697	702	618	566	607	608	657	800
Plymouth, .	668	646	584	525	510	497	518	489	623	642
Suffolk, .	4,283	4,045	3,732	3,224	3,065	2,945	3,023	3,500	4,111	3,952
Worcester, .	2,084	1,981	1,891	1,643	1,637	1,490	1,454	1,598	1,752	1,850
Whole State, .	17,684	16,768	15,538	13,802	12,893	12,758	12,749	13,663	15,564	16,437

Table 23 shows the marriage-rates, as affected by the density of population. The average rate for the sixteen cities, for the four census years, was 2·73 per cent. higher than that for the rest of the State ; a preponderance also existing in favor of the larger over the smaller towns. These differences are but expressions of the well established fact, that the rates of marriage are, for reasons which are obvious, invariably higher in densely populated cities and towns than in the more sparsely settled country districts.

Due allowance must be made, in the statistics of marriage, for inaccuracies ; since there is ample reason for believing that more or less carelessness exists in making the proper returns to the town clerks.

TABLE 23. — *Marriage-Rates and Marriages according to Population.*

	Popula- tion by Census of 1880.	MARRIAGE-RATES.				MARRIAGES.		
		1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Boston,	362,839	14.17	13.33	9.68	9.61	3,488	3,813	4,012
Lowell,	59,475	13.19	12.83	10.26	12.68	754	802	838
Worcester,	58,291	10.81	11.97	8.45	9.09	530	556	614
Cambridge,	52,669	10.44	10.07	8.24	7.38	389	490	527
Fall River,	48,961	11.95	8.36	9.79	9.58	469	557	593
Lawrence,	39,151	14.88	13.27	10.89	11.21	439	410	485
Lynn,	38,274	9.61	12.57	8.71	12.12	464	454	472
Springfield,	33,340	10.44	11.04	9.69	9.93	331	334	359
Salem,	27,563	10.41	8.41	6.78	8.27	228	214	227
New Bedford,	26,875	13.14	11.77	10.54	9.71	261	263	366
Somerville,	24,933	4.81	5.51	5.90	7.66	191	191	226
Chelsea,	21,782	12.42	10.45	8.73	10.42	227	214	241
Taunton,	21,213	9.80	9.44	7.34	7.12	151	217	244
Gloucester,	19,329	12.73	13.58	9.25	8.22	159	174	227
Holyoke,	21,915	24.43	14.53	13.10	11.54	253	319	323
Newton,	16,995	6.34	8.50	6.90	7.65	130	131	158
The 16 cities,	873,605	12.58	11.17	9.31	9.69	8,464	9,139	9,917
The rest of the State,	909,480	8.08	9.30	7.28	7.77	7,074	7,629	7,767
The whole State,	1,783,085	10.30	10.10	-	8.72	15,338	16,768	17,684
3 towns of popul. 50,000 to 60,000,	170,435	-	-	-	9.82	1,673	1,848	1,979
1 town of popul. 40,000 to 50,000,	48,961	-	-	-	9.58	469	557	593
3 towns of popul. 30,000 to 40,000,	110,765	-	-	-	11.14	1,234	1,198	1,316
6 " " 20,000 to 30,000,	144,251	-	-	-	9.09	1,311	1,418	1,632
17 " " 10,000 to 20,000,	218,422	-	-	-	8.40	1,834	2,154	2,456
26 " " 5,000 to 10,000,	175,571	-	-	-	8.00	1,405	1,552	1,476
28 " " 4,000 to 5,000,	124,359	-	-	-	7.61	946	1,003	1,044
32 " " 3,000 to 4,000,	113,509	-	-	-	7.63	866	874	935
53 " " 2,000 to 3,000,	127,201	-	-	-	7.63	971	937	980
92 " " 1,000 to 2,000,	132,469	-	-	-	7.00	927	1,026	990
83 " " less than 1,000,	54,303	-	-	-	7.62	414	388	271

Seasons. — The largest number of marriages in 1882 took place in November, and in the fourth quarter of the year; the smallest number in March and in the first quarter, thereby following the usual rule. In thirteen marriages the month was not recorded.

TABLE 24. — *Marriages by Months and Quarters, 1882.*

MONTHS.	Marriages registered in each Month.	Marriages registered in each Quarter.	Quarterly Percentage of Total Marriages.
January,	1,475	3,614	20·46
February,	1,397		
March,	742		
April,	1,494	4,590	25·96
May,	1,413		
June,	1,683		
July,	1,170	3,835	21·71
August,	1,171		
September,	1,494		
October,	1,990	5,632	31·87
November,	2,213		
December,	1,429		
Unknown,	13	—	—
The four quarters, . . .	17,684	—	100·00

The percentages for the various seasons of the year are given in Table 25.

TABLE 25. — *Marriages given Quarterly for Ten Years.*

YEARS.	1ST QUARTER.		2D QUARTER.		3D QUARTER.		4TH QUARTER.	
	Nos.	Percent-ages.	Nos.	Percent-ages.	Nos.	Percent-ages.	Nos.	Percent-ages.
1873,	3,600	21·90	4,269	25·97	3,738	22·74	4,830	29·39
1874,	3,303	21·22	4,052	26·03	3,466	22·27	5,743	30·48
1875,	2,918	21·36	3,583	26·22	3,193	23·37	3,969	29·05
1876,	2,850	22·35	3,201	25·11	2,811	22·05	3,887	30·49
1877,	2,590	20·32	3,337	26·18	2,866	22·49	3,952	31·01
1878,	2,953	22·95	3,229	25·10	2,808	21·83	3,876	30·12
1879,	2,921	21·18	3,445	24·98	2,948	21·38	4,476	32·46
1880,	3,254	21·00	4,019	25·82	3,442	22·20	4,810	30·98
1881,	3,481	20·77	4,294	25·62	3,716	22·17	5,271	31·44
1882,	3,614	20·45	4,590	25·98	3,835	21·70	5,632	31·87
Average,	3,148	21·35	3,801	25·70	3,282	22·22	4,644	30·72

TABLE 27. — *Average Ages at Marriages, 1871-1882.*

YEARS.	Average Age of all Bridegrooms.	Average Age of all Brides.	Average Age of Men marrying for the First Time.	Average Age of Women marrying for the First Time.
1871, . . .	28·6	24·6	26·3	23·5
1872, . . .	28·6	24·7	26·3	23·4
1873, . . .	28·7	24·8	26·3	23·5
1874, . . .	28·8	25·3	26·2	23·6
1875, . . .	28·9	25·0	26·3	23·6
1876, . . .	29·2	25·3	26·5	23·7
1877, . . .	29·2	25·2	26·4	23·8
1878, . . .	29·2	25·0	26·5	23·8
1879, . . .	29·2	25·2	26·7	23·9
1880, . . .	28·9	25·1	26·5	23·8
1881, . . .	28·8	25·1	26·5	23·9
1882, . . .	29·2	25·4	26·5	23·9

The average ages at marriage, in Tables 26 and 27, are calculated from the means of each five years period of life — that is, from the assumption that all under 20 are $17\frac{1}{2}$ years old, that all between 20 and 25 are $22\frac{1}{2}$, and so on.

In 1882, there were 781 more first marriages; and 139 more second marriages than in the previous year.

Fourteen thousand one hundred and eighty-two bachelors married maids, and 795 married widows; 1,774 widowers married maids, and 845 married widows. There were 2,689 widowers married, and 1,710 widows.

Thirty-seven and nine-tenths (37·9) per cent. of the males were married between the ages of 20 and 25; 30·8 per cent. between 25 and 30; 13·3 per cent. between 30 and 35. In ten marriages of males the ages were not reported.

Forty-five and nine-tenths (45·9) per cent. of the females were married between 20 and 25 years of age; 21·3 per cent. between 25 and 30; 16·8 per cent. under 20; 7·5 per cent. between 30 and 35. There were twenty females married, whose ages were not recorded.

Six hundred and seventy-nine men and 206 women were married over 50 years old; 19 men and one woman over 75, and three men over 80.

TABLE 28. — *Social or Conjugal Condition of Persons Married, 1882.*

MALES.	Whole No. of Marriages.	FEMALES.				
		First Marriage	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Unknown.
Whole number, .	17,684	15,956	1,618	85	7	18
First marriage, .	14,977	14,182	773	21	1	—
Second marriage, .	2,421	1,641	737	41	2	—
Third marriage, .	235	122	92	18	3	—
Fourth marriage, .	30	11	14	4	1	—
Fifth marriage, .	3	—	2	1	—	—
Unknown, .	18	—	—	—	—	18

TABLE 29. — *Percentages of First and Subsequent Marriages, 1871-1882.*

		First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Fifth Marriage.	Sixth Marriage.	Not stated.
1871	{ Males, .	84.21	14.14	1.39	.13	.01	—	.11
	{ Females, .	89.37	10.07	.43	.01	—	—	.11
1872	{ Males, .	84.96	13.39	1.46	.06	.01	—	.12
	{ Females, .	89.15	10.27	.45	.01	—	—	.12
1873	{ Males, .	84.48	14.08	1.23	.08	.01	.01	.11
	{ Females, .	89.30	9.25	1.33	.01	—	—	.11
1874	{ Males, .	83.88	14.46	1.47	.09	0.1	—	.09
	{ Females, .	89.22	10.18	.50	.01	—	—	.09
1875	{ Males, .	83.03	14.90	1.75	.12	.05	—	.15
	{ Females, .	88.66	10.48	.68	.03	—	—	.15
1876	{ Males, .	82.28	15.92	1.55	.12	.02	—	.11
	{ Females, .	88.06	11.28	.51	.03	.01	—	.11
1877	{ Males, .	82.49	15.43	1.73	.17	.02	—	.16
	{ Females, .	88.66	10.60	.55	.03	—	—	.16
1878	{ Males, .	82.38	15.93	1.31	.14	.03	—	.21
	{ Females, .	88.63	10.57	.56	.03	—	—	.21
1879	{ Males, .	83.02	15.51	1.26	.10	.02	.01	.08
	{ Females, .	89.62	9.78	.46	.06	—	—	.08
1880	{ Males, .	84.44	14.07	1.25	.12	—	—	.11
	{ Females, .	89.81	9.57	.47	.02	—	—	.12
1881	{ Males, .	84.58	14.00	1.25	.10	.01	—	.06
	{ Females, .	90.51	8.82	.57	.04	—	—	.06
1882	{ Males, .	84.70	13.69	1.33	.16	.02	—	.10
	{ Females, .	90.22	9.15	.48	.04	—	—	.10

TABLE 30. — *Certain Marriages, 1882.*

First Marriage of both Parties.			First Marriage of both Parties — Con.			1st Male. 4th Female.		3d Male. 1st Female.		4th Male. 2d Female.	
Ages.		No. of Couples.	Ages.		No. of Couples.	Ages.		Ages.		Ages.	
Ma.	Fe.		Ma.	Fe.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
16	17	—	26	13	—	44	45	31	20	44	32
17	15	—	26	14	—			33	18	50	52
17	16	2	26	15	4			39	19	53	28
17	17	—	26	16	6			41	22	56	36
17	18	—	26	17	10			50	23		
17	19	6	27	15	—			58	22		
18	15	3	27	16	2			60	18		
18	16	8	27	17	15			76	23		
18	17	10	28	15	—			83	69		
18	18	27	28	16	6						
18	19	6	28	17	11						
18	20	5	29	16	3						
18	21	3	29	17	2						
18	22	4	30	17	6						
18	23	—	31	14	—						
18	24	2	31	16	2						
18	25	—	31	17	—						
19	15	—	32	16	2						
19	16	12	32	17	3						
19	17	33	33	17	3						
19	18	53	34	17	2						
19	19	53	35	16	—						
19	20	28	35	17	2						
19	21	15	36	17	—						
19	22	11	51	20	—						
19	23	6									
19	24	5									
19	25	2									
19	29	—									
20	14	2									
20	15	5									
20	16	9									
20	17	49									
20	18	86									
20	19	110									
20	20	98									
20	21	67									
20	22	32									
20	23	15									
20	32	—									
20	53	—									
21	14	2									
21	15	9									
21	16	19									
21	17	72									
21	32	—									
22	14	—									
22	15	4									
22	16	39									
22	17	49									
23	14	—									
23	15	4									
23	16	13									
23	17	57									
23	35	—									
24	15	2									
24	16	14									
24	17	34									
25	15	—									
25	16	10									
25	17	19									
25	43	—									

26	13	—	26	14	—	26	15	4	26	16	6	26	17	10	27	15	—	27	16	2	27	17	15	28	15	—	28	16	6	28	17	11	29	16	3	29	17	2	30	17	6	31	14	—	31	16	2	31	17	—	32	16	2	32	17	3	33	17	3	34	17	2	35	16	—	35	17	2	36	17	—	51	20	—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	

TABLE 31. — *Certain Marriages, 1882.*

		AGE OF FEMALES.																			
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	32	33
	1 262	1	8	38	154	392	167	175	132	86	49	22	20	8	1	3	1	2	1	1	1
(16	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	11	-	-	1	2	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	71	-	-	3	8	10	27	6	5	4	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	222	-	-	1	12	34	53	53	28	15	12	6	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
20	502	-	2	5	9	49	86	110	99	67	33	15	13	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
21	103	-	2	9	20	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	94	-	1	5	39	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	76	-	1	4	13	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	52	-	-	2	14	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	30	-	-	1	10	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	25	1	1	4	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	18	-	-	1	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	21	-	-	1	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGES OF MALES.

{ 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28

TABLE 32. — *Marriages according to Nativity — Percentages for Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	Both Parties Native-Born.	Both Parties Foreign-Born.	Native-Born Groom and Foreign-Born Bride.	Foreign-Born Groom and Native-Born Bride.	Not stated.
1863, . . .	61·34	27·85	4·44	5·14	1·23
1864, . . .	60·53	28·32	4·52	6·08	·55
1865, . . .	59·58	29·29	4·49	6·16	·48
1866, . . .	58·81	27·84	5·32	6·51	1·52
1867, . . .	58·39	28·96	5·40	6·31	·94
1868, . . .	58·10	29·08	5·41	6·94	·47
1869, . . .	57·48	29·26	5·24	7·58	·44
1870, . . .	56·79	29·01	6·12	7·98	·10
1871, . . .	55·71	29·37	6·24	8·50	·18
1872, . . .	53·89	30·76	6·85	8·42	·08
1873, . . .	53·26	31·12	6·56	8·99	·07
1874, . . .	53·64	29·29	6·88	9·08	·15
1875, . . .	57·03	27·09	7·05	8·82	·01
1876, . . .	58·43	25·52	7·55	8·32	·18
1877, . . .	60·00	22·76	8·00	9·11	·13
1878, . . .	61·38	21·52	8·34	8·64	·12
1879, . . .	62·19	20·23	8·29	9·23	·06
1880, . . .	60·15	21·77	8·97	9·09	·02
1881, . . .	58·12	23·36	9·97	8·52	·03
1882, . . .	55·74	25·56	9·86	8·81	·03

TABLE 33. — *Proportion of Native to Foreign-Born Persons Married.**

YEARS.	Native-Born.	Foreign-Born	YEARS.	Native-Born.	Foreign-Born.
1864, . . .	66·18	33·82	1874, . . .	62·67	37·33
1865, . . .	65·22	34·78	1875, . . .	64·96	35·04
1866, . . .	65·73	34·27	1876, . . .	66·49	33·51
1867, . . .	64·85	35·15	1877, . . .	68·64	31·36
1868, . . .	64·58	35·42	1878, . . .	69·95	30·05
1869, . . .	64·17	35·83	1879, . . .	70·99	29·01
1870, . . .	63·89	36·11	1880, . . .	69·19	30·81
1871, . . .	63·19	36·81	1881, . . .	67·38	32·62
1872, . . .	61·57	38·43	1882, . . .	65·10	34·90
1873, . . .	61·08	38·92			

* Percentages exclude marriages where the nativity was not recorded.

DEATHS.

Thirty-six thousand seven hundred and eighty-five (36,785) deaths were registered in 1882, an increase of but 327 over the mortality of the preceding year, and 1,493 over that of 1880.

The death-rate per 1,000 of the living population (19·14) was ·38 per cent. less than the rate in 1881, which in turn was ·27 per cent. lower than that for 1880; ·08 per cent. less than the average for the five years, and ·22 per cent. lower than the average for the thirty years, previous to 1881. It was exceeded only twelve times in a period of thirty-one years.

The mortality is always increased by the death of children under the age of five. In 1882, the percentage of deaths, at this period of life, was the lowest since 1872, and 3·83 per cent. less than the average for the eleven years. With the decline also in the number of deaths from the zymotic diseases, none of them having prevailed as serious epidemics, the year must be considered as one of above the average health.

In the following, as well as in the preceding tables, the population is estimated, except in the census years.

TABLE 34. — *Deaths and Death-Rates, 1851-1882.*

YEARS.	Deaths. Registered.	Deaths to 1,000 Persons Living.	Annual Mean of Quinquen- nial Periods.
1851,	18,934	18·90	} 18·71
1852,	18,482	17·99	
1853,	20,301	18·88	
1854,	21,414	19·41	
1855,	20,798	18·37	
1856,	20,734	18·01	} 17·94
1857,	21,280	18·17	
1858,	20,776	17·45	
1859,	20,976	17·33	
1860,	23,068	18·74	
1861,	24,085	19·46	} 20·70
1862,	22,974	18·45	
1863,	27,751	22·16	
1864,	28,723	22·80	
1865,	26,152	20·64	
1866,	23,637	18·14	} 18·17
1867,	22,772	16·99	
1868,	25,603	18·58	
1869,	26,054	18·38	
1870,	27,329	18·75	
1871,	27,943	18·70	} 20·82
1872,	35,019	22·85	
1873,	33,912	21·58	
1874,	31,887	19·79	
1875,	34,978	21·17	
1876,	33,186	20·09	} 19·22
1877,	31,342	18·91	
1878,	31,303	18·78	
1879,	31,801	18·52	
1880,	35,292	19·79	
1881,	36,458	—	—
1882,	36,785	—	—
Thirty years' average,	—	19·26	19·26

The death-rate by counties, as shown in Table 35, is tolerably uniform from year to year. In Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Middlesex, and Plymouth, fewer deaths occurred in 1882 than in the previous year, the most striking decrease being in Hampshire. The greatest increase was in Bristol.

Of the geographical districts (Table 36), the Western shows the lowest average death-rate for the last four census years, and the Metropolitan the highest. In 1882, however, the largest number of deaths occurred in the North-eastern district; in the Metropolitan, Valley, and Western districts, there was a smaller mortality than in the preceding year.

TABLE 35. — *Death-Rates by Counties, 1865-1880, and Deaths, 1881-1882.*

	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	STATE.
Death-rates, 1865,	17.8	17.9	20.4	22.1	21.7	18.4	19.0	20.9	19.1	19.1	22.0	23.3	21.2	20.6
“ “ 1866,	14.5	15.7	17.4	17.8	17.7	15.8	18.2	16.5	18.9	17.3	16.1	21.3	17.5	18.1
“ “ 1867,	14.0	14.7	16.6	16.6	15.7	14.8	17.3	14.0	17.3	17.4	14.7	20.3	16.7	16.9
“ “ 1868,	14.7	15.7	19.4	17.5	16.9	14.7	19.5	14.8	19.2	14.5	17.8	23.8	17.4	18.5
“ “ 1869,	16.2	15.2	17.6	18.5	17.9	16.2	18.2	15.0	18.7	16.4	16.8	22.1	16.9	18.3
“ “ 1870,	14.5	15.4	18.1	20.6	17.4	16.9	19.1	17.1	18.9	15.6	16.2	23.7	17.9	18.7
“ “ 1871,	16.7	12.8	15.7	20.4	18.6	18.0	20.1	15.4	19.6	15.8	16.7	21.7	19.2	18.7
“ “ 1872,	17.6	18.6	22.3	22.2	22.1	16.2	24.0	20.9	23.4	19.8	18.3	27.8	22.2	22.8
“ “ 1873,	17.7	16.6	25.3	21.8	20.6	17.1	21.8	17.1	23.3	18.9	18.2	25.7	18.0	21.5
“ “ 1874,	16.8	17.5	20.1	23.8	18.9	18.0	19.3	22.8	20.1	16.8	16.4	23.8	17.5	19.7
“ “ 1875,	19.1	18.9	20.7	21.2	21.1	19.8	20.4	20.4	20.9	17.4	18.6	25.7	18.4	21.1
“ “ 1876,	18.2	16.3	20.1	23.5	21.0	15.3	19.0	17.9	19.8	16.8	19.1	23.6	17.9	20.0
“ “ 1877,	16.5	15.1	19.7	32.0	20.1	15.1	17.2	17.0	18.8	16.6	16.8	20.8	17.8	18.9
“ “ 1878,	18.7	14.3	21.0	29.1	19.2	14.3	17.7	16.4	19.0	15.4	15.8	21.9	16.4	18.7
“ “ 1879,	17.7	15.0	20.4	22.7	20.1	16.0	19.6	16.9	17.5	16.0	16.5	24.1	16.1	18.5
“ “ 1880,	19.0	16.4	21.4	21.8	20.2	16.1	19.9	18.1	18.1	16.1	16.8	23.4	18.9	19.7
Deaths, 1880,	607	1,130	2,983	175	4,949	579	2,071	854	5,769	1,554	1,243	9,084	4,294	35,292
“ “ 1881,	523	1,305	3,015	208	4,778	605	2,107	954	6,181	1,645	1,370	9,578	4,189	36,458
“ “ 1882,	577	1,242	3,251	210	4,969	588	2,181	797	6,149	1,659	1,354	9,531	4,277	36,785

TABLE 36. — *Death-Rates and Deaths in Six Geographical Divisions.**

COUNTIES.	Population. 1880.	Death-Rate. 1860.	Death-Rate 1865.	Death-Rate. 1870.	Death-Rate. 1875.	Death-Rate. 1880.	Deaths. 1880.	Deaths. 1881.	Deaths. 1882.
1. Metropolitan (City of Boston, the greater part of Suffolk County), .	362,839	24.7	23.6	24.3	26.1	23.7	8,594	9,075	8,999
2. North-eastern (Essex, part of Suffolk and part of Middlesex County), .	556,883	18.1	20.4	18.3	21.0	19.2	10,717	10,942	11,146
3. South-eastern (Dukes and Nantucket, Barnstable, Plymouth, Bristol, and Norfolk),	349,489	16.2	20.0	16.6	19.2	18.8	6,562	6,761	7,051
4. Midland (Worcester and part of Middlesex),	257,467	17.6	20.7	17.8	18.5	18.6	4,785	4,709	4,781
5. Valley (Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire),	187,375	17.2	19.4	18.1	20.3	18.7	3,504	3,666	3,566
6. Western (Berkshire),	69,032	14.5	17.9	15.4	18.9	16.4	1,130	1,305	1,242
Whole State,	1,783,085	18.7	20.6	18.7	21.2	19.8	35,292	36,458	36,785

* Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop, of Suffolk County, are in the *North-eastern Division*. Ashby, Townsend, Pepperell, Shirley, Groton, Dunstable, Tyngsborough, Westford, Littleton, Roxborough, Acton, Stow, Marlborough, and Hopkinton, of Middlesex County, are in the *Midland Division*; the rest of Middlesex County is in the *North-eastern Division*.

For manifest reasons, the death-rate in the cities is always higher than in the towns of smaller populations. This, as has been shown, is true also of the births and marriages; the difference in their rates, as affected by the density of population, particularly in the case of the former, closely corresponding in a series of years to the variations noted in the mortality.

TABLE 37. — *Death-Rates and Deaths according to Population.*

CITIES.	Population by Census of 1880.	DEATH-RATES.				Deaths. 1880.	Deaths. 1881.	Deaths. 1882.
		1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.			
Boston,	362,839	23·6	24·3	26·2	23·7	8,594	9,075	8,999
Lowell,	59,475	18·6	23·2	20·5	22·0	1,312	1,287	1,322
Worcester,	58,291	24·9	21·8	20·9	20·9	1,218	1,150	1,239
Cambridge,	52,669	18·9	20·4	23·3	18·0	956	1,143	1,059
Fall River,	48,961	21·5	20·8	24·0	26·3	1,290	1,251	1,342
Lawrence,	39,151	25·7	17·2	26·0	21·6	849	797	874
Lynn,	38,274	22·1	17·2	19·2	19·5	747	757	740
Springfield,	33,340	16·0	18·5	20·9	19·0	634	636	627
Salem,	27,563	21·1	20·6	22·9	23·2	640	609	617
New Bedford,	26,875	21·2	17·8	21·7	21·9	589	540	616
Somerville,	24,933	20·4	17·6	22·9	17·0	424	460	475
Chelsea,	21,782	20·8	16·8	20·1	20·5	448	438	446
Taunton,	21,213	21·5	19·8	19·8	18·6	394	478	483
Gloucester,	19,329	24·5	23·2	28·4	23·2	448	403	437
Holyoke,	21,915	21·4	27·2	29·3	24·0	527	552	599
Newton,	16,995	13·9	10·1	13·9	15·8	269	271	245
The 16 cities,	873,605	22·1	21·6	23·9	22·1	19,339	19,847	20,120
The rest of the State,	909,480	19·8	16·6	18·7	18·6	15,953	16,611	16,665
The whole State,	1,783,085	20·6	18·7	21·2	19·8	35,292	36,458	36,785
3 towns of popul. 50,000 to 60,000,	170,435	—	—	—	20·45	3,486	3,580	3,620
1 town of popul. 40,000 to 50,000,	48,961	—	—	—	26·35	1,290	1,251	1,342
3 towns of popul. 30,000 to 40,000,	110,765	—	—	—	20·13	2,230	2,190	2,241
6 “ “ 20,000 to 30,000,	144,251	—	—	—	20·95	3,022	3,077	3,236
17 “ “ 10,000 to 20,000,	218,422	—	—	—	17·88	3,905	4,142	4,041
26 “ “ 5,000 to 10,000,	175,571	—	—	—	18·34	3,220	3,167	3,261
28 “ “ 4,000 to 5,000,	124,359	—	—	—	17·48	2,174	2,227	2,266
32 “ “ 3,000 to 4,000,	113,509	—	—	—	16·90	1,918	1,983	2,029
53 “ “ 2,000 to 3,000,	127,201	—	—	—	16·99	2,161	2,270	2,223
92 “ “ 1,000 to 2,000,	132,469	—	—	—	16·71	2,214	2,436	2,368
83 “ “ less than 1,000,	54,303	—	—	—	19·85	1,078	889	1,159

Seasons. — The highest death-rate was, as usual, in the third quarter, the heat of summer increasing very largely the infant mortality.

TABLE 38. — *Influence of Seasons on Deaths, 1881-1882.*

	Deaths registered in each Month.		Deaths registered in each Quarter.		Quarterly Per-centage of Total Mortality.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
January, . . .	3,081	3,061	} 9,125	8,878	25·03	24·14
February, . . .	2,905	2,787				
March, . . .	3,139	3,030				
April, . . .	3,207	3,194	} 8,546	8,865	23·44	24·10
May, . . .	2,890	3,039				
June, . . .	2,449	2,632				
July, . . .	3,033	3,163	} 10,046	10,548	27·56	28·67
August, . . .	3,780	4,077				
September, . . .	3,233	3,308				
October, . . .	3,107	2,926	} 8,741	8,494	23·98	23·09
November, . . .	2,682	2,640				
December, . . .	2,952	2,928				
Not stated, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
The year, . . .	36,458	36,785	—	—	—	—

TABLE 39. — *Percentages of Deaths by Quarters, 1871-1882.*

	PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS BY QUARTERS ENDING WITH			
	March.	June.	September.	December.
1871,	23·4	23·0	30·5	23·1
1872,	22·1	21·9	33·3	22·7
1873,	24·3	22·2	30·8	22·7
1874,	22·6	23·4	29·6	24·4
1875,	24·7	22·5	29·4	23·4
1876,	25·6	22·3	29·4	22·7
1877,	24·4	22·2	29·7	23·7
1878,	23·8	22·2	28·5	25·5
1879,	27·4	23·3	26·2	23·1
1880,	23·5	23·4	28·6	24·5
1881,	25·0	23·4	27·6	24·0
1882,	24·1	24·1	28·7	23·1
Average,	24·2	22·8	29·4	23·6

Sex. — Fifty-eight more females died in 1882 than males — the smallest difference, with but three exceptions (1867, 1871, 1874) since 1852. In seven deaths the sex was not reported.

The proportion of male deaths to 100 deaths of females was 99·6, — that is for every hundred females dying, there were 99·6 males. This excess in the mortality of females is more apparent than real, since by the census of 1880 there were 107·7 females living to every 100 males (858,440 males; 924,645 females); and, therefore, the male death-rate, as compared with that of the female, should be placed relatively higher. The same of course is true of the excess of the male death-rate (1·2 per 1,000) for the five census years.

TABLE 40. — *Mortality of Males and Females compared.*

	Deaths of Males.	Deaths of Females.	Deaths of Males to 100 Deaths of Females.	Death-Rate of Males.	Death-Rate of Females.
1852-61,	104,875	106,020	98·8	—	—
1860,	11,444	11,547	99·9	19·3	18·4
1862-65 (4 years of war), . .	54,407	50,994	106·7	—	—
1865,	13,085	13,024	100·5	21·7	19·6
1866,	11,601	12,003	96·6	—	—
1867,	11,350	11,369	99·8	—	—
1868,	12,871	12,695	101·4	—	—
1869,	12,777	13,231	96·6	—	—
1870,	13,699	13,598	100·7	19·5	18·6
1871,	13,985	13,931	100·4	—	—
1872,	17,717	17,256	102·7	—	—
1873,	17,242	16,642	103·6	—	—
1874,	15,912	15,935	99·9	—	—
1875,	17,329	17,619	98·4	21·8	20·5
1876,	16,485	16,669	98·8	—	—
1877,	15,427	15,894	97·1	—	—
1878,	15,284	15,986	95·6	—	—
1879,	15,628	16,142	96·8	—	—
1880,	17,426	17,852	97·6	20·3	19·3
1881,	18,147	18,296	99·2	—	—
1882,	18,360	18,418	99·6	—	—

TABLE 41. — *Deaths at Different Ages, 1882-1881.*

	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		20 to 30.		ALL OTHERS.		TOTALS.	
	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.
I. Deaths,										
{ Males,	4,039	4,064	6,127	6,448	1,672	1,687	10,561	10,012	18,360	18,147
{ Females,	3,399	3,310	5,349	5,507	2,066	1,961	11,003	10,828	18,418	18,296
{ Totals,	7,445	7,374	11,476	11,955	3,738	3,648	21,564	20,840	36,778	36,443
{ Unknown,	7	15	7	15	-	-	-	-	7	15
II. Percentages for each sex,										
{ Males,	21.99	22.39	33.42	35.53	9.10	9.29	57.53	55.18	-	-
{ Females,	18.45	18.09	29.04	30.09	11.21	10.71	59.74	59.20	-	-
III. Percentages for each period of life,										
{	20.22	20.23	31.23	32.80	10.16	10.01	58.63	57.19	-	-
IV. Females to 1,000 males,	841	814	873	854	1,235	1,162	1,041	1,081	1,003	1,008

Table 41 shows that 778 more males than females died under the age of five ; or 163 less than the excess in 1881, and ·77 per cent. less than the average for eleven years. Above the age of twenty, and particularly between twenty and thirty, the mortality of females predominated over that of males, as was the rule for the previous ten years. 20·22 per cent., or about one-fifth of the total mortality, occurred under one year, and 31·23 per cent., or not quite one-third, under five, — a proportion, which is verified by the statistics of a period of years.

In Table 42, the ratio of infant mortality under one year was but ·03 of one per cent. higher than the average for eleven years ; while that of infants and young children under five was much lower than this average.

TABLE 42.— *Deaths at Different Ages.— Percentages.— Eleven Years.*

	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	20 to 30.	All others.
1872,	23·96	38·75	10·76	50·49
1873,	23·33	36·49	10·46	53·05
1874,	23·49	36·58	9·88	53·54
1875,	22·05	36·76	9·33	53·91
1876,	20·19	36·19	9·07	54·74
1877,	20·24	35·64	9·47	54·89
1878,	19·69	34·50	9·05	56·45
1879,	18·41	31·95	9·29	58·76
1880,	20·34	34·58	9·27	56·15
1881,	20·23	32·80	10·01	57·19
1882,	—	31·21	10·16	58·62
Average,	—	35·04	9·70	55·25

By a comparison of Tables 41 and 43, it will be seen that the proportion of male to female deaths, in 1882, was nearly equal to the average for eleven years.

TABLE 43. — *Deaths at Different Ages. — Eleven Years, 1872–1882.*

		Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	20 to 30.	All Others.	Totals.
I. Deaths,	{ Males, .	43,304	69,631	16,216	99,080	184,927
	{ Females, .	35,237	60,220	19,908	106,552	186,680
	{ Totals, .	78,278	129,851	36,124	205,632	371,607
	{ Unknown, .	336	340	1	2	343
II. Percent- ages, each sex,	{ Males, .	23.41	37.64	8.76	53.57	—
	{ Females, .	18.87	32.25	10.66	57.14	—
III. Percentages for each period of life,		21.14	34.95	39.72	55.36	—
IV. Females to 1,000 males,		813	879	1,228	1,078	1,009

TABLE 44. — *Infant Mortality. — Eleven Years, 1872–1882.*

	Births.	Deaths under One Year.	Total Deaths.	Deaths under One Year to 100 Births.	Percentage of Deaths under One to Total Deaths.
1872,	43,235	8,390	35,019	19.41	23.95
1873,	44,481	7,911	33,912	17.78	23.32
1874,	45,631	7,489	31,887	16.41	23.48
1875,	43,996	7,712	34,978	17.53	22.04
1876,	42,149	6,700	33,186	15.89	20.18
1877,	41,850	6,343	31,342	15.15	20.23
1878,	41,238	6,189	31,303	15.01	19.77
1879,	40,295	5,805	31,801	14.52	18.41
1880,	44,217	7,190	35,292	16.26	20.34
1881,	45,220	7,389	36,458	16.34	20.27
1882,	45,670	7,445	36,785	16.30	20.23
Average, . .	—	—	—	15.50	22.92

TABLE 45. — *Death-Rates per 1,000 Living at Specified Ages, 1865-1880; and Deaths, 1880-1881-1882.*

	Alt. Ages.	Under 1.	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 and over.	Unknown.
Population, 1865,	1,267,031	23,719	133,943	143,391	126,691	117,171	225,566	185,543	142,831	96,446	59,216	26,675	8,316	1,302
" 1866,	1,302,989	25,336	138,246	142,664	130,756	121,794	234,652	190,941	146,598	98,716	60,948	27,645	8,580	—
" 1867,	1,339,968	27,064	142,688	141,910	134,954	126,600	244,116	196,496	150,465	101,041	62,731	28,651	8,854	—
" 1868,	1,377,996	28,909	147,273	141,223	139,249	131,594	253,961	202,213	154,434	103,420	64,567	29,694	9,135	—
" 1869,	1,417,103	30,881	152,005	140,507	143,757	136,787	264,204	208,096	158,508	105,855	66,456	30,775	9,426	—
" 1870,	1,457,351	32,987	156,889	139,796	148,371	142,184	274,859	214,151	162,689	108,348	68,401	31,895	9,727	41
" 1871,	1,494,338	33,191	160,144	144,286	148,369	146,645	281,710	219,264	166,395	111,744	70,433	33,065	9,999	—
" 1872,	1,532,263	33,404	163,467	148,927	148,368	151,247	288,730	224,500	170,185	115,247	72,526	34,279	10,279	—
" 1873,	1,571,152	33,615	166,859	153,704	148,367	155,993	295,926	229,859	174,062	118,861	74,681	35,538	10,567	—
" 1874,	1,611,028	33,827	170,321	158,642	148,366	160,888	303,302	235,367	178,027	122,587	76,901	36,842	10,863	—
" 1875,	1,651,912	34,040	173,855	163,738	148,365	165,936	310,861	240,966	182,823	126,430	79,186	38,283	11,167	10,302
" 1876,	1,651,912	34,040	173,855	163,738	148,365	165,936	310,861	240,966	182,823	126,430	79,186	38,283	11,167	—
" 1877,	1,657,265	34,210	174,116	163,800	148,991	166,015	312,437	242,091	183,816	127,179	79,782	38,573	11,280	—
" 1878,	1,667,200	34,472	174,524	164,389	149,970	166,139	314,900	243,879	185,367	128,350	80,714	39,027	11,456	—
" 1879,	1,717,200	35,817	176,595	167,374	154,932	166,772	327,379	252,788	193,229	134,286	85,438	41,327	12,352	—
" 1880,	1,783,085	37,587	179,307	171,595	161,425	167,595	343,701	264,413	203,515	142,053	91,619	44,337	13,525	—

Death Rates, 1865,	20 64	205·28	68·62	9·63	5·14	9·63	12·58	11·68	11·86	17·49	32·90	70·48	168·23	-
" 1866,	18·14	186·26	56·09	6·65	4·27	7·65	10·79	11·06	11·39	16·64	31·74	68·94	161·53	-
" 1867,	16·99	175·99	55·75	6·79	3·51	6·89	9·93	9·66	10·51	15·27	28·39	62·02	162·07	-
" 1868,	18·58	180·60	63·60	8·10	3·89	6·46	9·65	9·95	11·49	16·05	31·51	70·82	169·56	-
" 1869,	18·38	173·82	64·95	7·67	3·95	6·85	9·87	10·07	11·31	16·20	31·61	68·07	174·30	-
" 1870,	18·75	188·13	62·92	5·90	3·74	7·22	10·48	10·62	11·96	16·95	30·08	68·85	170·04	-
" 1871,	18·70	180·65	59·33	6·49	3·97	7·30	10·04	10·71	12·00	17·21	31·71	70·79	176·41	-
" 1872,	22·85	251·16	83·03	8·57	4·81	9·27	13·04	12·08	13·29	18·57	34·45	75·73	181·53	-
" 1873,	21·58	205·59	74·28	8·63	4·96	8·59	11·99	12·22	12·75	18·67	35·26	73·35	171·47	-
" 1874,	19·79	221·39	68·48	7·94	4·26	7·27	10·38	10·58	12·11	17·88	32·74	70·62	172·78	-
" 1875,	21·17	226·56	73·96	9·77	4·72	7·73	10·49	11·30	12·97	18·29	34·79	71·11	176·41	-
" 1876,	20·09	196·82	68·87	11·51	4·63	6·73	9·65	10·39	12·18	17·37	33·55	70·08	174·35	-
" 1877,	18·91	185·41	64·00	9·81	4·36	7·12	9·50	9·92	11·20	16·11	31·66	71·63	166·04	-
" 1878,	18·78	179·53	62·00	8·92	4·32	6·32	8·98	9·89	11·16	17·04	31·63	76·25	185·05	-
" 1879,	18·52	163·47	57·56	8·43	3·97	6·51	9·03	10·06	11·87	17·21	33·08	75·01	174·30	-
" 1880,	19·79	191·28	68·11	8·52	3·78	6·58	9·51	10·29	11·71	17·86	33·87	73·14	184·02	-
Deaths, 1880,	35,292	7,190	12,213	1,463	611	1,104	3,260	2,721	2,384	2,538	3,104	3,243	2,489	153
" 1881,	36,458	7,389	11,970	1,500	748	1,217	3,648	2,900	2,623	2,648	3,148	3,402	2,488	166
" 1882,	36,785	-	11,483	1,289	705	1,250	3,738	3,065	2,761	2,693	3,314	3,572	2,683	232

TABLE 46. — *Average Ages at Death by Counties, 1851-1882.*

YEARS.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
1851-1855 (mean),	27·07	30·63	33·07	28·08	37·74	28·14	35·56	28·94	34·32	25·47	28·02	32·68	20·10	29·61
1856-1860, . . .	27·72	32·49	32·66	29·18	40·53	27·68	35·26	28·39	34·60	26·57	28·97	31·12	21·83	29·34
1861-1865, . . .	28·14	34·23	32·09	29·27	44·45	28·08	37·29	27·37	32·16	27·29	27·63	33·30	23·00	28·81
1866-1870, . . .	30·31	40·11	34·43	32·64	50·96	30·35	40·30	28·12	37·21	29·29	31·85	39·18	24·51	31·31
1871-1875, . . .	29·34	40·05	33·25	30·22	51·73	30·17	39·56	26·15	34·60	28·26	33·39	39·25	23·68	32·07
1876-1880, . . .	31·64	44·37	36·32	30·06	52·62	31·39	43·49	28·66	38·09	30·27	35·82	41·90	26·90	33·81
Average of thirty years, . . .	29·04	36·96	33·64	29·91	46·34	29·30	38·58	27·94	35·16	27·86	30·95	36·24	23·34	30·82
1881, . . .	32·41	44·88	36·49	31·25	53·04	34·30	43·80	31·00	38·55	31·80	36·45	41·09	27·34	33·07
1882, . . .	33·52	49·87	36·53	31·53	*49·73	34·13	42·43	29·99	40·29	33·65	52·28	40·71	29·03	34·02

* Dukes, 46·64; Nantucket, 52·28.

The average age at death in 1882, as shown in Table 46, was higher for the whole State and for all the counties than the average for thirty years, the most marked increase being in Norfolk. In Dukes and Nantucket, Franklin, Essex, and Hampden it was less than in the preceding year.

It is doubtful, however, whether such statistics furnish a very correct knowledge of the relative healthfulness of the various districts, since other factors, such as emigration and immigration, etc., must be taken into consideration before a fair result can be obtained.

The number of centenarians who died in 1882 was unusually large. Although a natural doubt is created, as to the accuracy of the recorded ages, yet there can be no question but that a remarkably large number of persons died at an advanced age.

TABLE 47. — Aged 100 Years. — Died in 1882.

Date.	NAME.	AGE.		Place of Death.	Birthplace.	Whether previously Married or not.
		Yrs.	Mos.			
January 6,	Ann Higgins,	102	—	Newton,	Ireland,	Married.
" 7,	Alice Foley,	105	—	Granville,	Ireland,	"
" 25,	Judith B. Twombly,	102	10	Lowell,	New Hampshire,	"
" 26,	Bridget Nolan,	104	—	Fall River,	Ireland,	"
" 31,	Catharine Branch (m. n. Parkinson, <i>Col'd</i>),	111	10	Boston,	Virginia,	"
February 1,	Henry Hall (<i>Colored</i>),	106	—	Boston,	Pepperell,	"
" 4,	Millie Robbins (maiden name Lawrence),	101	1	Dunstable,	Holland, Mass.,	"
" 7,	Elisha Marcy,	100	—	Holland, Mass.,	Middleborough,	Unknown.
" 22,	Abigail Alden (maiden name Peirce),	101	10	Bridgewater,	Sanbornton, N. H.,	Married.
" 27,	Mary Carr (maiden name Sanborn),	100	—	Boston,	Ireland,	"
March 15,	Martha Maguire (maiden name Godson),	100	—	Boston,	Ireland,	"
" 26,	James Smith,	102	—	Chelsea,	Ireland,	"
" 31,	Fannie E. Ely (maiden name Mann),	101	1	Winchendon,	Ashburnham,	"
April 2,	Victoria Prouex,	103	5	Hatfield,	Canada,	"
" 14,	Mary D Boynton,	101	7	Pepperell,	Brookline, N. H.,	"
May 17,	Alexander Boggs (<i>Colored</i>),	100	—	St. Almshouse,	Maryland,	"
June 12,	Jaques Syddeau,	105	5	Springfield,	Quebec, Ca.,	"
" 17,	Margaret Nedean,	100	—	Attleborough,	Canada,	"
" 25,	Daniel Sullivan,	102	—	Newton,	Ireland,	"
" 26,	Catharine O'Reiley,	100	6	Milford,	Ireland,	"
August 10,	Mary F. Howard,	100	8	Cambridge,	Boston,	"Single."
" 10,	John Meaney,	107	—	Boston,	Ireland,	Married.
" 11,	Robert Pierce,	102	—	Upton,	James town, R. I.,	"Single."
September 24,	Lucy Kline,	100	—	Egremont,	Connecticut,	Married.
November 23,	Patience Gibson,	100	2	Suton,	Gloucester, R. I.,	"
December 1,	Louise Delarge,	102	3	Brookfield,	Warren, Mass.,	Unknown.
" 8,	Catharine Toomey,	104	—	Boston,	Ireland,	Married.

TABLE 48. — *Nativity of those whose Deaths were Registered in 1882.*

COUNTIES.	NATIVE-BORN.		FOREIGN-BORN.		NATIVITY NOT STATED.		TOTALS.	
	Nos.	Percent-ages.	Nos.	Percent-ages.	Nos.	Percent-ages.	Nos.	Percent-ages.
Barnstable, .	549	95·15	24	4·16	4	·69	577	100·00
Berkshire, .	945	76·09	267	21·50	30	2·41	1,242	100·00
Bristol, .	2,384	73·33	841	25·87	26	·80	3,251	100·00
Dukes and Nantucket, .	194	92·38	14	6·67	2	·95	210	100·00
Essex, .	3,876	78·00	1,052	21·17	41	·82	4,969	100·00
Franklin, .	529	89·97	52	8·84	7	1·19	588	100·00
Hampden, .	1,595	73·13	568	26·04	18	·83	2,181	100·00
Hampshire, .	637	79·82	149	18·70	11	1·38	797	100 00
Middlesex, .	4,503	73·23	1,595	25·94	51	·83	6,149	100·00
Norfolk, .	1,327	79·99	323	19·47	9	·54	1,659	100·00
Plymouth, .	1,196	88·33	146	10·78	12	·89	1,354	100·00
Suffolk, .	6,473	67·91	2,992	31·39	66	·69	9,531	100·00
Worcester, .	3,299	77·13	941	22·00	37	·86	4,277	100·00
State, .	27,507	74·78	8,964	24·37	314	·85	36,785	100·00

TABLE 49. — *Nativity of Persons Deceased. — Twenty-six Years.*

	TOTAL DEATHS.*	NATIVE-BORN.		FOREIGN-BORN.	
		Nos.	Percent-ages.	Nos.	Percent-ages.
1854-59 (annual mean), .	20,996	16,880	83·88	3,246	16·12
1860-65 (annual mean), .	25,459	21,243	84·92	3,772	15·08
1866-70 (annual mean), .	25,079	19,982	80·82	4,745	19·18
1871-75 (annual mean), .	32,747	25,941	80·09	6,584	19·90
1876-80 (annual mean), .	32,585	25,661	79·78	6,502	20·22
1881,	36,458	27,922	77·29	8,205	21·71
1882,	36,785	27,507	74·78	8,964	24·37

* Including those whose nativity was not recorded. In the calculations of percentages, the totals are not given to the *total* reported deaths, but only to the total of those cases where the nativity was stated.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Of the 36,785 deaths which were registered in 1882, in 590 only, or 1·60 per cent., was there a failure to return the causes, as compared with 665 and 1·82 per cent. in 1881, and 1,290 and 4·61 per cent. in 1871. That is, there were 36,195 deaths, in which all the facts required by law were reported — a gratifying result, when the many difficulties attendant upon accuracy are considered.

Of the 590 unspecified causes of death, 102 were from hemorrhage, 50 from tumor, 23 from inflammation, and 415 in which no cause was stated in the returns.

The causes of death by classes, and a comparison with the previous year are shown in Table 50. It will be seen that they all indicate an increase, more or less marked, over the statistics of 1881, with the exception of the zymotic, in which there is a decrease.

TABLE 50. — *Causes of Death by Classes, 1881–1882.*

CLASSES.	DEATHS.		PERCENTAGES.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Zymotic diseases, . . .	8,240	7,875	22·60	21·41
Constitutional diseases, .	8,693	8,698	23·84	23·65
Local diseases,	13,660	14,013	37·47	38·09
Developmental diseases, .	3,774*	4,045†	10·35	11·00
Violent deaths,	1,426	1,564	3·91	4·25
Unspecified,	665	590	1·82	1·60
Totals,	36,458	36,785	—	—

* Excluding 1,466 still-born.

† Excluding 1,485 still-born.

In the deaths from the *zymotic diseases* (Table 51), the ratio for 1882 was 4·4 per cent. less than the average for eleven years, and 1·2 per cent. less than in 1881. That of the constitutional class was very near the average, and nearly equal also to the percentage of the preceding year. From the local diseases the ratio of mortality was only ·5 per cent. higher than in 1881, but 5·3 per cent. above the eleven years average. The developmental class showed a percentage ·6 higher than in the previous year, but ·8 lower than the average since 1872. Violent deaths were ·4 per cent. higher than in 1881, and ·1 per cent. only over the average.

TABLE 51. — *Percentage of Causes of Death by Classes.* — Eleven Years.*

YEARS.	CLASSES.				
	Zymotic.	Constitutional.	Local.	Developmental.	Violent Deaths.
1872,	30·9	23·1	27·7	14·6	3·7
1873,	28·7	23·8	27·9	15·2	4·4
1874,	25·7	23·8	30·4	15·7	4·4
1875,	28·6	24·3	31·8	11·2	4·1
1876,	29·4	23·9	31·3	11·0	4·4
1877,	28·6	25·1	31·7	10·6	4·0
1878,	25·2	25·2	34·7	11·0	3·9
1879,	23·3	25·0	37·1	10·1	4·5
1880,	24·5	23·7	38·0	10·1	3·7
1881,	23·0	24·3	38·2	10·6	3·9
1882,	21·8	24·0	38·7	11·2	4·3
Average,	26·2	24·2	33·4	12·0	4·2

* Excluding deaths from unspecified causes and still-births.

Table 52 shows the mortality from the nine most destructive zymotic diseases, during a period of eleven years. As a whole these diseases were less fatal in 1882 than in any year during the above period, with the exception of 1879.

The number of deaths from typhoid fever, the type of the so-called “filth-diseases,” shows a marked advance since 1875, up to which year there was even a more striking decline from 1872.

The mortality from diphtheria, one of the most dreaded and fatal diseases, was much lower than for the six years preceding — a decline, however, which is not proportionate to its rapid increase from 1872 to 1875.

From croup, which many facts seem to prove should be classed with diphtheria, as identical with it, there were fewer deaths than in any year of the previous decade, with the exception of the first three years of it, — the mortality of these years, however, showing but a slight decrease.

Scarlatina caused the smallest number of deaths in the eleven years, the decrease since 1876 being very marked. In measles also there was a striking decline in fatality.

The mortality from cholera infantum has not been exceeded since 1875, although below the average for eleven years.

The number of deaths from small-pox was strikingly less than in 1872, but nearly twice as large as in 1874, from which year there was an increase to 1876, followed by a marked decline to 1880, with a subsequent gradual increase.

There were but 52 and 50 deaths more, respectively, from dysentery and whooping cough than for the average of the eleven years period.

TABLE 52. — *Mortality from Prominent Zymotic Diseases. — Eleven Years.*

YEARS.	DISEASES.									
	Dysentry.	Typhoid Fever.	Whooping Cough.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Cholera In- fantum.	Small-pox.	Total.
1872, .	564	1,703	363	480	273	428	1,377	3,254	1,029	9,471
1873, .	435	1,406	264	435	310	180	1,472	2,553	668	7,723
1874, .	366	1,147	449	411	502	161	1,382	2,322	26	6,766
1875, .	437	1,059	242	680	1,200	233	1,684	2,606	34	8,175
1876, .	417	881	192	684	2,610	47	1,222	2,087	31	8,171
1877, .	580	814	369	544	2,634	135	467	1,927	26	7,496
1878, .	602	679	400	583	1,934	305	404	1,573	2	6,482
1879, .	372	637	302	559	1,734	19	850	1,349	8	5,830
1880, .	395	882	230	625	1,769	236	574	2,118	38	6,867
1881, .	360	1,072	217	677	1,706	230	397	1,861	47	6,567
1882, .	398	1,079	265	491	1,280	68	318	2,159	45	6,103

Of the *constitutional class*, the two most prominent diseases, — consumption and cancer, — are referred to at length in subsequent tables.

Of the *local diseases*, those affecting the brain and nervous system have made a noteworthy advance in eleven years, — the deaths from apoplexy and paralysis, in 1882, exhibiting the greatest numbers for the above period; while those from insanity and convulsions have been exceeded but once each, — the former in 1872, and the latter in 1880. Heart disease (an indefinite term), bronchitis, and peritonitis reached their highest mortality during the past year; pleurisy caused 14 more deaths than in 1881, and was surpassed in numbers in 1874 and 1875 only; pneumonia was more fatal than the average for eleven years; while the deaths from Bright's disease were exceeded only in the previous year.

TABLE 53. — *Mortality from Principal Local Diseases. — Eleven Years.*

YEARS.	DISEASES.									
	Apoplexy.	Paralysis.	Insanity.	Convul- sions.	Heart Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Peritonitis	Bright's Disease.
1872, . .	409	791	193	658	1,218	287	81	2,295	100	223
1873, . .	431	858	88	629	1,252	328	90	2,097	102	271
1874, . .	433	775	100	595	1,293	395	103	2,386	129	299
1875, . .	460	896	118	607	1,355	433	103	2,940	155	293
1876, . .	507	826	146	597	1,370	428	86	2,447	123	308
1877, . .	544	873	112	568	1,391	397	82	1,972	126	329
1878, . .	562	895	152	542	1,509	548	80	2,171	164	383
1879, . .	663	932	118	589	1,608	690	90	2,647	226	435
1880, . .	746	933	142	686	1,822	780	98	3,076	270	552
1881, . .	718	998	129	665	1,937	843	88	2,967	284	692
1882, . .	706	1,047	153	676	2,025	867	102	2,932	307	571

In the *developmental diseases*, the deaths from old age, and of infants, before and immediately after birth, have steadily increased since 1877, — the mortality from these causes being in 1882 the greatest for eleven years. The number of deaths

from the various accidents of labor was smaller than the average for eleven years, and six below the statistics of the previous year, although the mortality from abortion and puerperal convulsions slightly exceeded the above average. Puerperal fever caused 126 deaths — 10 more than in 1881. The aggregate of these fatal accidents attendant upon child-birth indicate one death to every 140·5 labors, in comparison with one to 136·6 in 1881.

It is to be regretted that the term “teething” should continue to be used, as its significance in reference to death is altogether too indefinite. It may be observed, in this connection, that there are several expressions such as debility, hemorrhage, tumors, inflammation, cephalitis, etc., habitually used in the nomenclature of deaths, which should be strictly avoided, since they furnish very inadequate information of the true causes.

TABLE 54. — *Mortality from Chief Developmental Diseases. — Eleven Years.*

YEARS.	DISEASES.					
	Teething.	Still-born, Infantile, Premature.	Child-birth.	Abortion.	Puerp. Con- vulsions.	Old Age.
1872, . . .	367	2,159	267	3	15	1,664
1873, . . .	348	2,020	301	2	28	1,672
1874, . . .	286	2,189	293	7	34	1,549
1875, . . .	325	2,095	298	10	19	1,732
1876, . . .	273	1,860	276	20	20	1,661
1877, . . .	259	1,773	198	10	29	1,586
1878, . . .	226	1,839	214	10	28	1,596
1879, . . .	151	1,753	174	2	30	1,597
1880, . . .	184	1,894	183	13	28	1,693
1881, . . .	193	2,078	156	10	49	1,816
1882, . . .	172	2,228	158	8	33	2,024

The total number of deaths from *violent causes* in 1882 was the largest in eleven years, with the exception of 1876 and 1879 — the latter year showing an equal mortality. There

were more deaths from railroad accidents than in any year of this period, while freezing was fatal in 36 per cent. more instances than the average for eleven years. The mortality from suicide remained very nearly stationary, as compared with 1881, having increased, however, very largely since 1872.

There were 12 deaths from homicide, — a decided decrease in the eleven years; 25 from the effects of heat; 26 from exposure; 60 from suffocation and strangulation; 5 from epistaxis; 6 from the effects of chloroform and 2 from those of chloral; 5 from lightning. One hundred and seven persons were burned or scalded to death; 44 were fatally poisoned; 4 females died from starvation, and 3 males were murdered.

TABLE 55. — *Violent Deaths. — Eleven Years.*

YEARS.	Burns and Scalds.	Poison.	Railroad Accidents.	Drowning and Lost at Sea.	Freezing.	Heat.	Homicide.	Suicide.	Total.
1872, . .	93	26	122	299	2	71	27	117	757
1873, . .	88	30	126	432	2	22	26	117	843
1874, . .	84	45	104	436	2	18	26	115	830
1875, . .	171	23	102	330	12	11	23	159	831
1876, . .	98	33	108	475	5	38	24	119	900
1877, . .	83	38	137	260	2	10	20	163	713
1878, . .	79	40	129	299	4	46	20	126	743
1879, . .	88	38	119	461	3	11	17	161	898
1880, . .	80	48	146	251	—	31	15	133	704
1881, . .	101	48	171	276	2	24	12	165	799
1882, . .	107	44	182	355	11	25	12	162	898

Table 56 gives the order of fatality from twelve prominent causes of death, for ten years.

Consumption stands pre-eminently first on the list in each year; pneumonia was third in 1873, 1876, and 1877, but ranked second in the other years.

The most noticeable changes have been in diphtheria, which rose through several variations from the twenty-third position in 1873 to the sixth in 1881 and 1882; in cancer, which, ranking fifteenth ten years ago, assumed the tenth place in 1881 and

1882; in bronchitis, which advanced from the twenty-second place in 1873 to the eleventh, at which rank it has remained stationary for the past four years; and in typhoid fever, which gradually declining from the sixth place in 1873 to the thirteenth in 1879, rose to the seventh position in 1881 and 1882.

Scarlatina ranked fifth, in 1873, 1874, and 1875; seventh, in 1876; sixteenth, in 1877; nineteenth, in 1878; ninth, in 1879; seventeenth, in 1880; fourteenth, in 1881; and fell to the twenty-fifth place in 1882, — the lowest rank in the decade.

The twelve leading causes of death formed 59·8 per cent. of the total mortality for 1882, as compared with 59·98 in 1881 and 59·8 in 1880 -- thus showing a striking uniformity.

The other prominent causes of death in order, were as follows: — Infantile, premature, etc., 743; Bright's disease and nephritis, 725; tabes mesenterica, 715; apoplexy, 706; convulsions, 676; enteritis, 528; croup, 491; brain diseases, 489; diarrhœa, 488; hydrocephalus, 477; casualty, 428; dysentery, 398; drowning, and lost at sea, 355; scarlatina, 318; dropsy, 313; peritonitis, 307; fractures and contusions, 301; whooping cough, 265; erysipelas, 252.

TABLE 56.—*Mortality from Twelve Prominent Causes.—1873-1882.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Deaths, 1882.	ORDER OF FATALITY.										
		1882.	1881.	1880.	1879.	1878.	1877.	1876.	1875.	1874.	1873.	
Pulmonary Consumption,	5,865	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Pneumonia,	2,932	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	3	
Cholera Infantum,	2,159	3	4	3	6	5	4	4	3	3	2	
Heart Diseases,	2,025	4	3	4	4	6	6	6	6	6	7	
Old Age,	2,024	5	5	6	5	4	5	5	4	4	4	
Diphtheria,	1,280	6	6	5	3	3	2	2	7	13	23	
Typhoid Fever,	1,079	7	7	10	13	10	8	8	8	7	6	
Paralysis,	1,047	8	9	7	7	7	7	9	9	8	7	
Cephalitis,	1,024	9	8	9	10	9	10	12	10	9	10	
Cancer,	979	10	10	8	8	8	9	11	14	11	15	
Bronchitis,	867	11	11	11	11	15	16	16	19	20	22	
Debility,	733	12	12	12	15	11	11	13	12	10	11	

Table 57 shows that consumption ranks first in order, in proportion to the total mortality, in all the counties; and that pneumonia, old age, heart disease and cholera infantum appear very prominently in the second, third, fourth and fifth places, respectively.

TABLE 57. — *Percentage of Total Mortality from Five Chief Causes, by Counties, 1882.**

COUNTIES.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
Barnstable, . . .	Consumption, . 16·5	Old Age, . . 9·7	Pneumonia, . 8·8	Heart Disease, . 8·0	Cancer, . . 6·6
Berkshire, . . .	Consumption, . 13·4	Pneumonia, . 10·0	Cholera Inf'm, . 5·9	Heart Disease, . 4·7	Old Age, . . 4·5
Bristol, . . .	Consumption, . 14·3	Cholera Inf'm, . 8·0	Pneumonia, . 6·8	Heart Disease, . 5·4	Old Age, . . 4·6
Dukes and Nantucket,	Consumption, . 15·9	Heart Disease, . 7·4	Apoplexy, . 4·9	Paralysis, . 4·9	Cholera Inf'm, . 3·9
Essex, . . .	Consumption, . 15·5	Pneumonia, . 7·3	Old Age, . . 6·1	Heart Disease, . 6·1	Cholera Inf'm, . 6·0
Franklin, . . .	Consumption, . 14·8	Pneumonia, . 11·2	Old Age, . . 9·2	Heart Disease, . 8·5	Cholera Inf'm, . 4·3
Hampden, . . .	Consumption, . 14·9	Pneumonia, . 9·1	Cholera Inf'm, . 6·7	Typhoid Fever, . 5·5	Old Age, . . 5·0
Hampshire, . . .	Consumption, . 16·4	Pneumonia, . 8·7	Old Age, . . 7·9	Heart Disease, . 6·6	Typhoid Fever, . 5·3
Middlesex, . . .	Consumption, . 17·7	Pneumonia, . 8·3	Old Age, . . 6·3	Heart Disease, . 5·8	Cholera Inf'm, . 5·8
Norfolk, . . .	Consumption, . 16·2	Pneumonia, . 8·9	Old Age, . . 7·9	Heart Disease, . 7·0	Paralysis, . . 3·9
Plymouth, . . .	Consumption, . 16·6	Old Age, . . 8·0	Pneumonia, . 7·2	Heart Disease, . 6·6	Diphtheria, . 5·7
Suffolk, . . .	Consumption, . 16·9	Pneumonia, . 7·8	Heart Disease, . 5·6	Cholera Inf'm, . 5·6	Diphtheria, . 5·2
Worcester, . . .	Consumption, . 15·6	Pneumonia, . 8·6	Cholera Inf'm, . 6·8	Old Age, . . 6·8	Heart Disease, . 6·1

* Still-births and deaths from unspecified causes excluded.

The mortality from the most destructive five causes, according to age, may be studied in Table 58. Under the age of five, or in infancy and early childhood, cholera infantum, pneumonia and diphtheria are, as usual, the most fatal; followed by certain affections referable to the brain and nervous system.

From five to ten, the infection diseases and cephalitis are the most prominent, while pneumonia and typhoid fever rank respectively fourth and fifth.

From ten to sixty, consumption has the highest mortality, particularly between the ages of twenty and thirty.

From ten to fifteen, diphtheria, typhoid fever, cephalitis and heart disease rank second, third, fourth and fifth, in the foregoing order.

Typhoid fever holds the second place, pneumonia the third, and heart disease the fourth, between fifteen and thirty.

Childbirth is the fifth in the order of fatality from twenty to thirty.

Pneumonia is the second, and heart disease the third most fatal disease from thirty to sixty; cancer holds the fourth position between forty and sixty, and fifth between thirty and forty.

Heart disease, old age, diseases of the lungs, paralysis and apoplexy are the causes of death, incident to advanced life.

TABLE 58. — *Deaths from most Destructive Five Causes by Ages, — 1882.*

	Total Deaths.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
Under 5, .	11,483	Cholera Inf'm, 2,159	Pneumonia, . 804	Diphtheria, . 709	Cephalitis, . 646	Convulsions, . 603
5 to 10, .	1,289	Diphtheria, . 380	Cephalitis, . 93	Scarlet Fever, . 81	Pneumonia, . 76	Typhoid Fever, 66
10 to 15, .	705	Consumption, . 108	Diphtheria, . 89	Typhoid Fever, 76	Cephalitis, . 41	Heart Disease, . 37
15 to 20, .	1,250	Consumption, . 546	Typhoid Fever, 192	Pneumonia, . 58	Heart Disease, . 42	Diphtheria, . 32
20 to 30, .	3,738	Consumption, . 1,854	Typhoid Fever, 303	Pneumonia, . 195	Heart Disease, . 124	Childbirth, . 84
30 to 40, .	3,065	Consumption, . 1,176	Pneumonia, . 252	Heart Disease, . 168	Typhoid Fever, 104	Cancer, . . 79
40 to 50, .	2,761	Consumption, . 724	Pneumonia, . 260	Heart Disease, . 247	Cancer, . . 174	Bright's Dis., . 87
50 to 60, .	2,693	Consumption, . 543	Pneumonia, . 303	Heart Disease, . 282	Cancer, . . 234	Apoplexy, . 118
60 to 70, .	3,314	Heart Disease, 441	Consumption, . 401	Pneumonia, . 384	Paralysis, . . 218	Cancer, . . 209
70 to 80, .	3,572	Old Age, . . 589	Heart Disease, . 402	Paralysis, . . 354	Pneumonia, . 353	Consumption, . 246
Over 80, .	2,683	Old Age, . . 1,304	Pneumonia, . 208	Paralysis, . . 197	Heart Disease, . 164	Apoplexy, . 97
Not stated, .	232	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 60. — *Percentage of Deaths, from Several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1882.*

	TWENTY YEARS.										Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Croup.	Typhoid Fever.	Dysentery.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
SEX.	Totals,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Males,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	53.33	52.94	45.91	48.91	55.00	51.53	47.24	52.48	55.31	50.68	50.68
	Females,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46.67	47.06	54.09	51.09	45.00	48.47	52.76	47.52	44.69	49.32	49.32
	Not stated,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	January,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13.33	2.94	7.55	10.00	12.83	6.49	1.26	.32	8.69	13.13	13.13
	February,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26.67	1.47	7.86	8.44	6.93	5.56	2.26	.19	8.34	10.98	10.98
	March,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8.89	4.41	9.44	8.12	8.55	5.47	1.00	.37	9.09	12.65	12.65
	April,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20.00	—	7.23	7.66	9.57	5.47	.75	.33	9.60	14.29	14.29
	May,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15.56	7.35	6.60	9.92	6.92	6.39	2.26	.65	8.88	12.86	12.86
	June,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8.89	23.53	8.18	6.80	4.28	5.19	1.76	1.57	7.70	6.34	6.34
	July,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.22	17.65	6.92	4.22	3.05	4.54	10.05	24.64	7.25	3.65	3.65
	August,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	14.71	8.49	5.08	3.05	8.90	36.44	45.49	8.13	2.29	2.29
	September,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	4.41	4.40	6.48	6.11	15.94	29.65	19.82	7.59	2.63	2.63
October,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	2.94	9.12	7.58	9.17	18.35	9.80	4.81	8.12	4.50	4.50	
November,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.22	7.35	10.06	10.94	15.89	9.45	3.77	1.39	7.88	7.27	7.27	
December,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.22	13.24	14.15	14.76	13.65	8.25	1.00	.42	8.73	9.41	9.41	
Not stated,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MONTHS.																				

TABLE 61. — *Number of Deaths, from Several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during Twenty Years, 1863–81.*

	TWENTY YEARS.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Croup.	Typhoid Fever.	Dysentery.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
SEX.	Totals,	3,285	3,851	19,393	21,034	10,957	22,445	12,449	35,986	102,912	42,928
	Males,	1,964	1,957	9,696	10,011	5,787	11,617	6,161	19,089	46,316	21,887
	Females,	1,318	1,892	9,692	11,015	5,167	10,824	6,278	16,862	56,584	21,037
	Not stated,	3	2	5	8	3	4	10	35	12	4
MONTHS.	January,	473	250	2,245	2,261	1,327	1,496	115	147	8,734	5,236
	February,	295	317	1,971	1,787	1,040	1,195	121	126	8,147	5,292
	March,	275	393	2,230	1,656	1,076	1,294	129	179	9,421	5,825
	April,	267	428	2,023	1,521	885	1,252	142	184	9,122	5,190
	May,	301	500	1,902	1,448	693	1,152	164	266	9,139	4,179
	June,	202	485	1,504	1,349	475	1,029	331	806	7,827	2,318
	July,	183	502	1,167	1,221	397	1,290	1,792	9,474	8,174	1,609
	August,	115	331	954	1,178	385	2,343	4,330	14,513	8,609	1,335
	September,	147	131	848	1,599	629	3,201	3,403	7,520	8,454	1,606
	October,	219	107	1,155	2,243	1,133	3,657	1,401	2,189	8,554	2,368
	November,	307	167	1,550	2,371	1,448	2,609	359	412	8,210	3,457
	December,	501	239	1,840	2,397	1,469	1,915	158	168	8,501	4,509
	Not stated,	—	1	4	3	—	12	4	2	20	4

AGES.	Totals,	3,285	3,851	19,393	21,034	10,957	22,445	12,449	35,986	102,912	42,928
	Under 5,	1,063	3,094	12,906	11,595	9,315	1,939	6,544	35,986	6,003	14,777
	5 to 10,	230	349	4,754	6,032	1,465	1,431	843	-	1,011	1,207
	10 to 15,	111	63	945	1,627	97	1,689	248	-	1,851	482
	15 to 20,	281	78	324	526	16	3,243	199	-	9,470	1,012
	20 to 30,	871	122	279	520	13	5,457	439	-	28,957	2,623
	30 to 40,	341	44	87	313	15	2,514	458	-	19,560	3,038
	40 to 50,	144	37	23	141	6	1,743	494	-	12,885	3,431
	50 to 60,	97	14	22	89	5	1,426	623	-	8,993	3,800
	60 to 70,	58	14	11	90	2	1,416	844	-	7,874	4,901
	70 to 80,	30	21	4	39	2	1,082	1,031	-	4,845	4,942
	Over 80,	18	5	1	9	2	403	671	-	1,058	2,564
	Not stated,	41	10	37	53	19	102	55	-	405	151

TABLE 62. — *Percentage of Deaths, from Several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Twenty Years, 1863–82.*

	TWENTY YEARS.										
	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Croup.	Typhoid Fever.	Dysentery.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	
Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	
Males,	59·79	50·82	50·00	47·60	52·81	51·76	49·49	53·04	45·01	50·98	
Females,	40·12	49·13	49·98	52·37	47·16	48·22	50·43	46·86	54·98	49·01	
Unknown,	·09	·05	·02	·03	·03	·02	·08	·10	·01	·01	
January,	14·40	6·49	11·58	10·75	12·11	6·67	·92	·41	8·49	12·20	
February,	8·98	8·23	10·16	8·50	9·49	5·33	·97	·35	7·92	12·33	
March,	8·37	10·21	11·50	7·87	9·82	5·77	1·04	·50	9·15	13·57	
April,	8·13	11·11	10·43	7·23	8·08	5·58	1·14	·51	8·87	12·09	
May,	9·16	12·98	9·81	6·88	6·32	5·13	1·32	·74	8·88	9·74	
June,	6·15	12·60	7·75	6·41	4·34	4·58	2·66	2·24	7·61	5·40	
July,	5·57	13·04	6·02	5·81	3·62	5·75	14·40	26·33	7·94	3·75	
August,	3·50	8·60	4·92	5·60	3·51	10·44	34·78	40·33	8·37	3·11	
September,	4·47	3·40	4·37	7·60	5·74	14·26	27·34	20·90	8·22	3·74	
October,	6·67	2·78	5·95	10·67	10·34	16·29	11·25	6·08	8·30	5·52	
November,	9·35	4·34	7·99	11·27	13·22	11·62	2·88	1·14	7·98	8·05	
December,	15·25	6·20	9·49	11·40	13·41	8·53	1·27	·47	8·26	10·50	
Not stated,	—	·02	·02	·01	—	·05	·03	—	·01	·01	

SEX.

MONTHS.

Aggs.										
Totals, .	.	.	.	.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Under 5, .	.	.	.	.	32.36	80.35	66.55	55.12	85.03	8.64
5 to 10, .	.	.	.	.	7.00	9.06	24.51	28.68	13.37	6.38
10 to 15, .	.	.	.	.	3.38	1.64	4.87	7.73	.88	7.52
15 to 20, .	.	.	.	.	8.55	2.03	1.37	2.50	.14	14.45
20 to 30, .	.	.	.	.	26.51	3.17	1.44	2.47	.12	24.31
30 to 40, .	.	.	.	.	10.38	1.14	.45	1.49	.14	11.20
40 to 50, .	.	.	.	.	4.39	.96	.12	.67	.05	7.77
50 to 60, .	.	.	.	.	2.95	.36	.11	.43	.04	6.35
60 to 70, .	.	.	.	.	1.77	.36	.06	.43	.02	6.31
70 to 80, .	.	.	.	.	.91	.54	.02	.19	.02	4.82
Over 80, .	.	.	.	.	.55	.13	—	.04	.02	1.80
Not stated,	.	.	.	.	1.25	.26	.19	.25	.17	.45

Brain Diseases. — The total number of deaths from disorders of the brain, in 1882, was 3,393, — 1,730 males and 1,663 females. 538 males and 509 females died from paralysis; 358 males and 348 females, from apoplexy; 65 males and 88 females from insanity; 55 males and 57 females from softening; 714 males and 661 females from cephalitis and unspecified brain diseases.

From apoplexy and paralysis together, there were 50 deaths below the age of 30; 78, between 30 and 40; 155, from 40 to 50; 231, from 50 to 60; 391, from 60 to 70; 445, from 70 to 80; 294, over 80. 64·5 per cent. of the deaths occurred at 60 years, or over. In three deaths the ages were not recorded. From insanity 57·5 per cent. of the deaths were of females; 40·6 per cent. died at or above 60 years of age.

In spite of possible sources of error, the undoubted fact is made apparent, by a study of Tables 63 and 64, that diseases of the brain have alarmingly increased since 1860. In that year there were 1,386 deaths from these disorders, which number had increased in 1882 to 3,393, — or 144·9 per cent.; while the population in the same period had increased but 56·1 per cent.

The mortality from apoplexy and paralysis together was advanced in the twenty-three years 179·7 per cent., and insanity 115·5, — a growth which certainly furnishes abundant material for reflection.

TABLE 63. — *Deaths from Brain Disorders, 1860-1882.*

YEARS.	Softening of the Brain.	Apoplexy.	Paralysis.	Insanity.	Cephalitis and Unspecified Brain Diseases.	Totals.
1860, .	45	238	402	71	630	1,386
1861, .	42	274	417	61	764	1,558
1862, .	48	251	401	66	716	1,482
1863, .	38	268	471	62	798	1,632
1864, .	46	321	473	64	1,068	1,972
1865, .	43	263	479	75	964	1,824
1866, .	58	261	487	106	885	1,797
1867, .	41	281	469	111	806	1,708
1868, .	56	311	630	91	922	2,010
1869, .	67	331	607	87	923	2,015
1870, .	74	394	630	103	968	2,169
1871, .	71	390	714	89	998	2,262
1872, .	94	409	791	103	1,487	2,884
1873, .	90	431	858	88	1,184	2,651
1874, .	103	433	775	100	1,134	2,545
1875, .	99	460	896	118	1,142	2,715
1876, .	95	507	826	146	1,053	2,627
1877, .	109	544	873	112	1,011	2,649
1878, .	118	562	895	152	1,182	2,909
1879, .	105	663	928	118	1,132	2,946
1880, .	121	746	933	142	1,422	3,364
1881, .	112	718	998	129	1,398	3,355
1882, .	112	706	1,047	153	1,375	3,393

TABLE 64. — *Death-Rates from Brain Diseases in Census Years, and Deaths 1880-82.*

	DEATH-RATES.					DEATHS.		
	1860.	1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Mortality-rates per 10,000 from —								
Apoplexy,	1·93	2·08	2·70	2·78	4·19	746	718	706
Softening of the Brain, . .	·36	·33	·58	·59	·68	121	142	112
Paralysis,	3·26	3·78	4·32	5·43	5·23	933	998	1,047
Insanity,	·58	·59	·71	·71	·71	142	129	153
Cephalitis and brain disorders,	5·93	7·61	6·04	6·91	6·19	1,422	1,398	1,375
Totals,	12·06	14·39	14·95	16·42	17·00	3,364	3,385	3,393

TABLE 65. — *Deaths from Cancer, by Counties, 1882.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths.	Percentage of Total Mortality.	COUNTIES.	Deaths.	Percentage of Total Mortality.
Barnstable,	37	6·41	Hampshire,	14	1·75
Berkshire,	21	1·69	Middlesex,	156	2·53
Bristol,	66	2·03	Norfolk,	45	2·71
Dukes and Nan-tucket,	7	3·33	Plymouth,	40	2·95
Essex,	153	3·07	Suffolk,	278	2·91
Franklin,	12	2·04	Worcester,	109	2·54
Hampden,	49	2·24	The State,	987	2·68

Cancer.—Of the 987 deaths from cancer, as compared with 949 in 1881, 641 (including 89 of cancer of the uterus) occurred in females.

The highest ratio in proportion to the total mortality was in Barnstable County; the lowest in Berkshire.

As shown in Table 66, the mortality increased from 551 in 1871 to 928 in the last census year, or 68·4 per cent.; while the increase in the population for the same period was 22·3. From 1871 to 1882 the advance in mortality was equal to 79·1 per cent., and that of the population to 31·8 per cent., thus showing a steady gain in the death-rate.

TABLE 66. — *Mortality from Cancer by Counties. Ten Years — 1871–1880.*

COUNTIES.	Population. Census of 1871.	1871.		1872.		1873.		1874.		1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.		1879.		1880.		Ten Years — 1871–1880.	Total Deaths per 1,000 of Population. Census of 1871.
		Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.		
Barnstable, . . .	32,144	23	.71	18	.56	25	.77	18	.56	14	.43	17	.52	14	.43	20	.62	21	.65	25	.77	195	6.02
Berkshire, . . .	68,270	16	.23	22	.32	17	.24	22	.32	29	.42	30	.43	21	.31	30	.43	21	.31	31	.44	239	3.45
Bristol, . . .	131,087	24	.18	40	.30	43	.32	56	.42	43	.32	53	.40	50	.38	52	.39	73	.55	53	.40	487	3.72
Dukes and Nan- tucket, . . .	7,272	7	.96	8	1.10	6	.82	7	.96	9	1.23	6	.82	7	.96	7	.96	10	1.37	5	.68	72	9.82
Essex, . . .	223,342	65	.29	72	.32	76	.34	73	.32	87	.38	93	.41	88	.39	91	.47	136	.60	134	.59	915	4.09
Franklin, . . .	33,696	25	.74	3	.09	10	.29	10	.29	19	.56	14	.41	9	.26	20	.58	20	.58	18	.53	148	4.33
Hampden, . . .	94,304	21	.22	19	.20	26	.27	20	.21	26	.27	24	.25	27	.28	43	.45	39	.41	37	.39	282	2.95
Hampshire, . . .	44,821	18	.40	22	.48	13	.29	14	.31	16	.35	23	.51	25	.55	24	.53	22	.49	21	.46	198	4.38
Middlesex, . . .	284,212	107	.37	107	.37	106	.36	96	.33	95	.33	107	.37	98	.34	135	.47	141	.49	173	.60	1,165	4.05
Norfolk, . . .	88,321	34	.38	32	.36	48	.54	38	.43	32	.36	31	.35	31	.35	36	.40	65	.73	57	.64	404	4.54
Plymouth, . . .	60,362	25	.36	23	.33	16	.23	23	.37	32	.46	26	.37	30	.43	26	.37	29	.41	34	.40	269	3.82
Suffolk, . . .	364,886	100	.27	114	.31	152	.41	134	.36	132	.36	143	.39	173	.47	230	.63	206	.56	256	.70	1,640	4.46
Worcester, . . .	210,295	86	.40	62	.29	73	.34	69	.32	59	.28	90	.42	73	.34	93	.44	79	.37	84	.39	768	3.59
The State, . . .	1,651,912	551	.33	542	.32	611	.36	585	.35	593	.35	657	.39	646	.39	807	.48	832	.52	928	.56	6,782	4.05

Cholera infantum caused 2,159 deaths, — 1,133 males and 1,026 females, — equal to 11·23 per cent. per 10,000 of the estimated population, or 1·72 per cent. less than the average for the previous ten years.

Of the deaths from cholera infantum 1,942, or 89·9 per cent., occurred in July, August and September; 104 in October; 34 in June; 30 in November; 14 in May; 9 in December; 8 in March; 7 each, in April and May; 4 in February.

TABLE 67. — *Mortality from Cholera Infantum — Eleven Years.*

YEARS.	Deaths from Cholera Infantum.	Death-Rate per 10,000 of Population.	YEARS	Deaths from Cholera Infantum.	Death-Rate per 10,000 of Population.
1872, . .	3,254	21·24	1878, . .	1,573	9·44
1873, . .	2,553	16·25	1879, . .	1,349	7·86
1874, . .	2,322	14·41	1880, . .	2,118	11·31
1875, . .	2,606	15·77	1881, . .	1,861	—
1876, . .	2,087	12·63	1882, . .	2,159	—
1877, . .	1,927	11·63	Average, .	2,161	—

The various diarrhœal diseases, classed together, were all more fatal than in the previous year, constituting, as a whole, 10·1 per cent. of the total mortality, as compared with 8·8 in 1881 and 10·2 in 1880.

TABLE 68. — *Diarrhœal Diseases, 1872–1882.*

YEARS.	Diarrhœa.	Dysentery.	Cholera Infantum.	Cholera.	Enteritis.	Diarrhœal Diseases.
1872, . . .	464	564	3,254	137	358	4,777
1873, . . .	353	435	2,553	106	379	3,826
1874, . . .	398	366	2,322	95	367	3,548
1875, . . .	413	437	2,606	94	370	3,920
1876, . . .	335	417	2,087	91	357	3,287
1877, . . .	343	580	1,927	60	395	3,305
1878, . . .	365	602	1,573	68	388	2,996
1879, . . .	370	372	1,349	77	392	2,560
1880, . . .	480	395	2,118	116	492	3,601
1881, . . .	458	360	1,861	68	456	3,203
1882, . . .	488	398	2,159	136	528	3,709

Consumption caused 5,865 deaths — 21 less than in 1881. This was equal to a rate of 3·01 per 1,000 of the estimated population, or ·10 per cent. less than in the previous year, and ·03 per cent. less than in 1880.

There were 623 more deaths of females than of males.

Although in 1882 there was an excess of mortality in the first half of the year, as compared with the second half, yet for a period of ten years, from 1871 to 1880, as is shown in Tables 70 and 71, there was a great uniformity in the mortality of the different seasons. This would seem to indicate that no one of them exerts any especial influence over the fatality of the disease.

TABLE 69. — *Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption, by Months and Quarters, 1882.*

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Months, . . .	510	489	533	563	521	452	425	477	445	476	462	512
Quarters, . . .	1,532			1,536			1,347			1,450		
Percentages, .	26·1			26·2			23·0			24·7		

Year	Category	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880
1876	Males, Females,	2,369	2,958	5,327	2,369	2,958
	Quarters, Percentages,	2,369	2,958	5,327	2,369	2,958
	Quarters, Percentages,	2,369	2,958	5,327	2,369	2,958
1877	Males, Females,	2,398	3,059	5,457	2,398	3,059
	Quarters, Percentages,	2,398	3,059	5,457	2,398	3,059
	Quarters, Percentages,	2,398	3,059	5,457	2,398	3,059
1878	Males, Females, Unknown,	2,275	3,058	5,334	2,275	3,058
	Quarters, Percentages,	2,275	3,058	5,334	2,275	3,058
	Quarters, Percentages,	2,275	3,058	5,334	2,275	3,058
1879	Males, Females,	2,287	2,936	5,223	2,287	2,936
	Quarters, Percentages,	2,287	2,936	5,223	2,287	2,936
	Quarters, Percentages,	2,287	2,936	5,223	2,287	2,936
1880	Males, Females, Unknown,	2,456	3,037	5,494	2,456	3,037
	Quarters, Percentages,	2,456	3,037	5,494	2,456	3,037
	Quarters, Percentages,	2,456	3,037	5,494	2,456	3,037

The rate of mortality increases up to the age of thirty, and then diminishes through the remaining periods of life. It reaches its maximum between twenty and forty, and particularly between twenty and thirty.

TABLE 72. — *Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption by Sex and Age, 1882.*

AGES.	Total Deaths 1882.	Deaths from Consump- tion.	Percentages at several Ages.	Males.	Females.
Under 15,	13,477	408	6·96	179	229
15 to 20,	1,250	547	9·37	196	351
20 to 30,	3,738	1,854	31·58	774	1,080
30 to 40,	3,065	1,176	20·05	528	648
40 to 50,	2,761	724	12·34	357	367
50 to 60,	2,693	443	7·55	224	219
60 to 70,	3,314	401	6·84	222	179
70 to 80,	3,572	246	4·19	117	129
80 and over, . . .	2,683	50	·85	16	34
Age not stated, . .	232	16	·27	8	8
Totals,	36,785	5,865	100·00	2,621	3,244

During the last decade there was but little variation in the mortality from consumption, from year to year. While the aggregate of the number of deaths during this period was a little less than one-thirtieth of the entire population of the State in 1875, the mortality increased only 8·2 per cent., as against 12·1 per cent. in the previous ten years.

These statistics are encouraging, since they show that, although the disease continues to advance slightly in its fatality, yet, from various causes, chiefly from a better understanding of the disease and its production, the increase is not at all proportionate to the growth of the population.

TABLE 73. — Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption by Counties. Ten Years — 1871-1880.

COUNTIES.	Population. Census of 1875.	1871.		1872.		1873.		1874.		1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.		1879.		1880.		Ten Years — 1871-1880.	Total Deaths per 1,000 of Population. Census of 1875.
		Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.		
Barnstable, . . .	32,144	105	3.26	116	3.60	134	4.16	101	3.14	134	4.16	123	3.82	120	3.73	106	3.29	95	2.95	111	3.45	1,145	35.56
Berkshire, . . .	68,270	148	2.17	156	2.28	155	2.27	151	2.21	190	2.78	172	2.51	165	2.41	132	1.93	133	1.94	150	2.19	1,552	22.60
Bristol, . . .	131,087	346	2.63	405	3.08	503	3.83	412	3.06	479	3.65	448	3.41	459	3.50	423	3.22	386	2.92	421	3.21	4,282	32.57
Dukes and Nantucket, . . .	7,272	27	3.71	23	3.16	34	4.67	30	4.12	36	4.95	37	5.08	50	6.87	27	3.71	31	4.26	25	3.43	320	43.96
Essex, . . .	223,342	768	3.43	845	3.78	722	3.22	760	3.40	789	3.53	757	3.38	765	3.42	761	3.40	787	3.52	806	3.60	7,760	34.68
Franklin, . . .	33,696	97	2.87	100	2.96	110	3.26	77	2.28	115	3.41	99	2.93	106	3.16	73	2.16	85	2.52	77	2.28	939	27.83
Hampden, . . .	94,304	280	2.96	258	2.73	251	2.66	270	2.86	285	3.02	268	2.84	277	2.93	300	3.17	275	2.91	328	3.47	2,792	28.65
Hampshire, . . .	44,821	117	2.61	167	3.72	128	2.85	132	2.94	157	3.50	130	2.90	138	3.07	132	2.94	142	3.16	118	2.63	1,361	30.35
Middlesex, . . .	284,212	930	3.27	1,115	3.92	1,090	3.83	903	3.17	959	3.37	899	3.16	919	3.13	948	3.33	985	3.46	988	3.47	9,736	34.14
Norfolk, . . .	88,321	241	2.72	273	3.09	279	3.15	241	2.72	279	3.15	260	2.94	240	2.71	219	2.48	240	2.71	234	2.64	2,506	28.32
Plymouth, . . .	69,362	252	3.63	231	3.33	245	3.53	214	3.08	258	3.71	214	3.08	230	3.31	185	2.66	197	2.84	192	2.76	2,218	31.95
Suffolk, . . .	364,886	1,140	3.14	1,206	3.32	1,268	3.20	1,393	3.81	1,441	3.95	1,318	3.58	1,319	3.61	1,436	3.93	1,304	3.54	1,408	3.83	13,233	35.91
Worcester, . . .	210,295	619	2.94	661	3.14	637	3.02	600	2.85	616	2.45	602	2.86	669	3.18	592	2.81	563	2.69	636	3.02	6,195	26.96
The State, . . .	1,651,912	5,070	3.06	5,556	3.36	5,556	3.36	5,284	3.19	5,738	3.47	5,327	3.22	5,457	3.30	5,334	3.22	5,223	3.16	5,494	3.32	54,039	32.62

The order of fatality from consumption and cancer for ten years, together with that from all causes, and their mean rates per 1,000 of the population are given, by counties, in Table 74.

In relation to the total mortality Suffolk holds the highest rank, and Franklin the lowest. From both consumption and cancer Dukes and Nantucket, taken together, stand first, with Berkshire the lowest in consumption, and Hampden in cancer.

TABLE 74. — *Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption and Cancer in order of Counties, Ten Years, 1871-1880.*

FROM ALL CAUSES.		CONSUMPTION.		CANCER.	
THE STATE, .	19·96	THE STATE, .	3·26	THE STATE, .	·40
Suffolk, . . .	23·85	Dukes and Nantucket, . . .	4·39	Dukes and Nantucket, . . .	·98
Dukes and Nantucket, . . .	22·85	Suffolk, . . .	3·59	Barnstable, . . .	·60
Bristol, . . .	20·67	Barnstable, . . .	3·55	Norfolk, . . .	·45
Essex, . . .	20·19	Essex, . . .	3·46	Suffolk, . . .	·44
Middlesex, . . .	20·05	Middlesex, . . .	3·41	Hampshire, . . .	·43
Hampden, . . .	19·90	Bristol, . . .	3·25	Franklin, . . .	·43
Hampshire, . . .	18·29	Plymouth, . . .	3·19	Essex, . . .	·40
Worcester, . . .	18·24	Hampshire, . . .	3·03	Middlesex, . . .	·40
Barnstable, . . .	17·81	Worcester, . . .	2·89	Plymouth, . . .	·38
Plymouth, . . .	17·32	Hampden, . . .	2·86	Bristol, . . .	·37
Berkshire, . . .	17·15	Norfolk, . . .	2·83	Worcester, . . .	·34
Norfolk, . . .	16·96	Franklin, . . .	2·78	Berkshire, . . .	·35
Franklin, . . .	16·59	Berkshire, . . .	2·26	Hampden, . . .	·29

Table 75 shows the number of deaths from consumption by counties, in 1882, and Table 76 the ratios to the total mortality, for ten years. It will be seen that Middlesex has the highest percentage and Berkshire the lowest. Suffolk stands second in order, Barnstable seventh, and Dukes and Nantucket ninth.

TABLE 75. — *Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption, by Counties, 1882.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths.	COUNTIES.	Deaths.
Barnstable,	92	Middlesex,	1,079
Berkshire,	161	Norfolk,	266
Bristol,	459	Plymouth,	221
Dukes and Nantucket, .	32	Suffolk,	1,604
Essex,	762	Worcester,	657
Franklin,	85		
Hampden,	319	The State,	5,865
Hampshire,	128		

TABLE 76. — *Percentage of Deaths from Pulmonary Consumption to Total Mortality, by Counties, 1873–1882.*

COUNTIES.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Barnstable,	23·26	18·60	21·78	20·95	22·64	17·70	16·41	18·28	17·97	15·94
Berkshire,	13·05	12·63	14·74	15·39	15·20	13·50	12·52	13·27	12·41	12·96
Bristol,	17·51	16·43	17·65	16·94	17·64	15·93	13·24	14·11	14·26	14·11
Dukes and Nantucket,	20·73	17·04	23·37	21·64	21·36	12·56	17·22	14·22	19·71	15·23
Essex,	16·30	18·74	16·75	16·11	16·89	17·36	16·18	16·28	18·27	15·33
Franklin,	19·36	12·74	17·19	19·11	20·74	14·96	15·04	13·29	18·35	14·45
Hampden,	13·10	15·33	14·88	14·97	16·91	17·67	13·77	15·83	16·85	14·62
Hampshire,	15·95	13·36	17·12	16·20	18·06	17·84	17·78	13·81	18·47	16·06
Middlesex,	16·67	15·88	14·66	15·95	17·03	17·24	18·07	17·12	17·11	17·54
Norfolk,	16·63	16·15	16·63	17·46	16·23	15·83	15·48	15·05	15·68	16·09
Plymouth,	19·75	18·98	19·97	16·09	19·64	16·77	16·25	15·44	13·29	16·31
Suffolk,	15·23	17·01	17·32	16·43	17·28	17·81	10·90	15·49	16·39	16·82
Worcester,	17·40	16·82	16·83	15·95	17·75	16·92	15·90	14·81	15·09	15·36
The State,	16·38	16·57	16·44	16·05	17·41	17·52	15·79	15·56	16·14	15·94

For the period of five years, from 1878 to 1882, three-quarters of all the deaths (74·9 per cent) occurred in the nineteen cities of the State.

TABLE 77. — *Deaths and Death-Rates from Pulmonary Consumption according to Population.*

CITIES.	Popula- tion by Census of 1880.	DEATH-RATES AND DEATHS.						DEATHS.	
		Deaths per 1,000 of population.		Deaths.		Deaths per 1,000 of population.		Deaths.	
		Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.
		1878.		1879.		1880.		1881.	1882.
Boston,	362,839	3 55	1,369	3 21	1,247	3 48	1,346	1,485	1,540
Lowell,	59,475	3 24	193	3 27	195	3 86	230	243	213
Worcester,	58,291	2 67	156	2 23	130	2 77	162	176	183
Cambridge,	52,669	2 90	153	2 94	155	2 96	156	179	181
Fall River,	48,961	3 30	162	2 59	127	3 65	179	173	166
Lawrence,	39,151	4 21	165	3 57	140	4 36	171	159	154
Lynn,	38,274	3 37	129	3 26	125	2 90	111	158	123
Springfield,	33,340	3 32	111	2 78	93	3 05	102	106	101
Salem,	27,563	2 97	82	3 3 3	92	3 77	104	108	117
New Bedford,	26,875	3 27	88	3 93	106	3 05	82	84	97
Somerville,	24,933	2 48	62	2 64	66	2 80	70	56	91
Chelsea,	21,782	2 93	64	2 47	54	2 70	59	79	56
Taunton,	21,213	2 97	63	2 82	60	2 92	62	72	77
Holyoke,	21,915	2 73	60	2 82	62	3 33	73	102	76
Gloucester,	19,329	3 05	59	2 74	53	2 74	53	63	40
Haverhill,	18,472	2 76	51	3 41	63	3 41	63	56	50
Newton,	16,995	2 59	44	2 64	45	2 64	45	40	34
Newburyport,	13,538	2 65	36	5 17	70	3 84	52	42	46
Fitchburg,	12,429	2 25	28	2 34	29	3 70	45	40	38
The 19 cities,	918,044	3 30	3,031	3 17	2,912	3 44	3,165	3,421	3,383
The rest of the State,	865,041	2 66	2,303	2 67	2,311	2 85	2,329	2,466	2,482
The whole State,	1,783,085	2 99	5,334	2 92	5,223	3 08	5,494	5,887	5,865
3 towns of popul. 50,000 to 60,000,	170,435	2 94	502	2 81	480	3 21	548	598	577
1 town of " 40,000 to 50,000,	48,961	3 14	162	2 59	127	3 49	179	173	166
3 towns of " 30,000 to 40,000,	110,765	3 65	405	3 23	358	3 46	384	423	378
6 " " 20,000 to 30,000,	144,251	2 90	419	3 05	440	3 11	450	501	514
17 " " 10,000 to 20,000,	218,422	2 48	544	2 89	632	2 82	616	651	646
26 " " 5,000 to 10,000,	175,571	2 64	472	2 80	492	2 80	492	485	513
28 " " 4,000 to 5,000,	124,359	2 38	296	2 49	310	2 72	339	348	376
32 " " 3,000 to 4,000,	113,509	2 55	290	2 90	330	2 39	272	342	344
53 " " 2,000 to 3,000,	127,201	2 03	259	2 46	313	2 54	324	356	308
92 " " 1,000 to 2,000,	132,469	2 28	303	2 34	310	2 58	333	312	318
83 " " less than 1,000,	54,303	2 20	120	2 22	121	2 11	115	137	185
State Almshouse,	-	-	82	-	69	-	54	74	64
State Workhouse,	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	2	10
State Primary School,	-	-	1	-	6	-	1	-	-

TABLE 78. — *Mortality from Diphtheria and Croup — Twenty-five Years.*

YEARS.	DEATHS.			PERCENTAGES OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.			DEATHS TO EVERY 10,000 LIVING.		
	Croup.	Diph- theria.	Total.	Croup.	Diph- theria.	Total.	Croup.	Diph- theria.	Total.
1858, .	497	18	515	2.36	.09	2.45	4.2	.1	4.3
1859, .	528	32	560	2.48	.14	2.62	4.4	.2	4.6
1860, .	579	258	837	2.46	1.10	3.56	4.7	2.1	6.8
1861, .	461	643	1,104	1.89	2.64	4.53	3.7	5.2	8.9
1862, .	484	663	1,147	2.08	2.85	4.93	3.9	5.3	9.2
1863, .	864	1,420	2,284	3.09	5.08	8.17	6.9	11.3	18.2
1864, .	768	1,231	1,999	2.66	4.27	6.93	6.1	9.8	15.9
1865, .	504	672	1,176	1.91	2.56	4.47	4.0	5.3	9.3
1866, .	431	399	830	1.79	1.65	3.44	3.3	3.1	6.4
1867, .	366	251	607	1.53	1.07	2.60	2.6	1.9	4.5
1868, .	485	297	782	1.92	1.18	3.10	3.5	2.2	5.7
1869, .	473	296	769	1.84	1.15	2.99	3.3	2.1	5.4
1870, .	434	242	676	1.61	.89	2.50	2.9	1.7	4.6
1871, .	473	274	747	1.69	.97	2.66	3.2	1.8	5.0
1872, .	480	273	753	1.38	.78	2.16	3.1	1.8	4.9
1873, .	435	310	745	1.28	.92	2.20	2.8	1.9	4.7
1874, .	411	502	913	1.28	1.56	2.84	3.5	3.1	5.6
1875, .	680	1,200	1,880	1.92	3.39	5.31	4.1	7.3	11.4
1876, .	684	2,610	3,294	2.13	8.11	10.24	4.1	15.8	19.9
1877, .	544	2,634	3,178	1.78	8.65	10.43	3.3	15.8	19.1
1878, .	583	1,934	2,517	1.91	6.35	8.26	3.4	11.6	15.0
1879, .	559	1,734	2,293	1.69	5.24	6.93	3.3	10.1	13.4
1880, .	625	1,769	2,394	1.77	5.01	6.78	3.6	9.9	13.5
1881, .	677	1,706	2,383	1.88	4.67	6.55	—	—	—
1882, .	491	1,280	1,771	1.33	3.48	4.81	—	—	—

TABLE 79. — *Deaths from Diphtheria and Croup, by Counties, 1882.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths from Diphtheria and Croup, 1882.	COUNTIES.	Deaths from Diphtheria and Croup, 1882.
Barnstable,	10	Middlesex,	337
Berkshire,	50	Norfolk,	59
Bristol,	118	Plymouth,	89
Dukes and Nantucket, .	1	Suffolk,	613
Essex,	210	Worcester,	143
Franklin,	16		
Hampden,	108		
Hampshire,	17	The State,	1,771

In all the counties, with the exception of Berkshire and Hampden, there was a decrease, more or less marked, in the mortality from diphtheria and croup. In the former county

there was an increase of 17 deaths, and in the latter, of 36 deaths.

Eight hundred and ninety-six males and 875 females died from these diseases : 64·3 per cent. of the deaths were of children under five years of age ; 88·6 per cent. under ten years.

By far the largest percentage of the mortality occurred in the fourth quarter of the year.

TABLE 80. — *Deaths from Diphtheria and Croup by Seasons—1882.*

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Months, . . .	191	142	146	145	161	108	69	80	113	142	218	256
Quarters, . . .	479			414			262			616		
Percentages, . .	27·0			23·3			14·9			34·8		

Dysentery, classified with diarrhœal diseases in Table 68, caused 38 more deaths than in 1881 ; 78 per cent. of the mortality occurred in the months of July, August and September ; 148 deaths were of children under five years of age ; 61, between 70 and 80 ; 50, over 80 ; 49 from 60 to 70 ; 21, from 40 to 50 ; 20, from 50 to 60 ; 15, from 5 to 10 ; 14, from 30 to 40 ; 7, from 15 to 20 ; 5, from 10 to 15. In one death the age was not stated.

TABLE 81. — *Deaths from Dysentery, by Counties, 1882.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths from Dysentery, 1882.	COUNTIES.	Deaths from Dysentery, 1882.
Barnstable,	14	Middlesex,	49
Berkshire,	11	Norfolk,	24
Bristol,	60	Plymouth,	24
Dukes and Nantucket, . .	3	Suffolk,	81
Essex,	58	Worcester,	41
Franklin,	3		
Hampden,	15		
Hampshire,	15	The State,	398

Measles was noticeably less fatal than in any of the previous twenty-two years, with the exception of 1876 and 1879. Of the 68 deaths, 56 per cent. took place in the months of June, July and August: 50 were in children under 5 years of age; 8, from 5 to 10; 3, from 10 to 15; 3, from 40 to 50; 2, from 15 to 20; 1, from 70 to 80. The age of one decedent was not reported.

TABLE 82. — *Mortality from Measles, 1860-1882.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Deaths to 100 Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rates per 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Deaths to 100 Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rates per 10,000 Living.
1860, .	224	·95	1·8	1872 .	423	1·22	2·8
1861, .	209	·86	1·7	1873 .	180	·53	1·1
1862, .	369	1·59	2·9	1874 .	161	·50	1·0
1863, .	142	·51	1·1	1875 .	233	·67	1·4
1864, .	320	1·12	2·5	1876 .	47	·14	·3
1865, .	136	·52	1·1	1877 .	135	·44	·8
1866, .	109	·46	·8	1878 .	305	1·00	1·8
1867, .	194	·85	1·5	1879 .	19	·06	·1
1868, .	287	1·12	2·1	1880 .	236	·67	1·32
1869, .	222	·85	1·6	1881 .	230	·63	—
1870, .	269	·98	1·8	1882 .	68	·19	—
1871, .	131	·47	·9				

Pneumonia, although causing 35 fewer deaths than in 1881, and 144 less than in 1880, has increased 57·7 per cent. in fatality since 1870. With an estimated growth, however, in the population of 31·8 per cent., this increase is not so marked.

TABLE 83. — *Mortality from Pneumonia by Counties. Ten Years — 1871-1880.*

COUNTIES.	Population. Census of 1871.	1871.		1872.		1873.		1874.		1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.		1879.		1880.		Ten Years — 1871-1880.	Total Deaths per 1,000 of Population. Census of 1871.
		Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.		
Barnstable, . . .	32,144	33	1.02	34	1.05	24	.74	21	.65	50	1.55	39	1.21	33	1.02	27	.84	35	1.08	30	.93	326	10.09
Berkshire, . . .	68,270	66	.96	84	1.20	84	1.20	85	1.20	106	1.55	119	1.74	66	.96	90	1.31	118	1.72	120	1.75	938	13.59
Bristol, . . .	131,087	100	.76	145	1.10	159	1.21	157	1.19	221	1.69	221	1.69	141	1.07	129	.98	201	1.53	200	1.52	1,674	12.74
Dukes and Nan- tucket, . . .	7,272	3	.31	3	.31	7	.96	7	.96	5	1.22	9	1.22	7	.96	11	1.51	11	1.51	5	.68	68	9.10
Essex, . . .	223,342	260	1.16	312	1.35	267	1.19	311	1.39	369	1.61	360	1.61	269	1.20	304	1.36	377	1.68	452	2.02	3,281	14.60
Franklin, . . .	33,696	60	1.78	48	1.42	49	1.45	47	1.36	77	1.66	56	1.66	53	1.57	59	1.75	76	2.23	54	1.60	579	17.10
Hampden, . . .	94,304	122	1.29	123	1.30	104	1.10	142	1.50	158	1.45	137	1.45	102	1.08	123	1.30	167	1.77	162	1.71	1,340	14.17
Hampshire, . . .	44,821	52	1.16	70	1.56	53	1.18	78	1.76	96	1.62	73	1.62	61	1.36	62	1.38	71	1.58	90	2.00	706	15.71
Middlesex, . . .	284,212	384	1.35	417	1.46	421	1.48	439	1.34	499	1.20	341	1.20	336	1.18	378	1.33	395	1.39	510	1.79	4,120	14.23
Norfolk, . . .	88,321	86	.97	105	1.18	113	1.27	126	1.41	132	1.18	105	1.18	83	.94	98	1.10	103	1.16	148	1.67	1,099	12.37
Plymouth, . . .	69,362	49	.70	72	1.03	64	.92	78	1.12	90	1.49	104	1.49	63	.90	66	.95	81	1.18	99	1.42	766	11.00
Suffolk, . . .	364,886	402	1.10	549	1.50	515	1.41	589	1.61	742	1.55	568	1.55	509	1.66	575	1.57	660	1.81	803	2.20	5,912	16.44
Worcester, . . .	210,295	241	1.14	333	1.58	237	1.12	306	1.45	395	1.49	315	1.49	249	1.18	249	1.18	352	1.67	403	1.91	3,080	14.59
The State, . . .	1,651,912	1,858	1.12	2,295	1.38	2,097	1.26	2,386	1.44	2,940	1.45	2,447	1.45	1,972	1.19	2,171	1.38	2,647	1.66	3,076	1.86	23,889	14.50

In relative rank, as shown in Table 84, Franklin County stands first in the rate of mortality, and Dukes and Nantucket last. In this connection an interesting comparison may be made between Tables 84 and 74.

TABLE 84. — *Mean Death-Rates from Pneumonia, in Order of Counties, Ten Years, 1871–1880.*

PNEUMONIA.		PNEUMONIA.	
Massachusetts,	1.45	Hampden,	1.41
Franklin,	1.71	Berkshire,	1.35
Suffolk,	1.64	Bristol,	1.27
Hampshire,	1.57	Norfolk,	1.23
Essex,	1.46	Plymouth,	1.10
Worcester,	1.45	Barnstable,	1.00
Middlesex,	1.42	Dukes and Nantucket, .	.91

There were 2,932 deaths from pneumonia in 1882, — 1,486 males and 1,446 females, — equal to 15.29 per 10,000 of the estimated population. This rate was exceeded but three times in twenty years.

TABLE 85. — *Deaths from Pneumonia by Counties, 1882.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths.	COUNTIES.	Deaths.
Barnstable,	49	Middlesex,	503
Berkshire,	120	Norfolk,	147
Bristol,	219	Plymouth,	97
Dukes and Nantucket, .	5	Suffolk,	746
Essex,	357	Worcester,	362
Franklin,	64		
Hampden,	195		
Hampshire,	68	The State,	2,932

For a period of ten years (Table 86) the yearly variations in the ratios to the total mortality have been comparatively slight. In relative order, the Valley and Western counties stand noticeably high.

TABLE 86. — *Percentages of Deaths from Pneumonia to Total Mortality, by Counties, 1873-1882.*

COUNTIES.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Barnstable,	4.16	3.88	7.13	6.64	6.23	4.51	6.20	4.94	7.83	8.49
Berkshire,	7.56	7.17	8.22	10.65	6.08	9.27	11.41	10.61	8.81	9.66
Bristol,	5.46	6.25	8.14	8.35	5.41	4.86	7.26	6.70	6.33	6.73
Dukes and Nantucket,	4.20	3.97	3.25	5.26	2.99	5.12	6.32	2.86	4.32	2.38
Essex,	6.02	7.67	7.84	7.66	5.95	6.79	8.02	9.13	7.38	7.18
Franklin,	8.62	7.78	11.51	10.81	10.37	12.09	13.62	9.33	8.59	10.88
Hampden,	5.43	8.06	8.22	7.63	6.26	7.24	8.04	7.82	9.39	8.94
Hampshire,	6.60	7.89	10.47	9.10	7.96	8.38	9.11	10.54	10.37	8.53
Middlesex,	6.43	7.72	8.41	6.05	6.23	6.88	7.48	8.84	8.44	8.18
Norfolk,	6.73	8.51	8.61	7.05	5.61	6.94	6.88	9.52	7.88	8.86
Plymouth,	5.18	6.92	6.19	7.06	5.38	5.98	6.82	7.96	6.86	7.16
Suffolk,	6.18	7.19	7.92	6.58	6.53	7.13	8.48	8.84	8.16	7.82
Worcester,	6.47	8.58	10.22	8.34	6.61	7.12	9.98	9.38	9.09	8.46
The State,	6.18	7.48	8.40	7.37	6.29	6.93	8.32	8.71	8.43	7.94

By seasons the highest mortality was in April, but, as usual, in the first quarter of the year; that of the second quarter was somewhat greater than is generally recorded.

TABLE 87. — *Mortality from Pneumonia by Months and Quarters 1882.*

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Months, . . .	385	322	371	419	377	186	107	67	77	132	213	276
Quarters, . . .	1,078			982			251			621		
Percentages, . .	36·8			33·5			8·6			21·1		

In its relation to the different periods of life, the mortality from pneumonia is most excessive in the two extremes: 27·4 per cent. of the total number of deaths, in 1882, were in children under five years of age, and 42·7 per cent. were of persons over fifty years old.

TABLE 88. — *Mortality from Pneumonia by Ages, 1881-1882.*

	DEATHS.		PERCENTAGES.				
	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1880.	1879.	1878.
Under 5, . . .	804	912	27·4	30·7	31·4	28·0	36·2
5 to 10, . . .	76	86	2·6	2·9	2·2	2·1	3·6
10 to 20, . . .	91	96	3·1	3·2	3·1	4·0	2·7
20 to 30, . . .	195	186	6·6	6·3	6·8	6·3	5·6
30 to 40, . . .	252	225	8·6	7·6	7·7	8·1	6·4
40 to 50, . . .	255	260	8·7	8·8	8·2	8·2	7·6
50 to 60, . . .	303	287	10·3	9·7	9·4	9·9	7·6
60 to 70, . . .	384	336	13·2	11·3	12·1	13·4	10·4
70 to 80, . . .	353	367	12·0	12·3	12·2	13·0	12·4
Over 80, . . .	208	207	7·1	7·0	6·6	6·8	7·3
Age not stated, . .	11	5	·4	·2	·3	·2	·2
All ages, . . .	2,932	2,967	—	—	—	—	—

Scarlet fever had the lowest death-rate in twenty-one years, — $\cdot 4$ of one per cent. lower than in 1881, and $4\cdot 5$ per cent. below the average for the above period. In proportion to the total mortality, the decrease in the percentage of deaths was also very striking.

TABLE 89. — *Mortality from Scarlet Fever, 1862–1882.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Deaths from all causes.	Death-Rates per 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rates per 10,000 Living.
1862, . .	1,261	5·42	10·1	1873, . .	1,472	4·34	9·4
1863, . .	1,399	5·01	11·1	1874, . .	1,382	4·33	8·6
1864, . .	1,503	5·21	11·9	1875, . .	1,684	4·81	10·2
1865, . .	807	3·06	6·4	1876, . .	1,222	3·79	7·4
1866, . .	385	1·58	2·9	1877, . .	467	1·53	2·8
1867, . .	828	3·63	6·2	1878, . .	404	1·33	2·4
1868, . .	1,369	5·35	9·1	1879, . .	850	2·63	4·9
1869, . .	1,405	5·39	9·9	1880, . .	574	1·63	3·2
1870, . .	683	2·49	4·7	1881, . .	397	1·09	—
1871, . .	867	3·10	5·8	1882, . .	318	·87	—
1872, . .	1,377	3·93	8·9				

In Dukes and Nantucket counties there were no deaths from scarlet fever, and one only in Barnstable; the highest mortality was in Suffolk, with Middlesex following next in order.

Of the 318 deaths, 209, or over 65 per cent. occurred in children under the age of 5; 81, between 5 and 10; 14, between 10 and 15; 4, between 15 and 20; 3, between 20 and 30; 5, between 30 and 40; and 2, in which the age was not recorded.

The mortality was very nearly equally divided between the two halves of the year, although the number of deaths in the last two months was unusually large. The deaths, by months, were as follows: 45, in December; 32, in November; 30, in March; 29, in October; 27, in August; 26, in June; 25, in February; 24, in January; 23, in April; 22, in July; 21, in May; 14 in September.

One hundred and forty-six of the deaths were of males, and 172 of females.

TABLE 90. — *Mortality from Scarlet Fever by Counties, 1882.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths, 1882.	COUNTIES.	Deaths, 1882.
Barnstable,	1	Middlesex,	60
Berkshire,	24	Norfolk,	4
Bristol,	12	Plymouth,	5
Dukes and Nantucket, .	—	Suffolk,	81
Essex,	40	Worcester,	56
Franklin,	6		
Hampden,	21	The State,	318
Hampshire,	8		

Small-Pox. — The rate of mortality, which for the twenty-one years previous to 1873, was subject to periodical variations, has, since the latter year, continued relatively low.

Of the 45 deaths from small-pox which occurred in the past year, 2 were in Adams and 3 in Pittsfield in Berkshire County; 3 in Fall River in Bristol; 2 in Agawam, 7 in Holyoke, 2 in Palmer and 1 each in Montgomery, Russell and West Springfield in Hampden; 2 in South Hadley in Hampshire; 1 in Concord and 3 in Pepperell in Middlesex; 1 in Hyde Park in Norfolk; 8 in Boston; 4 in Millbury and 1 each in Milford, Southbridge and Northbridge in Worcester. More than one-quarter of the entire number were in Hampden County.

Twenty-four deaths were of males; 21 of females. Twenty-five, or about one-half, were of persons under ten years of age; 16 from 10 to 30; 11 of persons over 30; and 3 in which the ages were not reported.

TABLE 91.—*Mortality from Small-Pox — Thirty Years.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rates per 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rates per 10,000 Living.
1853, . .	38	·19	·4	1868, . .	20	·08	·2
1854, . .	207	·98	1 9	1869, . .	59	·22	·4
1855, . .	328	1·47	2·9	1870, . .	131	·48	·9
1856, . .	140	·68	1·2	1871, . .	294	1·05	1·9
1857, . .	23	·11	·2	1872, . .	1,029	2·94	6·7
1858, . .	12	·10	·1	1873, . .	668	1 97	4·3
1859, . .	255	1·22	2·1	1874, . .	26	·08	·2
1860, . .	334	1·45	2·7	1875, . .	34	·09	·2
1861, . .	33	·14	·3	1876, . .	31	·09	·2
1862, . .	40	·17	·3	1877, . .	24	·08	·15
1863, . .	42	·15	·3	1878, . .	2	·007	·012
1864, . .	242	·84	1·9	1879, . .	7	·02	·04
1865, . .	221	·84	1·7	1880, . .	38	·11	·21
1866, . .	141	·59	1·1	1881, . .	47	·13	—
1867, . .	196	·82	1·5	1882, . .	45	·12	—

Typhoid Fever. — The percentage of mortality (5·6) was about the same as in 1881, but much below the average for twenty-six years.

Five hundred and fifty-six deaths were of males, 523 of females.

All periods of life were represented in the mortality, 28 per cent. occurring between the ages of 20 and 30, and 45 per cent. between 15 and 30.

There were 198 deaths in October; 172 in September; 102 in November; 96 in August; 89 in December; 70 in January; 69 in May; 60 in February; 59 each in March and April; 56 in June; 49 in July. A little more than one-third of the entire number occurred in September and October.

TABLE 92. — *Mortality from Typhoid Fever, 1857-1882.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rate per 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rate per 10,000 Living.
1857, . .	1,010	4·69	8·6	1870, . .	1,333	4·88	9·1
1858, . .	901	4·27	7·6	1871, . .	1,116	3·99	7·5
1859, . .	932	4·38	7·7	1872, . .	1,703	4·86	11·1
1860, . .	937	3·97	7·6	1873, . .	1,406	4·15	8·9
1861, . .	989	4·06	7·9	1874, . .	1,147	3·56	7·1
1862, . .	1,135	4·88	9·1	1875, . .	1,059	3·06	6·4
1863, . .	1,442	5·16	11·5	1876, . .	881	2·74	5·3
1864, . .	1,344	4·66	10·7	1877, . .	814	2·67	4·9
1865, . .	1,694	6·43	13·4	1878, . .	679	2·23	4·1
1866, . .	1,091	4·53	8·4	1879, . .	637	1·94	3·7
1867, . .	965	4·24	7·2	1880, . .	882	2·49	4·9
1868, . .	896	3·49	6·5	1881, . .	1,072	2·94	—
1869, . .	1,205	4·62	8·5	1882, . .	1,079	2·94	—

By a comparison of the different counties (Table 93), it will be seen that the fatal forms of typhoid fever seek by preference the more sparsely settled districts, in which, presumably, the sanitary conditions are defective, rather than those sections which are more populous. Dukes and Nantucket had in the last fourteen years a death-rate from this disease of 11·9 per 10,000 of the population (by the census of 1875), and Barnstable 10·4; as against 7·8 in Suffolk and 7·3 in Middlesex.

TABLE 93. — Deaths from Typhoid Fever, by Counties, 1869-1882.

COUNTIES.	Population, 1880.	DEATHS.													
		1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Barnstable,	31,897	46	42	38	32	32	20	18	21	22	13	15	13	16	17
Berkshire,	69,032	66	52	58	77	80	66	52	45	63	42	31	19	62	44
Bristol,	139,040	70	82	78	143	130	94	71	71	69	56	48	75	95	112
Dukes and Nantucket,	8,027	5	18	9	11	4	10	9	9	2	4	2	3	3	1
Essex,	244,535	152	189	130	222	141	122	120	100	102	113	96	138	148	149
Franklin,	36,001	55	48	49	38	46	28	30	24	21	12	15	18	22	22
Hampden,	104,142	114	121	99	185	171	112	92	92	56	50	49	75	110	118
Hampshire,	47,232	67	46	41	62	60	58	49	21	29	26	28	26	44	42
Middlesex,	317,830	192	189	166	255	186	184	145	131	108	91	92	127	151	134
Norfolk,	96,507	67	53	43	76	53	46	52	37	30	27	28	33	38	38
Plymouth,	74,018	42	51	50	62	71	55	42	35	25	22	25	38	37	45
Suffolk,	387,927	161	208	200	278	283	235	239	162	167	117	124	160	221	232
Worcester,	226,897	168	234	155	262	149	117	140	133	120	106	84	137	125	125
The State,	1,783,085	1,205	1,333	1,116	1,703	1,406	1,147	1,059	881	814	679	637	882	1,072	1,079

Whooping Cough.—In proportion to the population the highest mortality occurred in Bristol County, the lowest in Barnstable.

Of the 265 deaths, 252, or 95 per cent., were in children under 5 years of age. There were 34 deaths in March; 31 in August; 27 each in January and May; 26 in February; 25 each in June and July; 14 in September; 12 in October; 11 in December; 8 in November.

One hundred and twenty-five deaths were of males, 140 of females.

TABLE 94. — *Mortality from Whooping Cough, by Counties, 1882.*

Barnstable,	1	Middlesex,	38
Berkshire,	9	Norfolk,	8
Bristol,	41	Plymouth,	3
Dukes and Nantucket, .	1,	Suffolk,	92
Essex,	27	Worcester,	15
Franklin,	2		
Hampden,	20	The State,	265
Hampshire,	8		

*Meteorology, 1882.**

MONTHS.	THERMOMETER.				BAROMETER.		Mean Humidity.	Wind Velocity in Miles.	Inches of Rain-fall.	Days of Rain or Snow.
	Means.	Maxima.	Minima.	Ranges.	Means.	Ranges.				
January,	26.4	52.5	13.0-	65.5	30.082	1.481	72.1	8,742	3.68	21
February,	30.4	60.0	4.0	56.0	30.097	1.450	71.0	8,095	4.77	14
March,	35.3	61.0	15.0	46.0	30.043	1.208	68.1	9,425	3.35	16
April,	42.0	68.0	19.0	49.0	29.981	1.312	62.4	8,239	2.50	14
May,	49.8	81.2	31.0	50.2	30.013	0.993	66.6	8,955	6.05	14
June,	65.9	94.0	47.5	46.5	29.854	0.773	63.8	5,586	1.03	11
July,	71.7	98.2	52.0	46.2	29.980	0.744	65.1	5,250	3.91	9
August,	69.7	92.0	51.0	41.0	30.028	0.715	66.0	5,382	1.46	7
September,	62.7	88.0	47.0	41.0	30.061	0.734	78.0	7,425	10.93	19
October,	54.6	83.0	39.0	44.0	30.106	0.769	73.9	6,164	2.29	8
November,	37.9	72.5	19.0	53.5	30.110	0.936	71.3	7,318	1.20	12
December,	30.5	54.3	6.5	47.8	30.044	0.976	73.0	7,828	2.65	11
The Year,	48.1	98.2	13.0-	111.2	30.033	1.544	69.3	88,409	43.82	156

During the year the wind was W. in 27.2 per cent. of the observations; N. W. in 20.6; S. W. in 16.4; N. E. in 8.0; E. in 7.8; S. E. in 6.9; S. in 6.5; N. in 5.5; calm in 1.1.

* The meteorological records were furnished by O. B. COLE, Observer U. S. Signal Service, Boston.

Mean Monthly Temperature (Fahrenheit), 1877-1882.

MONTHS.	BOSTON.					
	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
January, . . .	23·2	27·6	23·9	34·8	21·9	26·4
February, . . .	32·5	29·1	23·6	32·0	27·7	30·4
March, . . .	34·4	39·4	33·4	32·8	36·4	35·3
April, . . .	43·9	47·2	42·2	46·2	42·8	42·0
May, . . .	55·2	55·7	59·9	62·6	54·9	49·8
June, . . .	66·8	64·1	64·1	67·3	60·6	65·9
July, . . .	70·1	72·9	70·0	70·1	68·5	71·7
August, . . .	71·0	67·8	68·1	68·9	69·5	69·7
September, . . .	63·9	63·1	60·7	64·1	65·7	62·7
October, . . .	50·8	54·9	56·0	50·9	53·3	54·6
November, . . .	40·2	39·7	39·2	37·1	42·4	37·9
December, . . .	35·0	29·5	32·4	25·8	37·8	30·5
Average, . . .	49·2	49·3	48·0	49·6	48·5	48·1

DIVORCES.

DIVORCES IN MASSACHUSETTS.—1863–1882.

The subject of divorce is one which should be properly studied in connection with that of marriage, but owing to the unavoidable delays attendant this year upon the compilation of new statistics, it has become necessary to present the matter in a supplementary form.

The late date, upon which the act providing for the return of divorces was passed, must be an excuse for whatever faults may be thought to exist in the method of tabulation. The statistics, however, are reliable; since, for the years previous to 1879, they were gathered directly from the dockets of the courts by a force especially detailed from the Bureau of Statistics of Labor, to which Bureau acknowledgment is duly made for the assistance rendered in the preparation of this Report. For the years 1879–1882 the clerks of the courts have made their returns upon blanks framed in accordance with the law. In a few instances the chief cause for divorce was not made prominent in these returns, and as it was deemed advisable to tabulate simply the statute causes, the multiple specifications have been reduced sufficiently accurately to the nine legal grounds for which divorce may be granted.

In a very few cases *nisi* decrees have been returned as absolute — the number, however, being so inappreciably small that the results have been in no wise materially affected.

HISTORY OF DIVORCE LEGISLATION.

The statistics of divorce have assumed an unusual importance in discussing the social condition of the people, from the fact that the numbers have so strikingly increased during the past twenty years. Hence it is necessary to briefly review the

history of the legislation upon this subject, in order that an intelligent analysis of the following tables may be made.

The first statute relating to divorce was passed on March 16, 1786 — five and one-half years after the first legislature had met under the Constitution of Massachusetts. This act provided that a full divorce, or divorce from the bond of matrimony, might be granted for two causes only, viz., adultery and impotency; while a limited divorce, or divorce from bed and board, might be decreed for the additional cause of extreme cruelty. By an act passed in 1810 a limited divorce was authorized to the wife, when her husband had utterly deserted her, or had grossly or wantonly and cruelly neglected or refused to provide sufficient for her maintenance.

In 1836 it was enacted that sentence of imprisonment of either party at hard labor, for a period of seven years or more, should be added to adultery and impotency as a cause for full divorce; while limited divorce might be granted to either party for extreme cruelty or utter desertion, and to the wife for wanton, cruel and gross refusal or neglect on the part of the husband to provide sufficient maintenance for her.

By the Acts of 1838 wilful and utter desertion for five consecutive years became an additional cause for full divorce in favor of the innocent party; while in 1850 it was still further provided that full divorce might be decreed to either party, when the other separates therefrom and joins, and for three years remains united with any religious sect or society, believing, or professing to believe, that the relation of husband and wife is void and unlawful.

No further legislation upon this subject took place until the general revision of the Statutes in 1860. In this year the General Statutes authorized full divorce for adultery, impotency, union for three years with a religious sect denying the validity of marriage, imprisonment at hard labor for five years, and desertion for five consecutive years to the deserting as well as to the deserted party. In the latter case a proviso was introduced limiting divorce to the deserting party, only after it had been shown that the desertion was for extreme cruelty, or, in case of the wife, neglect by her husband to provide. By the same Statutes, limited divorce might be granted for extreme cruelty, complete desertion, gross and confirmed habits of in-

toxication contracted after marriage, cruel and abusive treatment, and in favor of the wife, for neglect on the part of the husband to properly maintain her. The chapter also retains the provision of 1857, by which a limited divorce may be made absolute, on petition of the party to whom the original limited divorce had been granted, after a separation of five consecutive years, and on the petition of the guilty party after the separation had continued for ten consecutive years.

In 1867 it was enacted that all divorces might be decreed *nisi*, which *nisi* decrees might be made absolute, in the discretion of the court, after the lapse of six months. By the Acts of 1870 all limited divorces, from bed and board, were thenceforth prohibited; all pending libels for limited divorce were to be considered as libels for full divorce, and all existing decrees for limited divorce were to be treated as *nisi* decrees under that law. Further, all the causes specified in the preceding paragraph, for which limited divorce had previously been provided, were thereafter to be considered as causes for full divorce, provided that in these cases decrees *nisi* should first be entered, which must be made absolute upon proof that the parties to the libel had lived apart for five consecutive years, and might be so made in the discretion of the court after the lapse of three years. Thus, in 1870, there were nine causes for which absolute divorce might be granted, except that in four of them a *nisi* decree must remain three years at least, before being made absolute.

In 1873 divorce *nisi* was prohibited, except as provided by the Statute of 1867, as mentioned in the preceding paragraph. The Acts of this year also decreed that thereafter a full divorce might be granted for all causes for which a *nisi* decree was then warranted; provided that, in the case of desertion, a complete separation should have existed for three consecutive years next preceding the filing of the libel. The law still further provided that a *nisi* decree might at once be made absolute, except in the case of desertion; when a separation for at least three consecutive years must have existed. It was also enacted by this law, that full divorce might be granted for gross and confirmed habits of intoxication, no matter at what period, whether before or after marriage, this habit had been contracted. By this enactment, then, there were nine causes for

which full divorce might be granted, except that desertion must have continued three years, while in any case a *nisi* decree might be entered by the court for six months.

In 1874 an act was passed which provided that all decrees of divorce must be rendered absolute and not *nisi*, whenever personal service is made on the libellee, or when the libel is entered at a term previous to the one in which the decree is granted. A further provision of this same act relating to *nisi* decrees was declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court of the State; and consequently in 1875 it was enacted that any limited decree, or any decree *nisi*, might be made absolute after a separation of three years, upon the petition of the innocent party, and after five years upon the petition of either.

Finally, by an act passed in 1881, it was provided that all decrees for divorce must be first entered *nisi*, to become absolute after the expiration of six months from the entry thereof, on application of either party to the clerk of the court, unless the court has for sufficient reason, upon application of any party interested, otherwise ordered. This same act decreed that the court, before which any libel for divorce is pending, may, without entering a decree of divorce, continue the same upon the docket from time to time, and during such continuance make such orders and decrees concerning a temporary separation, the separate maintenance of the wife and support of minor children, as may be deemed necessary.

In 1877, the provision of the General Statutes, authorizing jury trials in divorce suits, was repealed; and in 1881 it was enacted that in all cases where a divorce had been granted for adultery or other criminal offence committed within the State, and within the time provided by law for making complaints and finding indictments, the court granting the divorce may cause the district attorney to be notified, who shall then cause complaint to be made before the proper magistrate, or a presentment to the grand jury.

In view of the facility with which a divorce may now be obtained — a facility which no one, who has studied the subject can fail to recognize as having been steadily increased through the whole history of the legislative enactments, it will be of interest to consider very briefly the changes in the laws relating to subsequent marriages. In 1841 a statute was passed pro-

hibiting the guilty party, in all cases of divorce, from marrying while the innocent party was alive.

In 1853 it was enacted that, in cases of divorce for desertion, the court might permit the deserting party to marry again, and in 1855 the statute of 1841 was repealed, and a new one enacted, authorizing the court to allow the guilty party to marry again in all cases, except when the divorce had been granted for adultery. In 1864 it was provided by law that even in cases of divorce decreed for adultery, the guilty party might be allowed to remarry after three years, unless actually tried and convicted of the above crime.

The Acts of 1873 authorized the court to allow any person, against whom a divorce had been granted, to marry ; but by a statute passed in 1881 two years must have elapsed from the time of the entry of the final decree of divorce, before the guilty party can again contract marriage. At the expiration of this period, however, it is not necessary to petition the court.

The foregoing summary of the different legislative enactments shows that there are now nine separate causes for which the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth may grant divorce from the bonds of matrimony. These causes are as follows : —

Adultery. Acts of 1786.

Impotency. Acts of 1786.

Sentence to imprisonment at hard labor for five years or more. Acts of 1836 ; the minimum term being first seven years, but reduced to five years in 1860.

Desertion for three consecutive years next prior to the filing of the libel. Acts of 1810 ; limited divorce being permitted to the wife, when utterly deserted by her husband. The Acts of 1836 permitted it to either party for utter desertion. That of 1838 authorized full divorce to the innocent party for desertion, which had continued for five consecutive years. That of 1857 decreed that either party might be granted a divorce, provided that, when sued for by the deserting party, it must be shown that the desertion was caused by extreme cruelty ; or, in the case of the wife, by neglect on the part of the husband to make proper provision for her maintenance. The Acts of 1873 reduced the period of desertion from five to three years.

Separation without consent, refusal to cohabit, and union for three years with a religious sect or society holding the relation of husband and wife unlawful. Acts of 1850. The language of the present statute is practically the same as that originally passed.

Extreme cruelty. Acts of 1786, — being the one cause for which limited divorce might be granted. By the Statute of 1870, which prohibited divorce from bed and board, it became a cause for absolute divorce.

Gross and confirmed habits of intoxication. Acts of 1860, — being a cause for limited divorce only, and provided that the habit had been contracted after marriage. By the Statute of 1870 it became a cause for full divorce in the same form. The Statute of 1873 repealed the proviso.

Cruel and abusive treatment. Acts of 1860. By this enactment it was a cause for limited divorce only, but became one for full divorce in 1870.

Neglect to provide. Acts of 1810, — appearing as a cause for limited divorce. In 1870 it was made a cause for full divorce. This method is open to women only.

The following tables show the number of divorces granted during the past twenty years, by counties and statute causes, together with a State recapitulation, by years, counties and statute causes. It will be observed that no divorces have been granted for union with a religious sect, holding the relation of husband and wife unlawful. The sudden variations noticeable in certain years are mostly due to the changes in the laws, although the increase in the number of divorces granted for adultery, in 1866, is to be explained undoubtedly by its greater prevalence during the war period.

TABLE 1. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*
THE STATE.

YEARS.	ADULTERY.			DESEPTION.			INTOXICA- TION.			EXTREME CRUELTY.			CRUEL AND ABU- SIVE TREATMENT.			NEGLECT TO PROVIDE.			IMPRISON- MENT.			IMPOTENCY.			TOTALS.				
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.					
1863,	47	50	97	34	61	95	-	-	-	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	6	4	4	9	-	-	-	1	1	2	82	125	207
1864,	54	74	128	36	93	129	-	-	-	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	10	10	4	9	-	-	-	1	1	-	90	180	270
1865,	89	92	181	44	89	133	-	-	-	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	9	-	-	-	1	1	-	133	200	333
1866,	112	122	234	58	84	142	-	-	-	10	10	10	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	9	-	-	-	2	2	-	171	221	392
1867,	72	107	179	26	54	80	-	-	-	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	9	9	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	99	183	282
1868,	72	121	193	26	102	128	-	-	-	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	7	7	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	98	241	339
1869,	82	106	188	44	84	128	-	-	-	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	11	9	9	9	-	-	-	1	1	-	127	212	339
1870,	86	133	219	51	88	139	-	-	-	11	11	11	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	138	241	379
1871,	64	100	164	59	82	141	-	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	7	7	7	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	124	201	325
1872,	73	94	167	46	105	151	-	-	-	13	13	13	-	-	-	-	8	6	6	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	119	224	343
1873,	72	108	180	64	128	192	-	-	-	23	23	23	-	-	-	-	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	7	7	-	142	307	449
1874,	82	91	173	97	187	284	-	-	-	65	65	65	-	-	-	-	27	33	32	32	-	-	-	3	3	-	187	460	647
1875,	68	64	132	131	123	254	-	-	-	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	9	7	7	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	142	307	449
1876,	46	71	117	78	139	217	-	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	8	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	209	368	577
1877,	64	79	143	70	144	214	-	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	8	6	6	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	128	397	525
1878,	77	71	148	100	150	250	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	71	74	7	7	-	-	-	2	2	-	137	416	553
1879,	62	69	131	87	177	264	-	-	-	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	43	43	53	53	-	-	-	2	2	-	132	418	600
1880,	78	75	153	86	178	264	-	-	-	10	10	10	-	-	-	-	29	29	41	41	-	-	-	2	2	-	137	346	580
1881,	47	57	104	73	124	197	-	-	-	30	30	30	-	-	-	-	30	30	59	59	-	-	-	7	7	-	177	403	580
1882,	50	67	117	75	183	258	-	-	-	16	16	16	-	-	-	-	16	16	36	36	-	-	-	2	2	-	129	280	409
Totals,	1,397	1,751	3,148	1,285	2,375	3,660	67	629	696	-	463	463	-	383	383	-	190	190	24	24	-	-	-	8	9	17	2,739	5,851	8,610

TABLE 2. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

YEARS.	ADULTERY.			DESERTION.			INTOXICATION.			EXTREME CRUELTY.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863, .	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1864, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1865, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1866, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1867, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1868, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1869, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1870, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1871, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1872, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1873, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1874, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1875, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1876, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1877, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1878, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1879, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1880, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1881, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1882, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Totals, .	28	26	54	30	70	100	1	1	2	1	6	7	58	102	160

TABLE 4. — Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.
BRISTOL COUNTY.

YEARS.	ADULTERY.			DESERTION.			INTOXICA- TION.			EXTREME CRUELTY.			CRUEL AND ABU- SIVE TREATMENT.			NEGLECT TO PROVIDE.			IMPRISON- MENT.			IMPOTENCY.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863, .	4	3	7	1	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
1864, .	10	4	14	2	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
1865, .	13	6	19	7	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1866, .	11	9	20	7	7	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1867, .	7	8	15	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1868, .	4	14	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1869, .	10	10	20	2	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
1870, .	8	10	18	9	12	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
1871, .	3	6	9	5	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
1872, .	8	6	14	2	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
1873, .	5	7	12	9	10	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1874, .	9	4	4	7	18	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
1875, .	—	8	17	8	11	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1876, .	6	5	11	7	10	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
1877, .	3	5	8	11	14	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1878, .	7	7	14	5	8	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1879, .	11	5	16	6	9	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1880, .	7	—	7	5	8	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1881, .	6	12	18	13	17	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1882, .	6	9	15	10	13	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Totals, .	138	138	276	108	187	295	3	35	38	—	39	39	—	33	33	15	15	15	—	2	2	1	1	2	250	450	700

TABLE 6. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*
ESSEX COUNTY.

YEARS.	ADULTERY.			DESERTION.			INTOXICATION.			EXTREME CRUELTY.			CRUEL AND ABUSIVE TREATMENT.			NEGLECT TO PROVIDE.			IMPRISONMENT.			IMPOTENCY.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	
1863,	5	9	10	1	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	10	16	
1864,	9	12	21	4	11	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	25	38	
1865,	14	6	20	3	11	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	21	38	
1866,	11	13	24	4	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	17	32	
1867,	8	17	25	2	9	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	27	37	
1868,	9	19	28	6	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	28	43	
1869,	6	12	18	6	9	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	23	35	
1870,	20	12	32	8	15	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	32	60	
1871,	12	20	32	9	17	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	36	58	
1872,	14	22	36	2	17	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	38	60	
1873,	9	17	26	11	21	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	36	52	
1874,	10	8	18	19	26	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	37	57	
1875,	15	10	25	21	19	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	60	89	
1876,	7	9	16	14	22	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	52	88	
1877,	16	8	24	16	25	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	63	84	
1878,	8	8	16	16	18	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	60	92	
1879,	11	10	21	11	26	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	61	85	
1880,	16	10	26	10	35	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	59	81	
1881,	8	8	16	19	18	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	71	98	
1882,	4	11	15	9	40	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	41	69	
Totals,	212	227	439	191	353	544	3	121	124	85	85	37	37	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	407	854	1,261	

TABLE 7. — Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.
FRANKLIN COUNTY.

YEARS.	ADULTERY.			DESERTION.			INTOXICATION.			EXTREME CRUELTY.			CRUEL AND ABUSIVE TREATMENT.			IMPRISONMENT.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863,						5			5							5		5	5		5
1864,			4			1			1							1		3	3		1
1865,			5			1			2							1		5	5		2
1866,			5			1			1							1		2	2		1
1867,			5			2			2							1		4	4		6
1868,			4			4			4							1		7	7		7
1869,			4			2			2							1		5	5		9
1870,			8			4			4							1		4	4		5
1871,			4			4			4							1		8	8		12
1872,			2			6			6							1		7	7		10
1873,			2			3			3							1		8	8		8
1874,			4			3			3							1		7	7		10
1875,			1			1			1							1		2	2		6
1876,			4			4			4							1		5	5		9
1877,			4			3			3							1		4	4		8
1878,			5			4			4							1		9	9		13
1879,			4			7			7							1		11	11		15
1880,			4			3			3							1		8	8		12
1881,			10			3			3							1		11	11		14
1882,			—			7			7							1		4	4		8
Totals,	29	43	72	28	39	67	—	3	3	4	4	4	—	4	4	—	4	4	57	97	154

TABLE 8. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

YEARS.	ADULTERY.			DESERTION.			INTOXICATION.			EXTREME CRUELTY.			CRUEL AND ABUSIVE TREATMENT.			NEGLECT TO PROVIDE.			IMPRISONMENT.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863, .	5	2	7	3	6	9	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	11	19
1864, .	5	4	9	3	5	8	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	10	16
1865, .	3	11	14	6	8	14	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	19	
1866, .	8	10	18	6	7	13	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	15	23	
1867, .	8	7	15	6	4	10	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	20	34	
1868, .	4	5	9	1	9	10	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	20	
1869, .	4	5	9	1	9	10	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	14	24	
1870, .	1	5	6	2	7	9	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	20	
1871, .	1	5	6	2	8	10	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	14	24	
1872, .	1	9	10	1	4	5	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	9	
1873, .	1	10	11	1	4	5	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	17	19	
1874, .	7	6	13	9	14	23	1	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	31	47	
1875, .	6	5	11	6	10	16	1	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	28	40	
1876, .	3	5	8	4	7	11	1	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	24	31	
1877, .	5	6	11	2	7	9	1	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	29	36	
1878, .	5	5	10	6	14	20	1	7	7	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	14	39	53	
1879, .	3	5	8	9	10	19	1	7	9	7	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	12	29	41	
1880, .	5	4	9	6	9	15	1	5	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	30	41	
1881, .	9	2	11	1	3	4	1	7	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	24	37	
1882, .																								
Totals, .	88	113	201	67	145	212	59	59	39	39	22	22	20	20	2	155	400	555	2	2	2	155	400	555

TABLE 9. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

YEARS.	ADULTERY.			DESERTION.			INTOXICATION.			EXTREME CRUELTY.			CRUEL AND ABUSIVE TREATMENT.			NEGLECT TO PROVIDE.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863,	2	3	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1864,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1865,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1866,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1867,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1868,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1869,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1870,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1871,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1872,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1873,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1874,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1875,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1876,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1877,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1878,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1879,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1880,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1881,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
1882,	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Totals,	25	31	56	46	43	89	3	6	9	11	11	22	14	14	28	74	108	182			

TABLE 10. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

YEARS.	ADULTERY.			DESERTION.			INTOXICATION.			EXTREME CRUELTY.			CRUEL AND ABUSIVE TREATMENT.			NEGLECT TO PROVIDE.			IMPRISONMENT.			IMPOTENCY.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.			
1863,	8	7	15	5	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	16	29	
1864,	9	14	23	10	13	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	23	42	
1865,	6	17	31	10	17	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	38	62	
1866,	18	23	41	7	16	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	41	66	
1867,	20	22	42	6	10	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	37	64	
1868,	17	17	34	1	24	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	44	62	
1869,	13	17	30	7	7	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	29	49	
1870,	10	26	36	5	16	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	42	57	
1871,	3	15	18	5	12	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	29	37	
1872,	7	25	32	12	15	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	42	57	
1873,	17	24	41	11	25	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	45	64	
1874,	17	21	38	19	26	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	71	99	
1875,	8	9	17	21	17	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	87	125	
1876,	11	10	21	5	29	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	59	90	
1877,	14	20	34	15	15	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	69	86	
1878,	11	11	22	17	20	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	63	92	
1879,	8	10	18	10	34	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	60	83	
1880,	5	11	16	13	27	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	66	85	
1881,	10	11	21	15	23	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	57	76	
1882,	6	12	18	14	18	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	54	79	
Totals,	226	315	541	203	370	578	8	104	112	62	62	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	443	968	1,411	

TABLE 11. — Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.
NORFOLK COUNTY.

YEARS.	ADULTERY.			DESERTION.			INTOXICATION.			EXTREME CRUELTY.			CRUEL AND ABUSIVE TREATMENT.			NEGLECT TO PROVIDE.			IMPRISONMENT.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863, .	1	3	3	1	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1864, .	1	3	3	1	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1865, .	3	5	8	1	5	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1866, .	6	3	9	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1867, .	3	3	6	3	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1868, .	3	1	4	1	5	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1869, .	3	1	4	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1870, .	3	3	6	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1871, .	3	3	6	4	2	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1872, .	1	1	2	4	3	7	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1873, .	2	3	5	3	2	5	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1874, .	2	3	5	4	2	6	4	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1875, .	2	3	5	4	2	6	4	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1876, .	2	3	5	4	2	6	4	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1877, .	2	3	5	4	2	6	4	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1878, .	5	1	6	1	6	7	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1879, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1880, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1881, .	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1882, .	3	3	6	2	5	7	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Totals, .	39	32	71	37	60	103	3	12	15	10	10	10	4	4	4	2	2	3	1	2	3	80	128	208

TABLE 12. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

YEARS.	ADULTERY.			DESERTION.			INTOXICATION.			EXTREME CRUELTY.			CRUEL AND ABUSIVE TREATMENT.			NEGLECT TO PROVIDE.			IMPRISONMENT.			IMPOTENCY.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.			
1863,	1		3	3	10	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	
1864,	1		4	4	9	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	
1865,	1	1	3	3	6	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	
1866,	1	1	3	3	6	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	
1867,	1	1	3	3	6	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	
1868,	1	1	3	3	6	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	
1869,	6	1	7	7	13	5	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	22	
1870,	2	1	3	3	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	
1871,	4	2	6	6	10	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	
1872,	4	1	5	5	9	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	
1873,	2	1	3	3	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	
1874,	1	2	3	3	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	
1875,	1	1	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	
1876,	1	5	6	6	12	6	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	13	
1877,	1	3	4	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	
1878,	3	3	6	6	12	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	
1879,	3	2	5	5	10	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	
1880,	1	5	6	6	12	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	
1881,	1	1	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	
1882,	1	1	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	
Totals,	31	33	64	70	93	163	1	13	14	-	14	14	-	27	27	-	6	6	1	1	1	-	1	187	103	290	

TABLE 13. — *Divorces Granted. by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

YEARS.	ADULTERY.			DESERTION.			INTOXICATION.			EXTREME CRUELTY.			CRUEL AND ABUSIVE TREATMENT.			NEGLECT TO PROVIDE.			IMPRISONMENT.			IMPOTENCY.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863,	14	15	29	7	13	20	—	—	—	4	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	33	54	33	—	—
1864,	8	30	38	4	26	30	—	—	—	3	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	59	71	59	—	—
1865,	18	33	51	9	22	31	—	—	—	4	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	60	87	60	—	—
1866,	29	42	71	16	28	44	—	—	—	4	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	74	119	74	—	—
1867,	11	27	38	6	15	21	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	47	64	47	—	—
1868,	25	42	67	9	31	40	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	75	109	75	—	—
1869,	21	44	65	12	28	40	—	—	—	4	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	78	111	78	—	—
1870,	21	44	65	13	15	28	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	61	95	61	—	—
1871,	19	26	45	13	15	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	46	80	46	—	—
1872,	20	22	42	8	36	39	—	—	—	4	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	63	86	63	—	—
1873,	16	26	42	8	27	35	—	—	—	5	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	68	98	68	—	—
1874,	30	28	58	15	53	69	—	—	—	17	17	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	131	183	131	—	—
1875,	18	36	54	29	27	56	—	—	—	10	10	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	98	150	98	—	—
1876,	11	24	35	23	29	52	—	—	—	11	11	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	113	149	113	—	—
1877,	6	25	31	11	38	49	—	—	—	9	9	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	120	138	120	—	—
1878,	22	22	44	29	42	71	—	—	—	12	12	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	115	171	115	—	—
1879,	18	20	38	11	36	47	—	—	—	5	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	94	128	94	—	—
1880,	17	26	43	19	46	65	—	—	—	6	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	115	158	115	—	—
1881,	8	8	16	10	36	46	—	—	—	6	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	63	87	63	—	—
1882,	7	13	20	13	40	53	—	—	—	5	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	81	102	81	—	—
Totals,	339	536	875	261	603	864	42	185	227	116	116	232	105	105	210	35	35	70	—	15	15	644	1,597	2,241	1,597	—	—

TABLE 14. — Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

YEARS.	ADULTERY.			DESERTION.			INTOXICATION.			EXTREME CRUELTY.			CRUEL AND ABUSIVE TREATMENT.			NEGLECT TO PROVIDE.			IMPRISONMENT.			IMPOTENCY.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.			
1863,	6	9	15	6	12	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	21	33	
1864,	7	4	11	7	15	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	21	35	
1865,	10	8	18	5	7	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	17	32	
1866,	18	11	29	10	9	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	23	52	
1867,	14	13	27	4	7	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	26	44	
1868,	10	11	21	2	10	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	22	34	
1869,	10	6	16	6	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	18	35	
1870,	9	15	24	8	12	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	30	56	
1871,	13	11	24	13	13	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	18	38	
1872,	11	4	15	9	11	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	37	63	
1873,	17	14	31	9	19	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	59	75	
1874,	9	9	18	7	19	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	47	73	
1875,	3	5	8	21	22	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	39	56	
1876,	3	1	4	13	15	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	48	64	
1877,	11	5	16	5	21	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	33	47	
1878,	6	5	11	8	12	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	62	90	
1879,	5	9	14	23	31	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	57	83	
1880,	10	11	21	16	26	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	13	16	
1881,	2	3	5	1	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	63	87	
1882,	12	9	21	12	29	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Totals,	186	160	346	185	301	486	3	72	75	—	55	55	—	47	47	—	46	46	—	5	5	2	2	—	376	688	1,064

TABLE 15. — *Total Number of Divorces Granted, by Counties and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*
STATE RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	ADULTERY.			DESERTION.			INTOXICA- TION.			EXTREME CRUELTY.			CRUEL AND ABU- SIVE TREATMENT.			NEGLECT TO PROVIDE.			IMPRISON- MENT.			IMPOTENCY.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Barnstable,	28	26	54	30	70	100	1	1	2	6	9	1	1	13	1	8	8	1	1	4	5	1	1	1	58	102	160
Berkshire,	48	93	141	46	88	134	3	15	16	19	19	3	33	33	33	15	15	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	96	246	336
Bristol,	138	138	276	108	187	295	3	35	38	39	39	3	33	33	33	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	230	450	700
Dukes and Nan- ucket,	8	4	12	8	17	25	1	4	4	3	3	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	6	6	1	1	1	16	32	48
Essex,	212	227	439	191	353	544	3	121	124	85	85	3	37	37	37	24	24	1	1	6	6	1	1	1	407	854	1,261
Franklin,	29	43	72	28	39	67	1	3	3	4	4	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	57	96	154
Hampden,	88	113	201	67	145	212	59	59	59	39	39	11	22	22	22	20	20	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	155	400	555
Hampshire,	25	31	56	46	43	89	3	6	9	11	11	3	14	14	14	3	3	1	1	10	10	1	1	1	74	108	182
Middlesex,	226	315	541	208	370	578	8	104	112	62	62	8	75	75	75	29	29	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	443	968	1,411
Norfolk,	39	32	71	37	66	103	3	12	15	10	10	1	4	4	4	2	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	80	128	208
Plymouth,	31	33	64	70	93	163	1	13	14	14	14	1	27	27	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	103	187	290
Suffolk,	339	536	875	261	603	864	42	185	227	116	116	42	105	105	105	35	35	6	2	15	15	2	2	2	644	1,598	2,241
Worcester,	186	160	346	185	301	486	3	72	75	55	55	3	47	47	47	46	46	5	2	5	5	4	4	4	376	688	1,064
The State,	1,397	1,751	3,148	1,285	2,375	3,660	67	629	696	463	463	—	383	383	383	—	190	190	53	51	53	8	9	17	2,759	5,851	8,610

DIVORCES BY YEARS AND CAUSES.

By a study of the foregoing tables, one cannot but be impressed by the great increase in the number of divorces during the past twenty years—a fact which can be partially explained by an increase in the number of marriages, although their ratio of increase is not proportionate to that of divorces; and partially by the greater facility with which divorces can now be obtained in comparison with the status in 1863. In the latter year there were 10,873 marriages, and in 1882, 17,684—an increase equal to 62·6 per cent.; while the number of divorces has risen in the same period from 207 to 515, or 147·6 per cent., with an estimated increase in the population of 53·4. Reckoned from 1870, in which year all the nine causes had become legalized, it appears that the number of marriages has increased 20·1 per cent., while the divorces have increased 35·9 per cent. During the last ten years the ratio of increase in the number of marriages has been 7·6 per cent., against 14·7 per cent. for divorces. On the contrary, if a comparison is made between the statistics of the last four years and the four years prior to 1879, it will be seen that there has been a decrease in the number of divorces, equal to 10 per cent. in favor of the former period.

The records show that in the twenty years covered by the tables, 2,759 divorces were granted on complaint of the husband, and 5,851 on complaint of the wife; in other words, 67·9 per cent. of all the divorces were for causes affecting the domestic peace and happiness of the wife. Of the number of divorces decreed for desertion, 64·8 per cent. were in favor of the wife, and of those decreed for adultery, 55·6 per cent., or but a little over one-half, were granted to the female.

Analyzing the statistics more particularly, it appears that, in the above period, 42·5 per cent. of the total number of divorces were for adultery, and 42·5 per cent. were on the ground of desertion, or 79·0 per cent. for the two causes combined. It is also to be observed that the various causes have increased in frequency in the following ratios:—adultery, 20·6 per cent.; desertion, 171·5 per cent.; extreme cruelty, 366·6— or, reckoned from 1870, when limited divorces were prohibited, 155·5 per cent.; neglect to provide, 100 per cent.; intoxica-

tion, computed from 1873, when the proviso that the habit must have been contracted after marriage was cancelled, 121·6 per cent.; cruel and abusive treatment (thirteen years), 700 per cent. The foregoing large ratios of increase are in the main simply evidences of the readiness with which persons have availed themselves of the change in the law made in 1873, regarding the substitution of absolute divorce for *nisi* decrees, to which reference has already been made. Since this year, however, the ratios have decreased as follows:—adultery, 74·4 per cent.; desertion, 137·2 per cent.; extreme cruelty, 344·9 per cent.; cruel and abusive treatment, 500 per cent. This decrease is much more marked in comparison with the statistics of 1874, when the above change went into full effect—there being actually fewer divorces for all the prominent causes in 1882, with the exception of desertion (four more) and intoxication (equal numbers), than in that year.

DIVORCE BY COUNTIES.

Any computation, based upon the comparative statistics of the different counties of the State, must become what unreliable, unless the relative changes in their population are taken into consideration. Hence the following table is designed to show a comparison between the ratios of increase in the number of divorces and marriages, and that of the population, for a period of twenty years, by counties. The rates for the divorces and marriages have been calculated for the term between 1863 and 1882, while that of the population has been computed from the statistics of the census years 1860 and 1880, as being a fair indication of the changes in the relative rank of the counties. In studying this table the fact should not be forgotten that the large increase in the number of divorces is mainly due to the changes in the laws, although these changes have no effect upon the comparative ratios. It should also be remembered that the geographical limits of Suffolk, Middlesex and Norfolk counties have been somewhat altered by annexation of certain cities and towns to Suffolk, as has been mentioned on page 19 of this report.

TABLE 16. — *Rates of Increase of Divorces, Marriages, and Population, by Counties. — Twenty Years.*

COUNTIES.	Ratio of increase of Divorces. 1863 - 1882.	Ratio of increase of Marriages. 1863 - 1882.	Ratio of increase of Population, 1860 - 1880.
THE STATE,	147·6	62·6	44·8
Barnstable,	133·3	40·3-	12·8-
Berkshire,	242·8	55·7	25·2
Bristol,	342·7	137·4	48·3
Dukes and Nantucket, . . .	25·0	30·7-	30·7-
Essex,	443·7	89·0	47·6
Franklin,	166·6	28·1	14·4
Hampden,	94·7	74·2	81·5
Hampshire,	166·6	28·3	25·1
Middlesex,	103·5	76·3	46·9
Norfolk,	30·0	6·9-	13·9
Plymouth,	130·0	40·9	14·2
Suffolk,	88·8	70·5	101·3
Worcester,	163·6	50·8	42·1

It thus appears that in Suffolk County alone the ratio of increase in the population is greater than that of the divorces, although the latter have increased in a greater proportion than the marriages. The greatest percentage of divorce increase has been in Essex, and the lowest in Dukes and Nantucket. In comparison, however, with the change in the population, Norfolk stands the lowest, since with an increase of 25 per cent. in the number of divorces, Dukes and Nantucket have suffered a decrease in their population of 30·7 per cent. and the same ratio in the number of marriages. In Barnstable County, also, there has been an increase in the number of divorces, with a decrease in the number of marriages and in the population. In Norfolk there has been a decrease in the

number of marriages of 6·9 per cent. The highest rate of increase in the population appears in Suffolk, and the lowest in Norfolk.

In Table 17 may be studied the relative ratios of increase from 1873, by counties. The rates of increase in the population have been computed from the statistics of the census years 1870–1880.

TABLE 17. — *Rates of Increase of Divorces, Marriages, and Population. — Ten Years.*

COUNTIES.	Ratio of increase of Divorces, 1873 - 1882.	Ratio of increase of Marriages, 1873 - 1882.	Ratio of increase of Population, 1870 - 1880.
THE STATE,	14·7	7·6	22·3
Barnstable,	28·5-	27·4-	2·7-
Berkshire,	20·0	6·0	6·4
Bristol,	83·3	11·8	35·1
Dukes and Nantucket,	150·0	7·7-	1·4
Essex,	13·0	14·1	17·0
Franklin,	13·0	5·2	10·1
Hampden,	94·7	21·7	32·8
Hampshire,	60·0	13·4	6·4
Middlesex,	67·7-	1·3	15·8
Norfolk,	62·5	13·0-	7·8
Plymouth,	109·0	4·0	13·2
Suffolk,	4·0	8·3	43·2
Worcester,	38·0	12·0	17·7

For a period of ten years, the largest percentage of increase in the number of divorces has been in Dukes and Nantucket counties, and the smallest in Suffolk. In Barnstable and Middlesex there has been a decrease of 28·5 and 67·7 per cent. respectively. In the former county there has likewise been a decrease in the number of marriages and in the popula-

tion, and in Dukes and Nantucket and Norfolk, in the number of marriages. Suffolk shows the greatest increase in the population, and Dukes and Nantucket the smallest.

Dividing the State, according to the situation of the counties, into what may be properly designated the Metropolitan, Rural and Cape districts (*vide*, page 53), it will be seen that the average of the ratios of increase in the number of divorces for ten years is 94 per cent. for the Rural, and 37·5 per cent. for the Cape districts; while the Metropolitan division shows an average decrease of 3·1 per cent. The average rates of increase, in the number of marriages, for the same period are 11·5 per cent. for the Rural counties, and 8·9 for the Metropolitan; the Cape division on the contrary has had a decrease of 6·4 per cent. The population of the three divisions, in the order given above, increased from 1870 to 1880 in the average proportions of 23·8 per cent., 13·8 per cent. and 11·5 per cent. respectively. These figures would indicate, therefore, that the number of divorces has increased most largely in those portions of the State which contain the smallest population.

In 1870 Suffolk County had 27 per cent. of the whole number of divorces granted, with 19 per cent. of the population of the State; Middlesex had 17 per cent. of the divorces, with 19 per cent. of the population; Essex had a little less than 16 per cent. of the divorces, with about 14 per cent. of the population; Worcester had a little less than 12 per cent. of the divorces, with rather more than 13 per cent. of the population; Bristol had very nearly 8 per cent. of the divorces, with 7 per cent. of the population; Norfolk had less than 3 per cent. of the divorces, with 6 per cent. of the population. The statistics of 1875 give Suffolk 27 per cent. of the divorces, with 22 per cent. of the population; Middlesex 17 per cent. of the divorces, with 16 per cent. of the population; Essex 14 per cent. of the divorces, with 13 per cent. of the population; Worcester about 12 per cent. of both the divorces and the population; Bristol 8 per cent. of the divorces, with about the same per cent. of the population; Norfolk rather more than 3 per cent. of the divorces, with 5·3 per cent. of the population. In 1880 Suffolk had 27 per cent. of the divorces, with rather more than 21 per cent. of the population; Middlesex 13 per cent. of the divorces, with a little less than 17 per cent. of

the population; Essex a little less than 17 per cent. of the divorces, with rather more than 13 per cent. of the population; Worcester a little more than 14 per cent. of the divorces, with 12·7 per cent. of the population; Bristol 4·7 per cent. of the divorces, with nearly 7 per cent. of the population.

In the period of twenty years (1863–1882) Suffolk had 26·2 per cent. of the whole number of divorces; Middlesex 16·3 per cent.; Essex 14·7 per cent.; Worcester 12·3 per cent.; Bristol 8·2 per cent.; Hampden 6·5 per cent.; Berkshire 3·8 per cent.; Plymouth 3·3 per cent.; Norfolk 2·4 per cent.; Hampshire 2·2 per cent.; Barnstable 1·9 per cent.; Franklin 1·8 per cent.; Dukes and Nantucket ·6 of one per cent.

In analyzing the various causes for which divorces have been granted in the different counties for a period of twenty years, it appears that Suffolk has had 27·7 per cent. of the whole number decreed for adultery, and 23·6 per cent. of that for desertion. The relative proportions in Middlesex are 17·1 per cent. for adultery and 15·8 per cent. for desertion; in Essex 13·9 per cent. for adultery, and 14·8 per cent. for desertion; in Worcester 10·9 per cent. for adultery, and 14·1 per cent. for desertion; in Bristol 8·7 per cent. for adultery, and 8 per cent. for desertion; in Norfolk 2·2 per cent. for adultery and 2·8 per cent. for desertion.

In proportion to the whole number of divorces granted in each county, for a period of twenty years, there have been 46·7 per cent. decreed for adultery, and 43·5 per cent. for desertion in Franklin; 39·4 per cent. for adultery and 42·1 per cent. in Bristol; 39 per cent. for adultery and 38·5 per cent. for desertion in Suffolk; 38·9 per cent. for adultery, and 39·8 per cent. for desertion in Berkshire; 38·3 per cent. for adultery, and 40·9 per cent. for desertion in Middlesex; 36·2 per cent. for adultery and 38·2 per cent. for desertion in Hampden; 34·8 per cent. for adultery and 43·1 per cent. for desertion in Essex; 34·1 per cent. for adultery and 49·5 per cent. for desertion in Norfolk; 33·7 per cent. for adultery and 62·4 per cent. for desertion in Barnstable; 32·5 per cent. for adultery, and 45·6 per cent. for desertion in Worcester; 30·7 per cent. for adultery and 48·9 per cent. for desertion in Hampshire; 25 per cent. for adultery, and 50 per cent. for desertion in Dukes and

Nantucket; 22 per cent. for adultery and 56·2½ per cent. for desertion in Plymouth. If the same division of the State into Metropolitan, Rural and Cape districts is made, as was shown in a previous paragraph, it appears that the average of the above ratios for adultery is 30·9 per cent. for the Cape counties and 38·1 per cent. for the Rural counties, as against 36·1 per cent. for the Metropolitan division. For desertion the aggregates are 52 per cent. for the Cape, 42·6 per cent. for the Rural and 42·1 per cent. for the Metropolitan districts.

A review of these computations, as to the relative rank of the counties in the prevalence of adultery and desertion as causes for divorce, would seem to indicate that these causes operate to a much greater extent in the more thickly populated sections of the State. When, however, it is considered that the marriage rates for such districts are proportionately higher than in the counties with a smaller population, the difference becomes less marked. As has been shown, in relation to the total number of divorces granted in each county, that decreed for adultery and desertion seems to be greater in the Cape and Rural divisions than in the Metropolitan.

Of the eight causes for divorce mentioned in the tables, Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk and Worcester furnish statistics under each of the specified heads; Berkshire, Hampden, Norfolk and Plymouth under seven of them; Dukes and Nantucket, Franklin and Hampshire under six; and Barnstable under but three.

In 1874 Barnstable, Middlesex and Suffolk had the greatest number of divorces, which were granted in those counties for the twenty year period; Dukes and Nantucket, and Norfolk in 1875—the number, however, being equalled in 1882 in the former; Hampden, Hampshire and Plymouth in 1878; Worcester in 1879; Berkshire and Essex in 1880; Bristol and Franklin in 1881.

In relation to the special causes for divorce, the greatest number of those granted for adultery in Berkshire occurred in 1865, the same number being decreed in 1870 and 1880; in Bristol, Dukes and Nantucket, Hampden, Norfolk and Suffolk in 1866; in Middlesex in 1867; in Plymouth in 1869; in Essex in 1870 and 1871; in Worcester in 1873; in Barnstable in 1876; in Hampshire in 1878; in Franklin in 1881. For

desertion the year 1874 leads in Barnstable, Hampden, and Middlesex; 1875 in Dukes and Nantucket and Norfolk; 1878 in Hampshire, Plymouth and Suffolk; 1879 in Worcester; 1880 and 1881 in Essex; 1880 in Berkshire; 1881 in Bristol; 1882 in Essex. For intoxication, the greatest number was recorded in 1874 and 1875 in Middlesex; in 1875 and 1876 in Norfolk; in 1875, 1876 and 1878 in Hampden; in 1876 in Essex, Suffolk and Worcester; in 1877 in Berkshire; in 1878 in Plymouth; in 1882 in Bristol. For extreme cruelty, the year 1874 is the most prominent in Suffolk; 1875 in Worcester and Berkshire; 1876 in Middlesex and Plymouth; 1877 in Bristol and Essex; 1880 in Hampden. In other words the year 1866 leads as to the number of divorces granted for adultery in the largest proportion of the counties; 1874 and 1878 for desertion; 1876 for intoxication; and 1875, 1876 and 1877 for extreme cruelty.

RATIO OF DIVORCES TO MARRIAGES.

In order that a more correct estimate may be formed of the frequency with which divorces have been granted during the past twenty years, the following tables have been prepared, showing the relative ratio of divorces to marriages, by years, counties and statute causes :

TABLE 18. — *Ratio of Divorces to Marriages. — Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	Number of Mar- riages.	Marriage- Rates per 1,000.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.
1863,	10,873	17·36	207	1 to 52·5
1864,	12,513	19·87	270	1 to 46·3
1865,	13,051	20·60	333	1 to 39·2
1866,	14,428	22·15	392	1 to 36·8
1867,	14,451	21·57	232	1 to 51·2
1868,	13,856	20·11	339	1 to 40·8
1869,	14,826	20·92	339	1 to 43·7
1870,	14,721	20·20	379	1 to 38·8
1871,	15,746	21·07	325	1 to 48·4
1872,	16,142	26·07	343	1 to 47·1
1873,	16,437	20·92	449	1 to 36·6
1874,	15,564	19·32	647	1 to 24·1
1875,	13,663	16·54	577	1 to 23·6
1876,	12,749	15·43	525	1 to 24·2
1877,	12,758	15·40	553	1 to 23·1
1878,	12,893	15·47	600	1 to 21·4
1879,	13,802	16·08	546	1 to 23·4
1880,	15,538	17·42	580	1 to 26·8
1881,	16,768	*17·96	409	1 to 40·9
1882,	17,684	*18·40	515	1 to 34·3
Totals,	288,463	—	8,610	1 to 33·5

* Estimated.

TABLE 19. — *Ratio of Total Number of Divorces to Total Number of Marriages, by Counties. — Twenty Years.*

COUNTIES.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.
The State,	288,463	8,610	1 to 33·5
Barnstable,	5,852	160	1 to 36·5
Berkshire,	10,103	336	1 to 30·0
Bristol,	21,802	700	1 to 31·1
Dukes and Nantucket,	1,364	48	1 to 28·4
Essex,	40,435	1,261	1 to 32·0
Franklin,	5,586	154	1 to 36·2
Hampden,	17,068	555	1 to 30·7
Hampshire,	7,558	182	1 to 41·5
Middlesex,	46,623	1,411	1 to 33·0
Norfolk,	13,024	208	1 to 62·6
Plymouth,	11,323	290	1 to 39·0
Suffolk,	73,094	2,241	1 to 32·6
Worcester,	34,631	1,064	1 to 31·9

TABLE 20. — *Ratio of Total Number of Divorces to Total Number of Marriages, by Counties and Causes. — Twenty Years.*

COUNTIES.	Number of Marriages.	ADULTERY.		DESEPTION.		INTOXICATION.		EXTREME CRUELTY.		ALL OTHER CAUSES.	
		Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.
THE STATE.	288,463	3,148	1 to 91·6	3,660	1 to 78·8	696	1 to 414·4	463	1 to 623·0	643	1 to 448·6
Barnstable,	5,852	54	1 to 108·3	100	1 to 58·5	—	—	6	1 to 975·0	—	—
Berkshire,	10,103	141	1 to 71·6	134	1 to 75·4	16	1 to 631·4	19	1 to 552·8	26	1 to 388·6
Bristol,	21,802	276	1 to 78·9	295	1 to 73·8	38	1 to 573·7	39	1 to 559·0	52	1 to 419·2
Dukes and Nantucket,	1,364	12	1 to 113·6	25	1 to 54·6	4	1 to 341·0	3	1 to 454·5	4	1 to 341·0
Essex,	40,435	439	1 to 92·1	544	1 to 74·3	124	1 to 326·0	85	1 to 475·7	69	1 to 586·0
Franklin,	5,586	72	1 to 77·5	67	1 to 83·3	3	1 to 1862·0	4	1 to 1396·5	8	1 to 695·7
Hampden,	17,608	201	1 to 84·9	212	1 to 80·5	59	1 to 289·2	39	1 to 437·6	44	1 to 387·7
Hampshire,	7,558	56	1 to 134·9	89	1 to 84·9	9	1 to 839·7	11	1 to 687·0	17	1 to 444·6
Middlesex,	46,623	541	1 to 86·1	578	1 to 80·6	112	1 to 416·2	62	1 to 751·9	118	1 to 395·1
Norfolk,	13,024	71	1 to 183·4	103	1 to 126·4	15	1 to 868·2	10	1 to 1302·4	9	1 to 1447·1
Plymouth,	11,323	64	1 to 176·9	163	1 to 69·4	14	1 to 808·7	14	1 to 808·7	35	1 to 323·5
Suffolk,	73,094	875	1 to 83·5	864	1 to 84·5	227	1 to 322·0	116	1 to 630·1	159	1 to 459·7
Worcester,	34,631	346	1 to 100·0	486	1 to 71·2	75	1 to 461·7	55	1 to 629·6	100	1 to 346·3

While the population of the State is estimated to have increased 669,219, or 53·4 per cent. during the past twenty years, and the marriage rate but 1·04 per thousand, it is a startling fact that the ratio of persons divorced to the population has advanced, in the same period, from 1 in 3,025 to 1 in 1,862; and that of divorces to marriages from 1 in 52·5 to 1 in 34·3, or a little more than one-half.

Taking the whole twenty years into consideration, the average ratio for the State is found to be one divorce to every thirty-three and one-half marriages. For the last four years this ratio is one divorce to every thirty-one marriages, as compared with one to twenty-three in the previous four years. Whether this decrease is illusory must be proved by the statistics of future periods. The years 1873, 1881 and 1882 show the greatest number of marriages for the term under review, while the average ratio for these years is 1 divorce to 37·2 marriages, or a gain of 1 in 3·7 in comparison with the State as a whole. When compared with the average of the seven years between 1873 and 1882, the difference is found to be 1 in 13·4 in favor of the three-year periods. The smallest ratio of divorces in comparison with the marriages, since 1872, occurred in the year 1880.

Upon an examination of the statistics given in Table 19, it will be noticed that, while the average ratio of divorces to marriages, for twenty years, is 1 in 33·5 for the State, that for Norfolk is but 1 in 62·6. This county is thus placed at the head of the list in its recognition of the permanency of the marriage vows. On the contrary, the ratio for Dukes and Nantucket, taken together, which is the lowest of all the counties, would seem to indicate that the contract of marriage is held in comparatively light esteem by them. The other counties take rank in the following order:—Hampshire, 1 to 41·5; Plymouth, 1 to 39; Barnstable, 1 to 36·5; Franklin, 1 to 36·4; Middlesex, 1 to 33; Suffolk, 1 to 32·6; Essex, 1 to 32; Worcester, 1 to 31·9; Bristol, 1 to 31·1; Hampden, 1 to 30·7; Berkshire, 1 to 30. In other words, the proportion of divorces to marriages is nearly twice as great among the city population of Suffolk as among the town population of Norfolk; although the Rural and Cape counties of Berkshire, Hampden, Bristol and Dukes and Nantucket make a less favorable showing in this

respect than the Metropolitan county of Suffolk. The three divisions, compared, give average ratios of 1 to 39·3 for the Cape, 1 to 34·6 for the Rural, and 1 to 32·3 for the Metropolitan counties — thus showing but a slight difference in favor of the smaller towns of the Rural district over the more thickly populated cities and towns of the Metropolitan; but a much greater difference in favor of the Cape division.

If a still further study is made of the statistics by an analysis of Table 20, it will be seen that, for the cause of adultery, there were fewer divorces decreed in proportion to the number of marriages during the twenty-year period in Norfolk than in any other county of the Commonwealth, and the greatest number in Berkshire. The other counties take rank as follows:— Plymouth, with 1 divorce to 176·9 marriages; Hampshire, 1 to 134·9; Dukes and Nantucket, 1 to 113·6; Barnstable, 1 to 108·3; Worcester, 1 to 100; Essex, 1 to 92·1; Middlesex, 1 to 86·1; Hampden, 1 to 84·9; Suffolk, 1 to 83·5; Bristol, 1 to 78·9; Franklin, 1 to 77·5. For desertion, Norfolk makes the most favorable showing, as it does also under the head of intoxication. In relation to the former cause, Dukes and Nantucket have the highest ratio of divorces to marriages (one to 54·6), or more than twice as great as that for Norfolk; while Suffolk holds the third place, with Middlesex fifth in order, and Essex eighth. The Cape counties, as a rule, make the least favorable showing — a fact which may possibly be due to the more maritime character of their population. Hampden has the worst record for intoxication and extreme cruelty, while Franklin makes by far the best showing for both these causes. The ratio of Dukes and Nantucket, Essex, and Suffolk are above that of the State for intoxication. Norfolk presents the smallest proportion of divorces decreed for all the other causes combined, and Plymouth the largest.

Tables 21 and 22 show in detail the statistics for 1882.

TABLE 21. — *Divorces Granted, by Counties and Statute Causes — 1882.*

COUNTIES.	ADULTERY.			DESERTION.			INTOXICATION.			EXTREME CRUELTY.			CRUEL AND ABUSIVE TREATMENT.			NEGLECT TO PROVIDE.			IMPRISONMENT.			IMPOTENCY.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Barnstable,	—	1	1	—	4	4	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	
Berkshire,	2	4	6	2	11	13	—	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	20	
Bristol,	6	9	15	10	13	23	—	8	—	4	4	—	3	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	39	
Dukes and Nantucket,	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	
Essex,	4	11	15	9	40	49	1	11	2	2	—	—	6	6	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	73	
Franklin,	—	—	—	4	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	
Hampden,	9	6	15	4	7	11	—	7	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	24	
Hampshire,	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	
Middlesex,	6	12	18	14	18	32	1	6	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	38	
Norfolk,	3	—	3	2	5	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	
Plymouth,	—	1	1	3	10	13	—	2	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	20	
Suffolk,	7	13	20	14	40	54	1	17	5	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	81	
Worcester,	12	9	21	12	29	41	—	13	—	5	5	—	3	3	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	63	
The State,	50	67	117	76	183	259	5	69	28	28	—	26	26	—	8	8	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	130	385	515

TABLE 22. — *Ratio of Divorces to Marriages, by Counties. — 1882.*

COUNTIES.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.
Barnstable,	233	7	1 to 33·3
Berkshire,	545	24	1 to 22·7
Bristol,	1,610	55	1 to 29·1
Dukes and Nantucket,	65	5	1 to 13·0
Essex,	2,511	87	1 to 28·8
Franklin,	319	8	1 to 39·8
Hampden,	1,122	37	1 to 30·3
Hampshire,	389	8	1 to 48·6
Middlesex,	3,147	59	1 to 53·3
Norfolk,	708	13	1 to 54·4
Plymouth,	668	23	1 to 29·0
Suffolk,	4,283	102	1 to 41·9
Worcester,	2,084	87	1 to 23·9
The State,	17,684	515	1 to 34·3

But little information can be derived from a comparison between the number of divorces granted in 1882 and the population, since the latter can only be approximated. Basing the presumable relative rank of the counties as to population, however, upon that which they held by the census of 1880, it appears that Suffolk has the first rank both in the number of its inhabitants and the divorces; Middlesex stands second in population and fourth in divorces; Essex third in population and second in divorces; Worcester fourth in population and second also in divorces; Bristol fifth, both in population and in divorces; Hampden sixth in population and likewise in divorces; Norfolk seventh in population and ninth in divorces; Plymouth eighth in both; Berkshire ninth in population and seventh in divorces; Hampshire tenth in both; Franklin eleventh in population and tenth in divorces; Barnstable and Dukes and Nantucket twelfth and thirteenth respectively both in population and divorces. It would thus seem that the relative number of divorces in the various counties bears a tolerably accurate proportion to the population.

The percentage of divorces granted for adultery in 1882 to the whole number is 22·7 per cent., and for desertion 50·2 per cent., an aggregate of 72·9 for the two causes. Seventy-four

and seven-tenths per cent. of the total number of divorces were granted to females; 57.2 for adultery alone, and 72.5 for desertion. While the number of divorces in 1882 was but four more than the average for the previous three years, adultery, as a cause, increased thirty per cent. over this average, as compared with a decrease in the number of marriages of twenty-eight and one-tenth per cent., and an increase in their estimated rates of one and seven-tenths per cent. For desertion the increase was six and six-tenths per cent., and for intoxication twenty-eight per cent., whereas extreme cruelty remained stationary, and cruel and abusive treatment decreased eighty-seven and five-tenths per cent.

In respect to the ratio of divorces to marriages (Table 22), that for the State, as a whole, is 1 in 34.3; while Barnstable County has a record of 1 in 13, or more than four times greater than the proportion for Norfolk, which is 1 in 54.4. Suffolk stands relatively very high in the list, with one divorce only to every forty-one and nine-tenths marriages. The remaining counties take rank as follows: Middlesex, 1 to 53.3; Hampshire, 1 to 48.6; Franklin, 1 to 39.8; Berkshire, 1 to 33.3; Hampden, 1 to 30.3; Bristol, 1 to 29.1; Plymouth, 1 to 29; Essex, 1 to 28.8; Worcester, 1 to 23.9; Berkshire, 1 to 22.7.

LENGTH OF MARRIED LIFE OF LIBELLANTS.

As an aid to the practical study of the causes leading to divorce, it will be of interest to briefly review the statistics, in regard to the number of years which the libellants have been married before seeking a judicial separation from the bonds of matrimony. It will be necessary, however, to confine this review to the record of the last four years, since previous to 1879 such returns were not made. Taking the whole period between 1879 and 1882 into consideration, it appears that an average of 35.2 per cent. of the petitioners had been married only between five and ten years, and 35 per cent. between ten and twenty years.

An aggregate of 417 libellants had been married from one to five years; 289 from twenty to thirty; 83 over thirty; 21 under one year; 16 under six months. Of the divorces prayed for on the ground of adultery, the largest proportion was after

a married life of between five and ten years, while for desertion the ratio was the highest between ten and twenty years.

As the statistics of each of these four years furnish very nearly similar results, it will be necessary to refer only to those of 1882, as an example of the others. In this year the average length of married life of the libellants was, for all causes, 10·95 years. For the cause of adultery, it was 9·86 years; for neglect to provide, 10·02; for intoxication, 10·70; for cruel and abusive treatment, 10·85; for desertion, 11·41; for extreme cruelty, 12·02; for imprisonment, 17·05. Thirty-six and one-tenth per cent. of the petitioners had been married from five to ten years; 35·9 per cent. from ten to twenty; 93 libellants between one and five; 72 between twenty and thirty; 15 over thirty; 6 under one year; 3 under six months. Of the total number of suits in which adultery was alleged as a cause, 36·8 per cent. were brought after a married life of from ten to twenty years; 34·2 per cent. from five to ten; in 29, marriage had continued between one and five years; in 8 between twenty and thirty; in 3 over thirty; in 2 under one year; in 2 under six months.

In the cases in which desertion was the alleged cause, 37·4 per cent. of the parties to the suit had been married from ten to twenty years; 36·5 per cent. from five to ten; 38 of them from twenty to thirty; 37 from one to five; 8 over thirty.

Of the suits brought within the first five years of married life for alleged adultery, 57·4 per cent. were upon the petition of the husband, and 42·4 per cent. upon that of the wife. On the contrary, of those prayed for after five years, 42 per cent. were sought by the former, and 58 per cent. by the latter. For alleged desertion, 32·3 per cent. of the libellants were males, and 67·7 per cent. females.

REMARKS ON DIVORCE.

After a careful consideration of the foregoing statistics, several evident facts stand out in startling prominence. That the number of divorces in Massachusetts is excessive, and that this number has increased very largely within the past twenty years, must be apparent to all who have studied the subject. It can, or rather should be no consolation to us, that this Common-

wealth is better off in this respect than its sister States of Vermont, Rhode Island and Connecticut,* even though a comparison between them was not misleading, on account of the difference in their laws authorizing divorce. The principle of *tu quoque* is a dangerous one upon which to rest in the presence of a growing social evil; and hence, instead of pointing to the records of other States as a flattering unction for our own shortcomings, it is incumbent upon us to seek the causes which operate in this State to produce such grave results, in order that remedies may be applied, if such become possible.

That divorce laws are wise, both in their conception and enactment, there can be but little doubt, although by certain earnest observers this statement has been denied. To oblige a woman, however,—and it has been shown that nearly seventy per cent. of the divorces in Massachusetts are granted to the wife—to submit to the brutalities of a cruel ~~a~~ drunken husband, or to his profligacy, without hope of relief; or to compel a husband to continue a contract in the face of the many marital wrongs, which the records show are committed by the wife, would certainly be a legal cruelty, particularly when by a judicial separation an opportunity may be offered for future happiness. While, however, laws having for their object a correction of unfortunate evils are necessary, care should always be taken that every legislative safeguard is placed around a marriage contract, in order to prevent a hasty or unjust abrogation of it. Whether the laws of this State have made a divorce too easy of attainment; whether, for instance, the enactment relating to the subsequent marriage of the guilty party is any improvement over that originally passed, which forbade such a marriage during the lifetime of the innocent party, is not a question to be discussed in a report of this nature. Of all the changes in the Divorce Acts, one at least deserves more than a passing notice; viz., that relating to desertion as a cause, which, in opening it to the deserting party, provides that it shall be only so granted, when it has been proved that the desertion

* The proportion for Massachusetts for twenty years is one divorce to thirty-three and one-half marriages, while in Vermont for the ten years preceding 1879 it was one to seventeen, in Rhode Island below one to fourteen, and in Connecticut below one to eleven. For 1880 the ratio in Vermont was one in twenty; in Rhode Island and Connecticut, for 1881, one to about ten and one-half, and one to sixteen and two-thirds respectively.

is on account of extreme cruelty on the part of the one deserted. This proviso prevents groundless desertion, which in some other States too often takes place with the sole object of marrying another. On the whole the divorce laws of this Commonwealth have kept pace with the improved understanding of the social condition of the people, and have been wisely framed to meet the many causes which exist in modern life to break up the domestic ties and relations.

As easy as it is to point to the great prevalence of the causes for which divorces are granted, it is much more difficult to explain the underlying evils which lead to them. Whatever these conditions may be, and however they may have been brought about, we must, strangely enough, look mainly to our native population for the explanation. For while it is certain that the older a community grows the more crime of all sorts becomes common, and one of their results, as seen in the records of the divorce courts, more frequently noticed, yet that our greatly increased foreign population cannot be held responsible is proved by the fact that the greater proportion of them belong to a Church, which forbids divorce from the bonds of matrimony. Various theories have been advanced by writers upon this subject to explain the great prevalence of divorce; but it seems most probable that the chief cause must be sought in the effect which modern civilization has in producing an individualism. A late observer has very truly said that family ties must have their foundation in social and domestic affections, guided by intellect and cultivated by moral sentiments. Whether modern life leads to this is a question which it concerns us to ponder well. The keynote to the answer seems to have been sounded in the lesson to be learned from the statistics of deaths from brain diseases, which have been given in another portion of this report. The great increase of one hundred and forty-four and nine-tenths per cent. in the mortality from these disorders during the past twenty-three years can have but one solution,—that there is a rapidly growing tendency to make the business of life one of paramount and absorbing importance, and to sacrifice domestic relations and home affections to the American Moloch of unrest and unceasing mental activity. This truth does not apply to the husband alone; the wife must assume some of the responsibility.

In fact, some writers have gone so far as to lay at her door many of the mistakes which tend to strain the ties, which should centralize the family within the home. This seems unjust, however, in view of the records. But that the wife, with the modern desire to have a mission, the fulfilment of which so often makes the domestic duties and the claims of matrimony irksome to her, does sometimes become too individualized for the preservation of the social affections, no one who has watched carefully the onward march of our nineteenth century ideas can fail to recognize. It is by no means intended to deprecate woman's advancement in any direction, but to call attention to the fact that there is a tendency in this advancement to subordinate the central affections, which in so many different ways make of the house a home, to a purely intellectual development. The intellect, both on the part of the husband and the wife, must guide, but not control these affections, if many of the causes which lead to divorce are to be averted.

Again, it is a serious question whether the present system of education does not tend to foster a growth which will eventually lead to individualism; or rather, perhaps, whether it does not neglect to cultivate ideas which will result in a centralism of home ties. Without entering into a discussion of this subject, as not coming within the scope of this review, it may be proper to suggest, that there seems to be a tendency on the part of the modern educators to develop the head at the expense of the heart, and to confine the course of study within such a limit, that a broad expansion of mind becomes almost an impossibility.

The opposite extremes of luxury and poverty — and by the latter is meant not squalor, but the lack of means — conditions of society which become more marked as communities grow older, must be considered important factors in the production of this great social evil. Both tend to the same individualism — the former by its too often mistaking the external semblance of domestic life for its true realization, the shadow for the reality; and the latter, by the sacrifice which is so frequently made in the struggle for existence. Self-absorption, whether in the pursuit of wealth, of pleasure, or of the bare means of living; the anxieties and cares which modern civilization largely aug-

ments, have a tendency to prevent inter-communication, and to alienate the affections. Let these domestic errors, without mutual confidence and mutual concessions, gain a foothold, and married happiness becomes a wreck, from which it is but a step to desertion and the divorce courts.

A still further failure in the social condition of this country, and the remark applies equally as well to Massachusetts, is to be found in the lack of simple, healthy amusements for the masses, which amusements have a tendency to afford a much-needed relief from care, and serve to elevate the social condition by counteracting the narrowing influences of constant work. This fact is nowhere more apparent than in the country districts, in which a life, monotonous from the lack of social recreation and enjoyment, often seeks relief in the many causes which lead to divorce.

That the domestic ills which result in legal separation are progressive, is abundantly proved by the tables showing the length of married life of the libellants. It has been seen that the largest number of suits are brought after a married life of between five and twenty years, while the average length of this life in 1882 was ten and ninety-five one-hundredths years. Hence conviction is forced upon us that the causes, which affect marital happiness, are generally slow in their action and development, and that the domestic ties are strained for a long time before they are finally broken.

If the existing evils have been correctly indicated in the preceding paragraphs, what are the proper remedies for them? This is one of the most difficult of the social problems to solve; since it can find its elucidation only in a radical change in many of the usages of modern life. Legislative enactments can accomplish nothing in this direction, beyond protecting society, and the evils themselves can only suggest their own cures. It must be left to educators, to social scientists, to the church, and by no means last to parents, to apply the relief. Cultivate the domestic affections in the young, by making home attractive, no matter how humble it may be; provide amusements and instruction for the masses on all days of the week, particularly on Sunday, which is too often their only holiday; multiply coffee-houses and places for cheerful recreation, to check the spread of intemperance; encourage the promotion

of social clubs and the like in rural communities; in short, stamp out as far as possible the growing tendency to a selfish individualism, and the number of divorces will undoubtedly decrease in the future; cultivate and foster this individualism, and the existing evil, as great as it has become, will assuredly increase to still greater proportions.

(T A B L E S)

XLIst

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

REGISTERED IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1882.

TABLE I. — POPULATION, [1880.] — BIRTHS,

*General Abstract, exhibiting, in Connection with the Population accord-
Deaths, registered in each County and Town in Massachusetts dur-
Children Born, the Nativity of Persons Married, and the Sex and*

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population. United States Census, 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. Mo.	For Fa. and Am. Mo.	U.
MASSACHUSETTS, .	1,783,085	45,670	23,281	22,292	97	18,565	18,012	3,462	4,150	1,481
BARNSTABLE	31,897	506	237	269	-	374	74	20	34	4
BERKSHIRE,	69,032	1,698	878	810	10	825	544	140	169	20
BRISTOL, .	139,040	3,799	1,925	1,868	6	1,444	1,731	244	303	77
DUKES, .	4,300	51	23	27	1	47	1	1	2	-
ESSEX, .	244,535	5,927	2,982	2,909	36	2,751	2,081	531	501	113
FRANKLIN, .	36,001	736	388	348	-	423	215	26	59	13
HAMPDEN, .	104,142	2,756	1,394	1,359	3	1,111	1,201	202	210	32
HAMPSHIRE,	47,232	923	485	438	-	476	311	58	60	18
MIDDLESEX,	317,830	8,087	4,104	3,968	15	3,169	3,370	659	771	118
NANTUCKET,	3,727	47	22	25	-	43	3	1	-	-
NORFOLK, .	96,507	2,229	1,160	1,064	5	1,078	693	166	254	38
PLYMOUTH, .	74,018	1,500	750	748	2	1,010	285	60	87	58
SUFFOLK, .	387,927	11,617	5,966	5,650	1	3,534	5,035	970	1,198	880
WORCESTER,	226,897	5,794	2,967	2,809	18	2,280	2,518	384	502	110

MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1882.

ing to the United States Census of 1880, the Births, Marriages, and
ing the year 1882, — distinguishing the Sex and the Parentage of
Aggregate and Average Ages of the Number who Died.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose Ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	U.		M.	F.	U.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
17,684	9,857	4,519	1,744	1,558	6	36,785	18,360	18,418	7	36,599	1,226,676	33.52
233	192	18	5	18	—	577	293	284	—	574	28,628	49.87
545	357	100	37	50	1	1,242	622	620	—	1,232	45,002	36.53
1,610	823	538	125	123	1	3,251	1,617	1,634	—	3,239	102,131	31.53
36	31	4	—	1	—	95	51	44	—	94	4,384	46.64
2,511	1,476	541	296	198	—	4,969	2,516	2,453	—	4,889	166,884	34.13
319	240	49	14	15	1	588	316	271	1	579	24,567	42.43
1,122	589	326	87	119	1	2,181	1,051	1,130	—	2,170	65,085	29.99
389	273	61	32	23	—	797	381	416	—	796	32,073	40.29
3,147	1,755	783	327	281	1	6,149	3,022	3,124	3	6,129	206,214	33.65
29	26	—	1	2	—	115	55	60	—	114	5,960	52.28
708	464	131	61	52	—	1,659	819	839	1	1,657	67,451	40.71
668	535	54	47	32	—	1,354	735	617	2	1,354	57,261	42.29
4,283	1,873	1,411	550	449	—	9,531	4,758	4,773	—	9,520	276,372	29.03
2,084	1,223	503	162	195	1	4,277	2,124	2,153	—	4,252	144,664	34.02

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. United States Census 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	U.
BARNSTABLE, .	31,897	506	237	269	-	374	74	20	34	4
Barnstable, .	4,242	58	32	26	-	46	3	4	3	2
Brewster, . .	1,144	20	13	7	-	18	1	1	-	-
Chatham, . . .	2,250	37	20	17	-	34	-	1	2	-
Dennis, . . .	3,288	54	20	34	-	51	-	-	3	-
Eastham, . . .	692	13	3	10	-	13	-	-	-	-
Falmouth, . .	2,422	50	26	24	-	37	8	2	2	1
Harwich, . . .	3,265	30	18	12	-	28	-	-	2	-
Mashpee, . . .	346	7	4	3	-	7	-	-	-	-
Orleans, . . .	1,294	15	10	5	-	13	-	-	2	-
Provincetown, .	4,346	94	33	61	-	27	49	6	11	1
Sandwich, . . .	3,543	58	26	32	-	46	4	5	3	-
Truro,	1,017	32	12	20	-	20	7	-	5	-
Wellfleet, . .	1,875	26	14	12	-	23	2	1	-	-
Yarmouth, . .	2,173	12	6	6	-	11	-	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE, .	69,032	1,698	878	810	10	825	544	140	169	20
Adams,	5,591	301	157	144	-	92	150	22	37	-
Alford,	348	5	2	3	-	4	-	-	-	1
Becket,	1,123	14	8	6	-	7	3	1	3	-
Cheshire, . . .	1,537	29	14	15	-	14	10	-	4	1
Clarksburg, . .	724	14	9	5	-	8	2	1	2	1
Dalton,	2,052	39	19	20	-	19	7	4	8	1
Egremont, . . .	875	12	9	3	-	12	-	-	-	-
Florida,	459	6	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
Gt. Barrington, .	4,653	67	32	35	-	44	13	6	3	1
Hancock,	642	15	11	4	-	11	1	1	1	1
Hinsdale, . . .	1,595	45	20	25	-	19	16	5	5	-
Lanesborough, .	1,286	24	13	11	-	13	8	-	3	-
Lee,	3,939	86	42	44	-	44	19	8	13	2
Lenox,	2,043	67	35	32	-	40	16	5	6	-
Monterey, . . .	635	10	5	5	-	9	-	-	1	-
Mt. Washington, .	205	5	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-
New Ashford, . .	203	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
New Marlboro', .	1,876	42	25	17	-	30	7	1	3	1
North Adams, . .	10,191	331	165	160	6	157	123	26	23	2
Otis,	785	9	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-
Peru,	403	3	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	-
Pittsfield, . . .	13,364	328	163	161	4	139	108	35	42	4
Richmond, . . .	1,124	34	16	18	-	12	13	4	4	1
Sandisfield, . .	1,107	15	8	7	-	15	-	-	-	-
Savoy,	715	10	8	2	-	9	-	1	-	-
Sheffield, . . .	2,204	30	19	11	-	21	7	2	-	-
Stockbridge, . .	2,357	36	21	15	-	24	5	4	3	-
Tyringham, . . .	542	5	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
Washington, . .	493	4	3	1	-	3	1	-	-	-
W. Stockbridge, .	1,923	43	22	21	-	16	14	8	4	1
Williamstown, . .	3,394	54	30	24	-	27	18	5	2	2
Windsor,	644	13	6	7	-	9	2	1	-	1

Registered during the year 1882 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose Ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
233	192	18	5	18	-	577	293	284	-	574	28,628	49·87
28	28	-	-	-	-	88	40	48	-	88	4,681	53·19
9	7	1	-	1	-	23	18	5	-	23	1,098	47·74
13	12	1	-	-	-	41	18	23	-	41	1,956	47·71
23	21	-	1	1	-	67	35	32	-	67	3,233	48·25
5	4	-	-	1	-	18	9	9	-	18	1,249	69·39
16	14	-	-	2	-	42	25	17	-	40	2,116	52·90
29	29	-	-	-	-	46	22	24	-	46	2,135	46·41
2	2	-	-	-	-	9	7	2	-	9	300	33·33
18	18	-	-	-	-	27	10	17	-	27	1,401	51·89
39	13	15	3	8	-	61	34	27	-	61	2,160	35·41
18	15	1	-	2	-	52	28	24	-	51	2,319	45·47
5	3	-	-	2	-	13	4	9	-	13	697	53·61
12	12	-	-	-	-	49	21	28	-	49	2,982	60·86
16	14	-	1	1	-	41	22	19	-	41	2,301	56·12
545	357	100	37	50	1	1,242	622	620	-	1,232	45,002	36·53
77	33	30	5	9	-	177	87	90	-	177	3,826	21·62
4	3	1	-	-	-	7	3	4	-	7	382	54·57
5	3	1	-	1	-	24	15	9	-	24	1,048	43·67
4	2	1	-	1	-	20	13	7	-	20	693	34·65
1	1	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	7	326	46·57
15	10	4	-	1	-	31	16	15	-	31	903	29·13
8	8	-	-	-	-	23	14	9	-	23	890	38·70
1	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	-	5	259	51·80
39	26	5	2	6	-	75	39	36	-	75	3,404	45·39
4	4	-	-	-	-	11	8	3	-	11	439	39·91
17	11	3	1	2	-	31	13	18	-	31	1,374	44·32
5	4	1	-	-	-	24	11	13	-	23	675	29·35
21	15	5	-	1	-	70	29	41	-	68	2,718	39·97
8	7	-	-	1	-	34	19	15	-	34	964	28·35
9	8	-	1	-	-	11	4	7	-	11	722	65·63
1	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	4	228	57·00
1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	82	82·00
11	10	-	1	-	-	23	14	9	-	23	949	41·26
98	64	16	10	7	1	209	96	113	-	207	6,035	29·15
1	1	-	-	-	-	8	6	2	-	8	574	71·75
3	3	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	6	352	58·67
129	82	22	12	13	-	222	112	110	-	221	8,390	37·96
6	4	-	-	2	-	17	9	8	-	17	413	24·29
10	8	2	-	-	-	15	7	8	-	15	703	46·87
3	3	-	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	12	603	50·25
9	7	-	-	2	-	35	23	12	-	35	1,944	55·54
11	8	-	2	1	-	39	18	21	-	39	1,719	44·08
4	2	1	1	-	-	7	-	7	-	7	559	79·86
1	1	-	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	5	152	30·40
22	15	3	2	2	-	41	24	17	-	41	1,566	38·20
15	9	5	-	1	-	38	18	20	-	35	1,532	43·77
2	2	-	-	-	-	9	4	5	-	9	578	64·22

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. United States Census 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	U.
BRISTOL, . . .	139,040	3,799	1925	1868	6	1444	1731	244	303	77
Acushnet, . . .	1,105	15	10	5	—	13	1	—	—	1
Attleborough, . . .	11,111	345	174	168	3	175	104	13	33	20
Berkley, . . .	927	17	11	6	—	16	—	—	1	—
Dartmouth, . . .	3,430	56	30	26	—	47	4	2	2	1
Dighton, . . .	1,791	30	13	17	—	26	3	—	—	1
Easton, . . .	3,902	82	37	45	—	25	49	2	6	—
Fairhaven, . . .	2,875	39	18	21	—	37	—	1	1	—
Fall River, . . .	48,961	1,519	771	748	—	257	1008	121	121	12
Freetown, . . .	1,329	19	8	11	—	16	2	1	—	—
Mansfield, . . .	2,765	65	39	26	—	52	7	—	4	2
New Bedford, . . .	26,845	743	379	361	3	340	271	54	57	21
Norton, . . .	1,732	28	17	11	—	17	5	2	2	2
Raynham, . . .	1,681	30	17	13	—	23	4	1	2	—
Rehoboth, . . .	1,891	26	14	12	—	21	3	1	1	—
Seekonk, . . .	1,227	25	10	15	—	20	2	1	1	1
Somerset, . . .	2,006	55	25	30	—	37	10	2	5	1
Swansey, . . .	1,355	23	14	9	—	21	2	—	—	—
Taunton, . . .	21,213	634	315	319	—	258	255	42	64	15
Westport, . . .	2,894	48	23	25	—	43	1	1	3	—
DUKES, . . .	4,300	51	23	27	1	47	1	1	2	—
Chilmark, . . .	494	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Cottage City, . . .	672	5	2	3	—	5	—	—	—	—
Edgartown, . . .	1,303	15	5	10	—	14	1	—	—	—
Gay Head, . . .	161	4	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Gosnold, . . .	152	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Tisbury, . . .	1,518	22	11	10	1	20	—	1	1	—
ESSEX, . . .	244,535	5,927	2982	2909	36	2751	2031	531	501	113
Amesbury, . . .	3,355	119	48	69	2	44	45	13	11	6
Andover, . . .	5,169	100	53	47	—	56	23	13	7	1
Beverly, . . .	8,456	156	82	74	—	107	24	15	8	2
Boxford, . . .	824	22	9	13	—	16	3	3	—	—
*Bradford, . . .	2,643	56	28	28	—	33	15	4	4	—
Danvers, . . .	6,598	126	59	67	—	76	18	18	14	—
Essex, . . .	1,670	25	15	10	—	17	2	3	2	1
Georgetown, . . .	2,231	24	15	9	—	21	—	1	2	—
Gloucester, . . .	19,329	530	252	277	1	199	191	61	76	3
Groveland, . . .	2,227	43	21	22	—	20	11	6	6	—
Hamilton, . . .	935	17	4	13	—	14	2	1	—	—
Haverhill, . . .	18,472	481	256	225	—	216	170	46	39	10
Ipswich, . . .	3,699	61	32	28	1	37	11	5	5	3
Lawrence, . . .	39,151	1,114	550	533	31	258	643	70	100	43
Lynn, . . .	38,274	987	495	492	—	556	238	97	82	14
Lynnfield, . . .	686	6	4	2	—	6	—	—	—	—
Manchester, . . .	1,640	23	12	10	1	19	1	3	—	—
Marblehead, . . .	7,467	159	70	89	—	118	16	18	5	2

Registered during the year 1882 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose Ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
1,610	823	538	125	123	1	3,251	1617	1634	-	3,239	102131	31·53
6	6	-	-	-	-	16	10	6	-	16	743	46·44
166	110	23	12	21	-	212	104	108	-	208	6,628	31·87
5	3	1	1	-	-	14	6	8	-	14	722	51·57
35	33	-	-	2	-	65	31	34	-	65	3,181	48·97
14	14	-	-	-	-	31	14	17	-	31	1,384	44·65
36	21	12	1	2	-	111	60	51	-	111	3,461	31·18
23	23	-	-	-	-	54	30	24	-	53	2,347	44·28
593	162	316	69	46	-	1,342	661	681	-	1,342	31,175	23·23
6	6	-	-	-	-	32	17	15	-	32	1,527	47·72
24	17	3	1	2	1	39	21	18	-	39	1,680	43·08
366	212	108	21	25	-	616	304	312	-	613	20,549	33·52
12	11	1	-	-	-	19	11	8	-	19	923	48·58
6	6	-	-	-	-	35	18	17	-	35	1,406	40·17
15	15	-	-	-	-	36	18	18	-	36	1,992	55·33
8	8	-	-	-	-	27	10	17	-	27	1,152	42·63
10	9	-	-	1	-	37	17	20	-	36	1,114	30·94
10	9	-	1	-	-	22	7	15	-	22	1,538	69·91
244	133	68	19	24	-	483	246	237	-	480	17,559	36·58
31	25	6	-	-	-	60	32	28	-	60	3,050	50·83
36	31	4	-	1	-	95	51	44	-	94	4,384	46·64
2	2	-	-	-	-	9	1	8	-	8	597	74·62
8	6	2	-	-	-	15	9	6	-	15	487	32·47
11	8	2	-	1	-	31	19	12	-	31	1,225	39·52
*	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	8	154	19·25
*	-	-	-	-	-	*	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	15	-	-	-	-	32	18	14	-	32	1,921	60·03
2,511	1476	541	296	198	-	4,969	2516	2453	-	4,889	166884	34·13
42	13	11	8	10	-	73	39	34	-	71	2,099	29·56
38	25	6	3	4	-	86	43	43	-	86	4,134	48·07
71	48	5	12	6	-	148	66	82	-	148	6,126	41·39
10	9	-	-	1	-	11	5	6	-	11	503	45·73
7	5	1	1	-	-	44	20	24	-	44	1,964	44·64
52	35	3	10	4	-	207	104	103	-	206	8,509	41·31
12	12	-	-	-	-	26	16	10	-	26	1,567	60·27
20	20	-	-	-	-	45	19	26	-	45	2,106	46·80
227	95	82	29	21	-	437	274	163	-	372	10,457	28·11
17	14	1	2	-	-	27	16	11	-	27	1,151	42·63
17	13	2	-	2	-	13	6	7	-	13	713	54·85
220	165	35	11	9	-	326	165	161	-	326	11,542	35·40
34	24	3	4	3	-	72	32	40	-	72	3,629	50·40
485	189	199	57	40	-	874	434	440	-	868	21,410	24·67
472	290	62	76	44	-	740	383	357	-	738	22,287	30·20
3	2	-	-	1	-	11	6	5	-	11	671	61·00
14	13	-	1	-	-	36	16	20	-	36	1,956	54·33
69	47	10	8	4	-	150	72	78	-	150	4,996	33·31

* None.

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. United States Census 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	U.
<i>Essex — Con.</i>										
Merrimac, . . .	2,237	45	21	24	—	33	7	3	2	—
Methuen, . . .	4,392	85	42	43	—	37	33	5	8	2
Middleton, . . .	1,000	17	6	11	—	11	2	2	2	—
Nahant, . . .	808	11	2	9	—	2	5	2	1	1
Newbury, . . .	1,566	19	13	6	—	17	1	—	1	—
Newburyport, . . .	13,538	401	229	172	—	229	105	24	39	4
North Andover, . . .	3,217	77	36	41	—	32	33	7	5	—
Peabody, . . .	9,028	248	115	133	—	82	121	26	16	3
Rockport, . . .	3,912	73	41	32	—	34	23	10	3	3
Rowley, . . .	1,201	18	7	11	—	17	1	—	—	—
Salem, . . .	27,563	630	341	289	—	259	251	60	47	13
Salisbury, . . .	4,079	112	48	64	—	77	18	8	9	—
Saugus, . . .	2,625	50	27	23	—	31	12	1	4	2
Swampscott, . . .	2,500	38	20	18	—	30	3	5	—	—
Topsfield, . . .	1,165	16	10	6	—	14	1	1	—	—
Wenham, . . .	889	11	7	4	—	11	—	—	—	—
West Newbury, . . .	1,989	27	12	15	—	22	2	—	3	—
FRANKLIN, . . .	36,001	736	388	348	—	423	215	26	59	13
Ashfield, . . .	1,066	15	10	5	—	15	—	—	—	—
Bernardston, . . .	934	12	8	4	—	11	—	1	—	—
Buckland, . . .	1,739	38	18	20	—	15	13	4	5	1
Charlemont, . . .	932	15	9	6	—	13	1	—	1	—
Colrain, . . .	1,777	29	17	12	—	13	13	—	3	—
Conway, . . .	1,760	36	20	16	—	25	3	3	4	1
Deerfield, . . .	3,543	48	28	20	—	18	23	2	5	—
Erving, . . .	872	15	6	9	—	10	4	—	1	—
Gill,* . . .	733	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greenfield, . . .	3,903	122	62	60	—	77	30	7	7	1
Hawley, . . .	592	12	6	6	—	12	—	—	—	—
Heath, . . .	560	10	6	4	—	9	—	—	1	—
Leverett, . . .	742	11	7	4	—	10	—	—	—	1
Leyden, . . .	507	10	4	6	—	8	—	1	1	—
Monroe, . . .	166	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Montague, . . .	4,875	180	83	97	—	45	106	5	21	3
New Salem, . . .	869	6	2	4	—	4	—	—	1	1
Northfield, . . .	1,603	30	19	11	—	22	7	—	1	—
Orange, . . .	3,169	69	35	34	—	60	8	—	—	1
Rowe, . . .	502	4	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—
Shelburne, . . .	1,621	20	14	6	—	15	2	1	2	—
Shutesbury, . . .	529	7	4	3	—	5	—	—	1	1
Sunderland, . . .	755	10	8	2	—	5	2	2	—	1
Warwick, . . .	713	12	6	6	—	10	1	—	—	1
Wendell, . . .	465	8	6	2	—	6	—	—	2	—
Whately, . . .	1,074	16	8	8	—	10	2	—	3	1

* No return received from Gill.

Registered during the year 1882 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose Ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
17	10	2	2	3	-	45	21	24	-	44	1,857	42.20
38	27	5	3	3	-	70	39	31	-	69	2,859	41.43
17	11	2	3	1	-	17	14	3	-	17	712	41.88
4	3	1	-	-	-	9	3	6	-	9	304	33.78
8	8	-	-	-	-	26	17	9	-	25	1,120	44.80
133	104	13	12	4	-	312	128	184	-	312	12,051	38.62
22	16	1	4	1	-	71	31	40	-	71	2,844	40.06
73	40	19	8	6	-	182	93	89	-	182	6,133	33.70
34	18	4	7	5	-	56	25	31	-	55	1,982	36.04
5	4	-	1	-	-	13	10	3	-	13	542	41.69
227	116	69	22	20	-	617	294	323	-	617	20,860	33.81
41	32	2	4	3	-	82	48	34	-	82	3,369	41.09
23	17	2	3	1	-	32	15	17	-	32	1,251	39.09
21	15	1	4	1	-	35	15	20	-	35	1,561	44.60
17	17	-	-	-	-	22	14	8	-	22	1,207	54.86
8	7	-	1	-	-	18	13	5	-	18	767	42.61
13	12	-	-	1	-	36	20	16	-	36	1,645	45.69
319	240	49	14	15	1	588	316	271	1	579	24,567	42.43
5	5	-	-	-	-	23	15	8	-	23	1,276	55.48
7	7	-	-	-	-	11	8	3	-	10	556	55.60
18	9	5	1	3	-	28	10	18	-	28	1,413	50.46
9	9	-	-	-	-	18	10	8	-	18	989	54.94
18	14	4	-	-	-	16	6	10	-	16	773	48.31
12	9	2	1	-	-	24	12	12	-	24	949	39.54
18	14	1	1	2	-	45	27	18	-	45	1,779	39.53
8	8	-	-	-	-	16	7	9	-	16	496	31.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	37	12	3	4	-	54	33	21	-	52	1,771	34.06
5	5	-	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	9	391	43.44
4	4	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	-	5	301	60.20
9	9	-	-	-	-	12	10	2	-	12	543	45.25
3	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	3	140	46.67
3	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	117	58.50
65	29	24	6	6	-	119	59	60	-	119	3,555	29.87
2	2	-	-	-	-	15	8	7	-	15	829	55.27
12	10	-	1	-	1	35	19	16	-	35	1,930	55.14
22	22	-	-	-	-	67	38	29	-	67	2,569	38.34
8	8	-	-	-	-	10	3	7	-	10	488	48.80
15	13	1	1	-	-	21	15	6	-	17	1,140	67.06
4	4	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	8	414	51.75
3	3	-	-	-	-	14	8	6	-	14	690	49.29
6	6	-	-	-	-	7	2	5	-	7	373	53.29
5	5	-	-	-	-	8	5	3	-	7	388	55.43
2	2	-	-	-	-	18	8	10	-	17	697	41.00

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. United States Census 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am Fa and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	U.
HAMPDEN,	104,142	2,756	1394	1359	3	1111	1201	202	210	32
Agawam,	2,216	55	26	29	—	27	22	2	4	—
Blandford,	979	17	9	8	—	16	—	1	—	—
Brimfield,	1,203	17	11	6	—	14	2	1	—	—
Chester,	1,473	27	17	10	—	20	3	2	1	1
Chicopee,	11,286	308	167	141	—	85	181	23	18	1
Granville,	1,205	19	10	9	—	14	2	1	1	1
Hampden,	958	12	7	5	—	7	3	—	2	—
Holland,	302	7	5	2	—	5	—	1	—	1
Holyoke,	21,915	824	422	402	—	259	475	43	46	1
Longmeadow,	1,401	27	11	16	—	13	10	3	1	—
Ludlow,	1,526	42	24	18	—	22	13	3	4	—
Monson,	3,758	60	26	34	—	41	12	2	3	2
(St. Prim'y Sch'l),	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Montgomery,	303	6	4	2	—	6	—	—	—	—
Palmer,	5,504	121	64	55	2	41	60	5	12	3
Russell,	823	21	11	10	—	11	4	4	2	—
Southwick,	1,104	13	4	9	—	10	3	—	—	—
Springfield,	33,340	846	412	434	—	350	319	79	88	10
Tolland,	452	4	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	—
Wales,	1,030	31	18	13	—	17	7	4	3	—
Westfield,	7,587	159	74	84	1	101	26	15	12	5
West Springfield,	4,149	111	61	50	—	31	54	10	10	6
Wilbraham,	1,628	28	10	18	—	17	5	3	3	—
HAMPSHIRE,	47,232	923	485	438	—	476	311	58	60	18
Amherst,	4,298	50	30	20	—	38	9	—	1	2
Belchertown,	2,346	28	18	10	—	23	2	1	2	—
Chesterfield,	769	16	10	6	—	16	—	—	—	—
Cummington,	881	13	6	7	—	13	—	—	—	—
Easthampton,	4,206	74	42	32	—	36	25	6	6	1
Enfield,	1,043	16	10	6	—	10	3	3	—	—
Goshen,	327	4	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—
Granby,	753	12	6	6	—	9	2	—	1	—
Greenwich,	633	6	3	3	—	6	—	—	—	—
Hadley,	1,938	35	21	14	—	11	21	—	3	—
Hatfield,	1,495	24	14	10	—	13	7	2	2	—
Huntington,	1,236	26	13	13	—	11	8	4	3	—
Middlefield,	648	13	5	8	—	7	4	—	2	—
Northampton,	12,172	304	154	150	—	139	112	21	20	12
Pelham,	614	6	3	3	—	4	2	—	—	—
Plainfield,	457	5	3	2	—	5	—	—	—	—
Prescott,	460	5	3	2	—	5	—	—	—	—
Southampton,	3,538	13	6	7	—	10	2	1	—	—
South Hadley,	1,046	67	33	34	—	34	19	6	6	2
Ware,	4,817	130	70	60	—	31	78	10	11	—
Westhampton,	563	10	4	6	—	7	1	—	1	1
Williamsburg,	2,234	49	21	28	—	28	16	3	2	—
Worthington,	758	17	8	9	—	16	—	1	—	—

Registered during the year 1882 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose Ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
1,122	589	326	87	119	1	2,181	1051	1130	-	2,170	65,085	29.99
10	5	3	1	1	-	40	15	25	-	40	1,586	39.65
2	2	-	-	-	-	15	7	8	-	15	776	51.73
9	9	-	-	-	-	24	7	17	-	24	1,321	55.04
12	12	-	-	-	-	23	13	10	-	23	885	38.48
110	44	46	10	10	-	240	111	129	-	240	5,681	23.67
7	5	-	-	2	-	14	7	7	-	13	877	67.46
8	8	-	-	-	-	14	5	9	-	14	858	61.29
4	4	-	-	-	-	10	5	5	-	10	492	49.20
323	82	172	34	35	-	599	297	302	-	599	11,995	20.03
9	7	2	-	-	-	30	15	15	-	30	1,464	48.80
21	8	3	3	7	-	31	15	16	-	31	1,060	34.19
24	18	4	1	1	-	54	27	27	-	54	2,531	46.87
-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	5	-	10	61	6.10
2	2	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	4	206	51.50
78	41	17	7	12	1	91	38	53	-	85	2,656	31.25
9	7	1	1	-	-	13	7	6	-	10	293	29.30
12	12	-	-	-	-	15	7	8	-	15	907	60.47
359	9	66	23	41	-	627	317	310	-	626	20,408	32.60
1	1	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	5	271	54.20
4	2	-	1	1	-	21	12	9	-	21	1,200	57.14
71	58	4	2	7	-	165	74	91	-	165	6,039	36.60
31	22	3	4	2	-	106	49	57	-	106	3,281	30.95
16	11	5	-	-	-	30	13	17	-	30	1,237	41.23
389	273	61	32	23	-	797	381	416	-	796	32,073	40.29
41	35	3	2	1	-	56	25	31	-	56	2,247	40.13
17	16	-	-	1	-	39	18	21	-	38	1,703	44.82
9	9	-	-	-	-	12	5	7	-	12	640	53.33
6	6	-	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	9	390	43.33
33	17	9	5	2	-	72	27	45	-	72	2,139	29.71
3	3	-	-	-	-	15	8	7	-	15	852	56.80
10	7	2	-	1	-	4	3	1	-	4	198	49.50
3	3	-	-	-	-	12	2	10	-	12	551	45.92
2	2	-	-	-	-	17	8	9	-	17	1,109	65.24
7	6	1	-	-	-	36	21	15	-	36	2,013	55.92
5	3	1	-	1	-	22	12	10	-	22	814	37.00
21	15	2	3	1	-	30	13	17	-	30	1,377	45.90
4	3	-	-	1	-	9	3	6	-	9	195	21.67
114	72	23	12	7	-	192	87	105	-	192	6,932	36.10
8	7	-	1	-	-	5	2	3	-	5	250	50.00
4	4	-	-	-	-	11	5	6	-	11	771	70.09
3	3	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	291	72.75
1	1	-	-	-	-	27	18	9	-	27	1,662	61.56
31	14	5	6	6	-	70	39	31	-	70	2,492	35.60
33	19	11	2	1	-	103	43	60	-	103	3,730	36.21
6	6	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	5	210	42.00
18	12	4	1	1	-	38	21	17	-	38	1,211	31.87
10	10	-	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	9	296	32.89

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population, United States Census 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	U.
MIDDLESEX, .	317,830	8,087	4104	3968	15	3169	3370	659	771	118
Acton, .	1,797	36	19	17	—	27	7	1	1	—
Arlington, .	4,100	81	42	39	—	33	40	1	6	1
Ashby, .	914	14	11	3	—	10	2	2	—	—
Ashland, .	2,394	70	40	30	—	29	31	6	3	1
Ayer, .	1,881	40	19	21	—	16	18	—	6	—
Bedford, .	931	23	8	15	—	12	6	2	1	2
Belmont, .	1,615	32	15	17	—	14	12	5	1	—
Billerica, .	2,000	38	16	22	—	15	14	8	—	1
Boxborough, .	319	4	2	2	—	3	—	—	1	—
Burlington, .	711	8	6	2	—	6	1	—	1	—
Cambridge, .	52,669	1,456	757	690	9	463	677	113	178	25
Carlisle, .	478	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Chelmsford, .	2,553	64	28	36	—	36	17	5	4	2
Concord, .	3,922	67	35	32	—	23	36	2	5	1
Dracut, .	1,595	23	14	9	—	8	11	1	2	—
Dunstable, .	453	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	1
Everett, .	4,159	101	48	53	—	57	24	10	10	—
Framingham, .	6,235	113	49	64	—	58	30	12	13	—
Groton, .	1,862	26	15	11	—	15	7	—	4	—
Holliston, .	3,098	60	31	29	—	36	15	3	6	—
Hopkinton, .	4,601	90	50	40	—	45	25	11	9	—
Hudson, .	3,739	98	40	58	—	40	49	3	6	—
Lexington, .	2,460	43	16	27	—	22	15	1	5	—
Lincoln, .	907	20	10	10	—	4	11	1	4	—
Littleton, .	994	14	9	5	—	8	3	2	1	—
Lowell, .	59,475	1,755	897	858	—	503	928	146	162	16
Malden, .	12,017	316	151	161	4	163	100	22	29	2
Marlborough, .	10,127	322	156	166	—	114	152	22	30	4
Maynard, .	2,291	74	40	34	—	16	36	9	11	2
Medford, .	7,573	156	74	82	—	78	48	13	10	7
Melrose, .	4,560	113	57	56	—	68	22	15	6	2
Natick, .	8,479	210	107	101	2	117	52	15	21	5
Newton, .	16,995	395	215	180	—	164	151	37	38	5
North Reading, .	900	9	4	5	—	4	2	2	1	—
Pepperell, .	2,348	58	32	26	—	37	15	3	3	—
Reading, .	3,181	30	14	16	—	22	4	2	1	1
Sherborn, .	1,401	22	13	9	—	13	5	—	1	3
Shirley, .	1,365	24	9	15	—	11	5	2	5	1
Somerville, .	24,933	761	390	371	—	365	265	56	71	4
Stoneham, .	4,890	93	48	45	—	46	24	9	9	5
Stow, .	1,045	21	11	10	—	15	4	—	2	—
Sudbury, .	1,178	23	10	13	—	15	3	2	2	1
Tewksbury, .	2,179	32	14	18	—	19	7	2	4	—
(St. Alms ^h ouse),	—	109	57	52	—	14	49	32	1	13
Townsend, .	1,967	30	18	12	—	23	1	1	3	2
Tyngsborough, .	631	7	3	4	—	6	—	—	1	—
Wakefield, .	5,547	116	55	61	—	52	46	7	10	1
Waltham, .	11,712	270	134	136	—	111	111	22	22	4

Registered during the year 1882 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX. ¹			No. whose Ages are registered.	AGE.		
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am Fe	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.	
3,147	1755	783	327	281	1	6,149	3022	3124	3	6,129	206214	33·65	
21	19	1	1	—	—	31	16	15	—	31	1,409	45·44	
43	22	14	4	3	—	56	21	35	—	56	1,828	32·64	
3	3	—	—	—	—	23	10	13	—	23	1,345	58·48	
23	17	5	1	—	—	38	22	16	—	38	1,368	36·00	
22	16	2	1	3	—	33	15	18	—	33	1,261	38·21	
10	8	1	1	—	—	25	10	15	—	25	796	31·84	
17	9	3	3	2	—	20	15	5	—	20	879	43·95	
11	5	2	3	1	—	26	17	9	—	25	1,215	48·60	
3	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	2·00	
4	3	—	—	1	—	8	6	2	—	8	387	48·37	
527	249	156	69	53	—	1,059	514	545	—	1,057	32,116	30·38	
6	6	—	—	—	—	6	2	4	—	6	319	53·17	
13	11	—	1	1	—	45	19	26	—	45	2,297	51·04	
23	11	8	4	—	—	78	49	29	—	78	3,092	39·64	
8	7	1	—	—	—	16	10	6	—	16	707	44·19	
5	4	—	1	—	—	9	3	6	—	9	517	57·44	
29	25	3	1	—	—	69	40	29	—	68	2,228	32·76	
50	28	11	8	3	—	105	51	54	—	105	4,272	40·69	
11	11	—	—	—	—	28	15	13	—	28	1,419	50·68	
26	19	3	1	3	—	58	33	25	—	58	2,409	41·53	
18	12	1	2	3	—	72	37	35	—	72	1,953	27·13	
34	20	7	3	4	—	49	25	24	—	49	1,308	26·69	
15	11	1	—	3	—	43	15	28	—	43	2,056	47·81	
3	3	—	—	—	—	11	6	5	—	11	539	49·00	
11	10	—	1	—	—	15	8	7	—	15	786	52·40	
838	389	278	89	82	—	1,322	625	696	1	1,317	35,811	27·27	
132	90	23	5	14	—	207	96	111	—	206	6,765	32·84	
86	48	22	5	11	—	154	73	81	—	154	4,472	29·04	
15	7	5	1	2	—	54	29	25	—	54	1,356	25·11	
57	40	10	5	2	—	118	55	63	—	118	5,034	42·66	
44	32	4	5	3	—	82	36	46	—	82	3,376	41·17	
66	48	5	9	4	—	177	82	95	—	176	4,452	25·30	
158	83	36	22	17	—	245	115	130	—	245	9,147	37·33	
13	9	—	1	3	—	18	7	11	—	18	1,083	60·17	
26	22	2	1	1	—	47	23	24	—	46	1,922	41·78	
29	17	8	1	3	—	62	24	38	—	61	3,048	49·97	
4	3	—	1	—	—	18	8	10	—	18	916	50·89	
11	7	1	2	1	—	16	7	9	—	16	988	61·75	
226	125	58	28	14	1	475	247	228	—	475	12,737	26·82	
31	24	3	2	2	—	92	43	49	—	92	3,111	33·82	
8	5	2	—	1	—	14	9	5	—	14	803	57·36	
8	6	—	2	—	—	19	9	10	—	19	789	41·53	
5	2	3	—	—	—	32	20	12	—	32	1,660	51·88	
—	—	—	—	—	—	241	156	85	—	239	11,186	46·80	
21	19	—	1	1	—	55	23	32	—	55	3,141	57·11	
3	3	—	—	—	—	13	6	7	—	13	965	74·23	
69	47	10	3	9	—	86	45	41	—	86	3,674	42·72	
139	74	32	18	15	—	225	106	117	2	224	7,477	33·38	

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. United States Census 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	U.
<i>Middlesex—Con.</i>										
Watertown, .	5,426	142	77	65	—	53	64	8	17	—
Wayland, .	1,962	41	19	22	—	14	15	3	8	1
Westford, .	2,147	33	17	16	—	10	8	7	5	3
Weston, .	1,448	24	16	8	—	12	7	3	1	1
Wilmington, .	933	11	5	6	—	5	4	2	—	—
Winchester, .	3,802	68	38	30	—	23	36	2	7	—
Woburn, .	10,931	297	141	156	—	93	155	26	22	1
NANTUCKET, .	3,727	47	22	25	—	43	3	1	—	—
NORFOLK, .	96,507	2,229	1160	1064	5	1078	693	166	254	38
Bellingham, .	1,223	37	26	11	—	24	8	3	1	1
Braintree, .	3,855	80	43	37	—	51	13	5	10	1
Brookline, .	8,057	211	115	96	—	62	103	16	23	7
Canton, .	4,516	93	47	46	—	42	31	7	10	3
Cohasset, .	2,182	53	26	27	—	24	15	4	9	1
Dedham, .	6,233	135	59	76	—	60	43	16	13	3
Dover, .	653	5	2	3	—	3	2	—	—	—
Foxborough, .	2,950	46	23	23	—	36	3	3	3	1
Franklin, .	4,051	66	35	31	—	32	18	7	5	4
Holbrook, .	2,130	50	27	23	—	36	7	3	4	—
Hyde Park, .	7,088	204	113	86	5	88	72	18	23	3
Medfield, .	1,371	19	8	11	—	11	4	—	4	—
Medway, .	3,956	58	29	29	—	32	17	2	6	1
Milton, .	3,206	81	47	34	—	30	37	7	6	1
Needham, .	5,252	75	44	31	—	28	28	7	11	1
Norfolk, .	930	21	10	11	—	12	8	—	1	—
Norwood, .	2,345	53	32	21	—	22	18	3	10	—
Quincy, .	10,570	327	161	166	—	126	138	12	47	4
Randolph, .	4,027	62	34	28	—	35	9	11	6	1
Sharon, .	1,492	22	10	12	—	14	4	1	1	2
Stoughton, .	4,875	122	60	62	—	74	20	13	15	—
Walpole, .	2,494	67	33	34	—	37	16	6	8	—
Wellesley,*	—	50	25	25	—	22	21	2	4	1
Weymouth, .	10,570	254	133	121	—	155	53	13	31	2
Wrentham, .	2,481	38	18	20	—	22	5	7	3	1
PLYMOUTH, .	74,018	1,500	750	748	2	1010	285	60	87	58
Abington, .	3,697	77	40	37	—	64	8	3	2	—
Bridgewater, .	3,620	65	36	29	—	37	22	1	2	3
(St. Workhouse),	—	31	16	15	—	—	—	—	—	31
Brockton, .	13,608	429	217	212	—	242	125	22	34	6
Carver, .	1,039	14	3	11	—	12	2	—	—	—
Duxbury, .	2,196	21	11	10	—	18	—	1	2	—
E. Bridgewater, .	2,710	41	23	18	—	23	12	3	3	—
Halifax, .	542	13	5	8	—	11	1	—	1	—
Hanover, .	1,897	19	12	7	—	16	2	1	—	—

* Incorporated April 6, 1881; from Needham.

Registered during the year 1882 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose Ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
43	24	12	—	7	—	96	49	47	—	95	3,607	37·97
13	7	3	3	—	—	27	20	7	—	27	1,234	45·70
20	10	6	3	1	—	26	13	13	—	26	1,312	50·46
7	5	2	—	—	—	17	7	10	—	17	769	45·24
5	3	2	—	—	—	21	9	12	—	21	825	39·29
43	22	10	6	5	—	72	33	39	—	72	2,490	34·58
91	52	27	9	3	—	194	87	107	—	192	5,556	28·94
29	26	—	1	2	—	115	55	60	—	114	5,960	52·28
708	464	131	61	52	—	1,659	819	839	1	1,657	67,451	40·71
7	6	1	—	—	—	27	15	12	—	27	1,021	37·81
26	20	3	3	—	—	80	40	40	—	80	3,528	44·10
67	29	21	9	8	—	113	45	68	—	112	3,981	35·54
36	20	5	6	5	—	66	37	29	—	66	2,590	39·24
15	10	2	2	1	—	41	18	23	—	41	1,874	45·71
47	30	9	5	3	—	114	57	57	—	114	3,933	34·50
3	3	—	—	—	—	8	5	3	—	8	406	50·75
14	12	—	1	1	—	31	11	20	—	31	1,587	51·19
28	23	2	1	2	—	49	22	27	—	48	1,903	39·65
17	15	—	2	—	—	42	23	19	—	42	1,508	35·90
54	27	21	6	—	—	110	53	57	—	110	3,843	34·94
8	6	1	1	—	—	18	13	5	—	18	899	49·94
24	22	2	—	—	—	69	30	39	—	69	3,545	51·38
29	16	9	2	2	—	61	35	26	—	61	2,454	40·23
19	9	5	3	2	—	42	21	21	—	42	1,608	38·29
3	2	1	—	—	—	23	13	10	—	23	1,205	52·39
21	13	4	2	2	—	36	19	17	—	36	1,561	43·36
97	50	29	6	12	—	209	108	100	1	209	7,817	37·40
24	18	—	2	4	—	94	42	52	—	94	4,422	47·04
6	6	—	—	—	—	37	16	21	—	37	1,543	41·70
26	24	1	1	—	—	105	56	49	—	105	3,833	36·50
24	16	5	2	1	—	50	24	26	—	50	2,354	47·08
15	9	3	1	2	—	23	9	14	—	23	1,011	43·96
87	70	7	5	5	—	181	93	88	—	181	7,423	41·01
11	8	—	1	2	—	30	14	16	—	30	1,602	53·40
668	535	54	47	32	—	1,354	735	617	2	1,354	57,261	42·29
37	33	—	1	3	—	74	37	37	—	74	2,658	35·92
33	22	6	3	2	—	54	26	28	—	54	2,910	53·89
—	—	—	—	—	—	39	30	9	—	39	1,124	28·82
189	142	24	18	5	—	249	139	109	1	249	6,074	24·39
10	8	—	2	—	—	15	7	8	—	15	819	54·33
14	13	—	—	1	—	54	31	23	—	54	3,136	58·07
24	20	3	—	1	—	45	22	23	—	45	2,125	47·22
3	2	—	—	1	—	6	4	2	—	6	373	62·17
12	11	—	—	1	—	33	17	16	—	33	1,778	53·88

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. United States Census 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am Fa. and For. M.	For. Fe. and Am. M.	U.
<i>Plymouth — Con.</i>										
Hanson, . . .	1,309	23	16	7	—	20	1	1	—	1
Hingham, . . .	4,485	66	32	33	1	41	15	5	5	—
Hull, . . .	383	6	1	5	—	4	—	2	—	—
Kingston, . . .	1,524	20	8	12	—	18	—	—	1	1
Lakeville, . . .	1,008	13	7	6	—	11	1	—	—	1
Marion, . . .	958	18	7	11	—	16	—	1	1	—
Marshfield, . . .	1,781	22	13	9	—	20	—	2	—	—
Mattapoissett, . . .	1,365	12	9	3	—	12	—	—	—	—
Middleborough, . . .	5,237	81	39	42	—	67	9	—	3	2
Pembroke, . . .	1,405	24	14	10	—	21	—	—	2	1
Plymouth, . . .	7,093	141	62	79	—	96	23	7	12	3
Plympton, . . .	694	5	1	4	—	5	—	—	—	—
Rochester, . . .	1,043	19	5	14	—	17	—	1	1	—
Rockland, . . .	4,553	73	34	39	—	51	10	3	5	4
Scituate, . . .	2,466	39	26	13	—	27	7	1	2	2
South Abington, . . .	3,024	96	41	55	—	71	22	1	1	1
South Scituate, . . .	1,820	21	10	10	1	17	—	1	3	—
Wareham, . . .	2,896	88	46	42	—	63	16	3	5	1
W. Bridgewater, . . .	1,665	23	16	7	—	10	9	1	2	1
SUFFOLK, . . .	387,927	11,617	5966	5650	1	3534	5035	970	1,198	880
Boston, . . .	362,839	10,927	5615	5312	—	3190	4831	904	1,126	876
Chelsea, . . .	21,782	613	310	303	—	300	184	58	67	4
Revere, . . .	2,263	62	32	30	—	34	18	5	5	—
Winthrop, . . .	1,043	15	9	5	1	10	2	3	—	—
WORCESTER, . . .	226,897	5,794	2967	2809	18	2280	2518	384	502	110
Ashburnham, . . .	1,666	36	16	20	—	18	8	5	3	2
Athol, . . .	4,307	69	35	34	—	58	2	3	2	4
Auburn, . . .	1,317	21	14	7	—	8	9	1	3	—
Barre, . . .	2,419	39	20	19	—	27	9	1	2	—
Berlin, . . .	977	12	6	6	—	10	1	—	—	1
Blackstone, . . .	4,907	90	59	31	—	31	43	7	8	1
Bolton, . . .	903	14	4	10	—	13	—	—	1	—
Boylston, . . .	854	15	4	11	—	10	3	1	1	—
Brookfield, . . .	2,820	73	30	43	—	25	33	3	9	3
Charlton, . . .	1,900	27	17	10	—	25	1	1	—	—
Clinton, . . .	8,029	166	76	90	—	36	91	13	22	4
Dana, . . .	736	16	7	9	—	14	1	—	1	—
Douglas, . . .	2,241	54	26	28	—	14	34	3	2	1
Dudley, . . .	2,803	84	50	34	—	30	43	11	—	—
Fitchburg, . . .	12,429	311	162	149	—	140	131	20	19	1
Gardner, . . .	4,988	166	90	76	—	77	59	14	16	—
Grafton, . . .	4,030	92	45	47	—	41	40	5	4	2
Hardwick, . . .	2,233	42	23	19	—	16	19	1	6	—

Registered during the year 1882 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose Ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
7	7	-	-	-	-	18	3	15	-	18	1,053	58·50
33	21	6	3	3	-	82	44	38	-	82	4,051	49·40
3	2	-	-	1	-	12	5	7	-	12	497	41·42
8	8	-	-	-	-	14	7	7	-	14	805	57·50
7	5	-	-	2	-	19	10	9	-	19	908	47·26
4	4	-	-	-	-	17	9	8	-	17	856	50·35
17	15	-	1	1	-	43	25	18	-	43	2,499	58·12
11	9	-	-	2	-	24	14	10	-	24	1,280	53·33
33	30	1	1	1	-	86	46	40	-	86	4,269	49·64
3	3	-	-	-	-	24	12	12	-	24	1,352	56·33
68	50	9	9	-	-	121	60	61	-	121	5,116	42·28
*	-	-	-	-	-	21	16	5	-	21	1,203	57·29
7	7	-	-	-	-	12	7	5	-	12	648	54·00
41	36	2	-	3	-	84	43	40	1	84	3,119	37·13
18	15	1	1	1	-	53	28	25	-	53	2,569	48·47
33	24	2	4	3	-	56	35	21	-	56	1,443	25·77
11	10	-	1	-	-	32	16	16	-	32	1,741	54·41
37	34	-	2	1	-	37	22	15	-	37	1,416	38·27
5	4	-	1	-	-	30	20	10	-	30	1,439	47·97
4,283	1873	1411	550	449	-	9,531	4758	4773	-	9,520	276372	29·03
4,012	1734	1359	508	411	-	8,999	4507	4492	-	8,990	259669	28·89
241	118	45	41	37	-	446	206	240	-	446	14,434	32·36
27	20	6	-	1	-	48	28	20	-	46	1,611	35·02
3	1	1	1	-	-	38	17	21	-	38	658	17·32
2,084	1223	503	162	195	1	4,277	2124	2153	-	4,252	144664	34·02
11	7	3	1	-	-	37	18	19	-	37	1,700	45·95
42	36	2	3	1	-	89	48	41	-	89	3,215	36·12
13	5	7	1	-	-	32	15	17	-	32	983	30·72
28	34	3	1	-	-	33	11	22	-	33	1,361	41·24
4	3	-	1	-	-	16	7	9	-	16	844	52·75
33	18	9	4	2	-	74	45	29	-	74	3,000	40·54
10	8	1	-	1	-	22	11	11	-	22	1,324	60·80
6	4	1	-	1	-	18	6	12	-	18	753	41·83
19	19	-	-	-	-	58	30	28	-	57	2,543	44·61
17	17	-	-	-	-	25	14	11	-	25	1,500	60·00
76	32	35	4	5	-	129	65	64	-	128	3,429	26·79
2	1	-	-	1	-	14	6	8	-	14	717	51·21
23	14	5	2	2	-	50	29	21	-	50	1,222	24·44
8	7	1	-	-	-	65	37	28	-	65	1,597	24·57
146	94	26	12	14	-	216	105	111	-	216	7,753	35·89
55	39	7	4	5	-	117	62	55	-	117	3,463	29·60
38	26	8	4	-	-	67	33	34	-	67	3,014	44·99
25	14	6	2	3	-	40	20	20	-	40	1,362	34·05

* None.

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. United States Census 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	U.
<i>Worcester — Con.</i>										
Harvard, . . .	1,253	7	5	2	—	5	—	—	1	1
Holden, . . .	2,499	71	43	28	—	28	30	2	7	4
Hubbardston, . . .	1,386	23	9	14	—	19	1	1	2	—
Lancaster, . . .	2,008	36	17	19	—	20	10	2	4	—
Leicester, . . .	2,779	42	19	23	—	17	14	3	8	—
Leominster, . . .	5,772	119	60	59	—	63	32	9	12	3
Lunenburg, . . .	1,101	10	4	6	—	8	1	1	—	—
Mendon, . . .	1,094	14	6	8	—	11	1	1	1	—
Milford, . . .	9,310	174	94	80	—	94	47	10	23	—
Millbury, . . .	4,741	113	56	57	—	41	53	10	6	3
New Braintree, . . .	610	8	2	6	—	7	1	—	—	—
Northborough, . . .	1,676	30	19	11	—	21	3	4	2	—
Northbridge, . . .	4,053	127	64	63	—	38	63	11	15	—
North Brookfield, . . .	4,459	97	49	48	—	31	33	8	24	1
Oakham, . . .	869	15	8	6	1	10	4	1	—	—
Oxford, . . .	2,604	38	19	19	—	29	9	—	—	—
Paxton, . . .	592	14	8	6	—	11	1	—	2	—
Petersham, . . .	1,109	15	8	7	—	11	2	—	1	1
Phillipston, . . .	621	10	7	3	—	10	—	—	—	—
Princeton, . . .	1,100	14	6	8	—	10	3	1	—	—
Royalston, . . .	1,192	15	9	6	—	12	3	—	—	—
Rutland, . . .	1,059	20	9	11	—	15	2	—	1	2
Shrewsbury, . . .	1,500	28	20	8	—	16	8	1	3	—
Southborough, . . .	2,142	44	22	22	—	17	17	6	4	—
Southbridge, . . .	6,464	204	101	103	—	29	168	2	4	1
Spencer, . . .	7,466	284	145	138	1	65	160	28	30	1
Sterling, . . .	1,414	15	5	10	—	10	2	1	2	—
Sturbridge, . . .	2,062	48	18	30	—	18	18	5	5	2
Sutton, . . .	3,105	85	36	49	—	26	42	1	13	3
Templeton, . . .	2,789	52	29	22	1	32	9	2	7	2
Upton, . . .	2,023	37	22	15	—	28	5	1	2	1
Uxbridge, . . .	3,111	72	41	31	—	40	23	4	4	1
Warren, . . .	3,889	115	57	58	—	46	54	8	6	1
Webster, . . .	5,696	230	112	118	—	48	146	17	17	2
Westborough, . . .	5,214	93	52	41	—	49	32	4	5	3
West Boylston, . . .	2,994	84	45	39	—	18	50	10	6	—
West Brookfield, . . .	1,917	34	18	16	—	22	6	3	3	—
Westminster, . . .	1,652	31	16	15	—	22	7	1	—	1
Winchendon, . . .	3,722	91	47	44	—	50	28	4	9	—
Worcester, . . .	58,291	1,908	976	917	15	640	903	133	174	58

Registered during the year 1882 — Concluded.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose Ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
7	6	1	-	-	-	19	6	13	-	19	1,217	64.05
21	12	3	1	5	-	42	21	21	-	42	1,827	43.50
6	6	-	-	-	-	34	17	17	-	34	1,886	55.47
17	14	1	1	1	-	29	13	16	-	29	1,282	44.21
20	11	4	1	4	-	53	28	25	-	53	1,880	35.47
31	23	1	4	3	-	84	36	48	-	83	3,411	41.10
12	10	1	1	-	-	18	10	8	-	18	1,041	57.83
9	7	1	1	-	-	26	19	7	-	26	1,491	57.34
53	38	7	5	3	-	148	75	73	-	148	5,968	40.32
41	18	15	4	4	-	86	43	43	-	86	2,817	32.75
4	2	2	-	-	-	9	4	5	-	9	523	58.11
15	10	1	2	2	-	24	12	12	-	24	1,124	46.83
40	23	9	2	6	-	79	41	38	-	79	2,470	31.27
54	32	9	-	13	-	71	40	31	-	71	2,526	35.58
8	7	-	-	1	-	6	4	2	-	6	301	50.17
7	4	2	1	-	-	50	22	28	-	50	2,081	41.62
4	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	4	167	41.75
10	9	-	-	1	-	17	8	9	-	17	987	58.06
6	5	1	-	-	-	13	5	8	-	13	786	60.46
10	8	-	1	1	-	18	8	10	-	18	1,066	59.22
13	12	-	-	1	-	16	5	11	-	16	766	47.87
3	3	-	-	-	-	13	8	5	-	13	721	55.46
10	8	1	-	1	-	24	9	15	-	24	1,245	51.87
16	10	2	-	4	-	31	20	11	-	31	1,525	49.19
64	23	22	13	6	-	140	60	80	-	137	4,169	30.43
45	24	9	6	6	-	130	67	63	-	130	3,213	24.71
6	6	-	-	-	-	31	10	21	-	31	1,888	60.90
24	13	8	2	1	-	45	21	24	-	45	1,632	36.27
23	9	9	3	2	-	63	27	36	-	62	2,375	38.31
41	30	6	3	2	-	50	24	26	-	50	1,998	39.96
11	10	1	-	-	-	36	15	21	-	36	1,694	47.06
31	20	5	1	5	-	37	19	18	-	37	1,671	45.16
36	23	7	3	3	-	65	33	32	-	65	1,931	29.71
63	25	24	4	9	1	164	80	84	-	164	3,826	23.33
42	26	2	9	5	-	65	31	34	-	65	2,630	40.61
41	15	11	6	9	-	63	25	38	-	63	1,974	31.33
12	8	2	-	2	-	32	14	18	-	32	1,528	47.44
13	11	-	1	1	-	33	18	15	-	33	1,599	48.45
45	26	11	2	6	-	68	33	35	-	68	3,049	44.84
614	304	211	46	53	-	1,239	629	610	-	1,221	34,599	28.34

TABLE II. — BIRTHS. — 1882.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE during the year.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	45,670	506	1,698	3,799	98	5,927	736	2,756	923	8,087	2,229	1,500	11,617	5,794
	Males, .	23,281	237	878	1,925	45	2,982	388	1,394	485	4,104	1,160	750	5,966	2,967
	Females, .	22,292	269	810	1,868	52	2,909	348	1,359	438	3,968	1,064	748	5,650	2,809
	Unknown, .	97	-	10	6	1	36	-	3	-	15	5	2	1	18
Jan.	Totals, .	3,651	49	148	279	7	477	50	199	74	618	175	132	945	498
	Males, .	1,871	17	78	148	4	249	34	98	41	310	82	59	482	269
	Females, .	1,769	32	70	130	2	225	16	101	33	306	92	73	463	226
	Unknown, .	11	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3
Feb.	Totals, .	3,449	30	126	275	7	446	55	203	66	570	191	111	933	436
	Males, .	1,712	19	63	139	4	221	23	111	29	280	95	57	463	208
	Females, .	1,732	11	62	136	3	225	32	92	37	288	96	54	470	226
	Unknown, .	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
March.	Totals, .	3,808	30	140	294	12	487	62	237	92	662	203	122	984	483
	Males, .	1,922	18	81	153	6	246	34	116	47	325	89	62	513	232
	Females, .	1,874	12	59	140	6	235	28	121	45	335	114	60	471	248
	Unknown, .	12	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
April.	Totals, .	3,721	33	162	307	8	497	62	215	78	624	194	126	926	489
	Males, .	1,873	20	79	132	3	252	32	94	47	313	104	62	478	257
	Females, .	1,841	13	83	174	5	241	30	121	31	309	90	64	448	232
	Unknown, .	7	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
May.	Totals, .	3,516	48	134	306	6	462	56	213	70	595	187	126	862	451
	Males, .	1,829	23	74	153	1	227	31	109	46	324	106	72	445	218
	Females, .	1,681	25	60	153	5	231	25	104	24	271	81	54	417	231
	Unknown, .	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

June.	Totals, .	3,614	25	109	312	10	494	36	197	63	691	177	132	941	427
	Males, .	1,859	10	52	169	5	239	18	93	30	373	100	66	480	224
	Females, .	1,744	15	56	143	5	250	18	104	33	316	75	66	460	203
	Unknown, .	11	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-
July.	Totals, .	3,942	52	165	356	11	506	84	254	67	688	166	129	959	505
	Males, .	1,991	21	91	183	7	247	45	129	30	327	86	72	497	256
	Females, .	1,942	31	73	172	4	256	39	125	37	359	80	56	462	248
	Unknown, .	9	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
Aug.	Totals, .	4,162	41	147	352	9	535	70	252	88	791	184	131	1,043	519
	Males, .	2,152	22	78	186	2	262	34	134	49	409	86	73	549	268
	Females, .	2,004	19	69	166	7	270	36	118	39	382	96	58	494	250
	Unknown, .	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Sept.	Totals, .	3,970	57	144	326	9	488	74	239	90	728	210	130	1,009	466
	Males, .	2,064	25	63	166	5	249	40	131	49	375	112	61	527	261
	Females, .	1,902	32	81	159	4	237	34	107	41	353	98	69	482	205
	Unknown, .	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oct.	Totals, .	4,084	45	146	356	7	521	67	262	78	730	212	138	989	533
	Males, .	2,119	22	81	192	1	282	31	141	44	370	137	66	494	258
	Females, .	1,959	23	62	164	6	239	36	120	34	359	75	72	495	274
	Unknown, .	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
Nov.	Totals, .	3,784	51	156	333	4	476	61	232	67	682	147	106	990	479
	Males, .	1,928	23	84	161	2	249	31	120	31	345	72	43	510	257
	Females, .	1,849	28	69	172	2	226	30	111	36	337	75	62	480	221
	Unknown, .	7	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Dec.	Totals, .	3,966	45	121	303	8	538	58	253	90	706	183	117	1,036	508
	Males, .	1,960	17	54	143	5	259	35	118	42	352	91	57	528	259
	Females, .	1,994	28	66	159	3	274	23	135	48	353	92	60	508	245
	Unknown, .	12	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Not stated.	Totals, .	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Females, .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Unknown, .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

SUPPLEMENT A.

PLURALITY BIRTHS.—1882.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

The asterisk denotes the months in which triplets occurred.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	849	8	41	55	2	112	18	38	22	160	65	30	180	118
	Males, .	433	7	24	25	2	59	9	22	8	70	35	14	96	62
	Females,	416	1	17	30	—	53	9	16	14	90	30	16	84	56
Jan.	Totals, .	63	—	—	6	2	16	—	4	4	6	4	5*	12	4
	Males, .	30	—	—	3	2	9	—	1	3	2	1	3	4	2
	Females,	33	—	—	3	—	7	—	3	1	4	3	2	8	2
Feb.	Totals, .	62	2	2	2	—	4	4	4	2	20	8	—	8	6
	Males, .	24	2	—	1	—	1	1	3	—	8	3	—	3	2
	Females,	38	—	2	1	—	3	3	1	2	12	5	—	5	4
Mar.	Totals, .	70	—	2	11*	—	4	4	4	2	8	4	5*	16	10
	Males, .	32	—	2	7	—	1	2	1	—	5	2	—	7	5
	Females,	38	—	—	4	—	3	2	3	2	3	2	5	9	5
April.	Totals, .	74	—	8	6	—	6	2	4	—	18	6	—	12	12
	Males, .	34	—	2	1	—	5	1	2	—	8	4	—	4	7
	Females,	40	—	6	5	—	1	1	2	—	10	2	—	8	5
May.	Totals, .	72	2	8	—	—	10	4	2	4	14	6	2	12	8
	Males, .	40	2	5	—	—	5	3	2	1	8	4	—	7	3
	Females,	32	—	3	—	—	5	1	—	3	6	2	2	5	5
June.	Totals, .	62	—	2	4	—	4	—	—	2	16	8	2	14	10
	Males, .	39	—	2	2	—	3	—	—	1	6	7	—	10	8
	Females,	23	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	10	1	2	4	2
July.	Totals, .	76	2	2	10	—	12	2	4	2	12	4	2	12	12
	Males, .	34	2	1	4	—	8	1	1	2	2	—	2	5	6
	Females,	42	—	1	6	—	4	1	3	—	10	4	—	7	6
Aug.	Totals, .	76	—	4	8	—	10	—	4	2	12	—	6	20	10
	Males, .	51	—	3	6	—	5	—	4	1	7	—	3	15	7
	Females,	25	—	1	2	—	5	—	—	1	5	—	3	5	3

SUPPLEMENT A — Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals, .	76	2	—	2	—	4	—	4	2	12	6	2	26	16
	Males, .	47	1	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	7	4	—	18	11
	Females,	29	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	2	5	2	2	8	5
Oct.	Totals, .	83	—	7*	4	—	20	2	2	2	10	6	2	18	10
	Males, .	41	—	5	1	—	10	1	2	—	3	6	2	6	5
	Females,	42	—	2	3	—	10	1	—	2	7	—	—	12	5
Nov.	Totals, .	66	—	2	2	—	16	—	6	—	16	6	—	8	10
	Males, .	30	—	2	—	—	7	—	3	—	7	2	—	5	4
	Females,	36	—	—	2	—	9	—	3	—	9	4	—	3	6
Dec.	Totals, .	69	—	4	—	—	6	—	—	—	16	7*	4	22	10
	Males, .	31	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	7	2	4	12	2
	Females,	38	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	9	5	—	10	8

NOTE. — Five cases of triplets were registered in 1882, as follows: In Berkshire County [3 m.] of American parentage; in Bristol County [2 m., 1 fem.] and in Plymouth County [3 fem.] of foreign parentage; in Plymouth County [3 m.] and in Norfolk County [3 fem.] of American father and foreign mother.

SUPPLEMENT B.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS.—1882.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	865	12	20	35	5	66	7	19	10	133	21	45	439	53
	Males, .	457	4	9	23	4	29	3	10	4	71	12	25	227	36
	Fem., .	406	8	10	12	1	36	4	9	6	62	9	20	212	17
	Unk., .	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jan.	Totals, .	72	2	1	5	-	7	-	2	-	10	3	3	34	5
	Males, .	34	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	3	1	19	5
	Fem., .	37	2	1	4	-	5	-	2	-	6	-	2	15	-
	Unk., .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb.	Totals, .	91	2	2	4	-	10	-	2	2	9	2	4	47	7
	Males, .	39	2	1	3	-	3	-	2	-	3	1	1	18	5
	Fem., .	52	-	1	1	-	7	-	-	2	6	1	3	29	2
Mar.	Totals, .	70	-	1	3	-	6	1	1	2	8	3	3	35	7
	Males, .	45	-	1	3	-	5	-	-	1	5	1	3	20	6
	Fem., .	25	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	2	-	15	1
April.	Totals, .	87	2	4	6	1	2	1	1	1	6	2	6	52	3
	Males, .	44	-	2	5	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	3	27	2
	Fem., .	43	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	3	2	3	25	1
May.	Totals, .	91	-	1	2	-	4	-	4	-	10	3	6	51	10
	Males, .	49	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	7	3	5	25	4
	Fem., .	42	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	1	26	6
June.	Totals, .	72	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	1	10	3	7	39	5
	Males, .	33	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	5	2	2	18	1
	Fem., .	39	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	5	21	4
July.	Totals, .	75	2	2	3	1	4	2	-	1	14	-	2	42	2
	Males, .	39	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	7	-	2	21	2
	Fem., .	35	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	7	-	-	21	-
	Unk., .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug.	Totals, .	69	1	-	2	1	11	-	2	1	15	3	3	29	1
	Males, .	43	1	-	2	1	5	-	2	1	12	1	3	14	1
	Fem., .	26	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	2	-	15	-

SUPPLEMENT B — Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals, .	54	2	1	3	1	3	2	1	—	10	1	3	22	5
	Males, .	22	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	4	1	—	9	4
	Fem., .	32	2	1	3	—	1	1	1	—	6	—	3	13	1
Oct.	Totals, .	59	—	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	15	—	4	26	3
	Males, .	31	—	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	8	—	1	15	1
	Fem., .	28	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	7	—	3	11	2
Nov.	Totals, .	58	1	3	2	—	4	—	3	—	14	—	3	27	1
	Males, .	39	—	3	2	—	2	—	2	—	8	—	3	18	1
	Fem., .	19	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	6	—	—	9	—
Dec.	Totals, .	67	—	1	1	—	10	—	1	1	12	1	1	35	4
	Males, .	39	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	1	23	4
	Fem., .	28	—	1	—	—	5	—	1	1	7	1	—	12	—

NOTE. — Of the Illegitimate Births registered in the foregoing table, 76 occurred in the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, 23 in the State Workhouse at Bridgewater, 9 in the Reformatory Prison for Women at Sherborn, and 439 in the city of Boston. There were also 151 Births in the city of Boston, not included in the above table, of which the parentage was entirely unknown.

TABLE III. — STILL-BORN.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Still-births during the year

1882.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	1,485	6	23	169	7	203	10	53	13	196	59	37	542	167
	Males, .	807	3	8	100	5	108	3	33	6	110	38	16	297	80
	Fem., .	602	3	13	65	1	87	5	19	4	71	21	14	235	64
	Unk., .	76	-	2	4	1	8	2	1	3	15	-	7	10	23
Jan.	Totals, .	115	3	2	13	1	12	-	3	2	18	6	3	41	11
	Males, .	65	2	-	6	1	8	-	3	1	11	5	1	21	6
	Fem., .	48	1	2	7	-	4	-	-	1	7	1	2	19	4
	Unk., .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Feb.	Totals, .	123	-	-	15	-	22	-	3	-	18	4	4	37	20
	Males, .	73	-	-	9	-	11	-	1	-	11	3	3	22	13
	Fem., .	46	-	-	6	-	10	-	2	-	5	1	-	15	7
	Unk., .	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Mar.	Totals, .	138	-	2	15	-	23	-	8	1	13	3	6	52	15
	Males, .	77	-	-	10	-	10	-	7	1	7	2	1	30	9
	Fem., .	54	-	2	5	-	13	-	-	-	5	1	3	20	5
	Unk., .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	1
April.	Totals, .	123	-	4	16	1	22	1	4	-	18	6	2	40	9
	Males, .	69	-	3	9	-	12	-	1	-	12	3	2	24	3
	Fem., .	46	-	1	5	1	10	-	3	-	5	3	-	16	2
	Unk., .	8	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
May.	Totals, .	125	-	4	11	1	21	-	7	-	18	3	5	45	10
	Males, .	57	-	1	5	1	8	-	5	-	11	2	1	20	3
	Fem., .	61	-	3	6	-	11	-	2	-	6	1	2	25	5
	Unk., .	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2
June.	Totals, .	122	-	1	14	-	18	1	6	1	13	4	3	50	11
	Males, .	65	-	1	7	-	8	-	4	1	6	3	2	27	6
	Fem., .	47	-	-	6	-	7	-	2	-	4	1	1	22	4
	Unk., .	10	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	1

TABLE III. — Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Totals, .	112	2	-	17	-	12	-	4	3	11	10	1	38	14
	Males, .	59	1	-	13	-	6	-	1	3	6	4	-	20	5
	Fem., .	47	1	-	4	-	5	-	3	-	5	6	-	18	5
	Unk., .	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
Aug.	Totals, .	142	-	1	19	1	17	-	5	1	27	3	3	54	11
	Males, .	77	-	-	12	-	10	-	3	-	17	2	1	26	6
	Fem., .	59	-	1	7	-	7	-	2	1	7	1	2	27	4
	Unk., .	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1
Sept.	Totals, .	104	1	2	14	-	12	3	3	-	12	4	2	40	11
	Males, .	58	-	-	9	-	9	1	2	-	5	3	1	22	6
	Fem., .	45	1	2	5	-	3	2	1	-	7	1	1	18	4
	Unk., .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oct.	Totals, .	128	-	4	14	2	14	2	2	-	16	4	2	52	16
	Males, .	72	-	1	7	2	8	2	2	-	7	3	1	34	5
	Fem., .	47	-	1	6	-	6	-	-	-	8	1	1	16	8
	Unk., .	9	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
Nov.	Totals, .	109	-	1	8	-	14	-	3	2	11	6	5	46	13
	Males, .	56	-	1	4	-	10	-	-	-	5	3	3	25	5
	Fem., .	46	-	-	4	-	3	-	3	2	5	3	1	19	6
	Unk., .	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2
Dec.	Totals, .	144	-	2	13	1	16	3	5	3	21	6	1	47	26
	Males, .	79	-	1	9	1	8	-	4	-	12	5	-	26	13
	Fem., .	56	-	1	4	-	8	3	1	-	7	1	1	20	10
	Unk., .	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	3

TABLE IV. — MARRIAGES.

*Distinguishing by Counties and by Months the Number of Marriages
Registered During the year*

1882.

YEAR AND MONTH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR, .	17,684	233	545	1610	65	2511	319	1122	389	3147	708	668	4283	2084
January, .	1,475	22	37	147	11	195	26	106	26	256	58	46	366	179
February, .	1,397	21	40	136	2	197	19	104	23	259	56	36	357	147
March, .	742	13	28	50	6	127	18	44	23	122	38	30	151	92
April, .	1,494	15	31	118	4	202	28	98	45	266	59	63	375	190
May, .	1,413	12	51	125	4	184	26	103	33	249	57	53	342	174
June, .	1,683	20	51	153	2	233	20	100	45	302	84	56	436	181
July, .	1,170	15	40	113	5	184	15	67	19	196	37	41	297	141
August, .	1,171	14	33	110	1	173	27	73	28	210	34	38	291	139
September, .	1,494	16	63	137	6	196	29	94	35	260	51	63	367	177
October, .	1,990	26	67	188	10	261	40	120	44	343	88	75	499	229
November, .	2,213	38	51	195	4	341	43	126	42	412	86	91	510	274
December, .	1,429	21	47	138	10	218	28	87	25	268	58	76	292	161
Unknown, .	13	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	—	—	—

TABLE V.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male, and subsequent Marriage of Female.

[illegible]

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of the Male, but First Marriage of Female.

[illegible]

TABLE VI. — DEATHS.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Persons who Died during the year

1882.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals	36785	577	1242	3251	210	4969	588	2181	797	6149	1659	1354	9531	4277
	Males	18360	293	622	1617	106	2516	316	1051	381	3022	819	735	4758	2124
	Fem.	18418	284	620	1634	104	2453	271	1130	416	3124	839	617	4773	2153
	Unk.	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	2	-	-
Jan.	Totals	3,061	45	115	268	5	380	36	175	59	588	144	95	786	365
	Males	1,524	25	58	139	3	207	14	99	27	289	73	40	358	192
	Fem.	1,536	20	57	129	2	173	22	76	32	298	71	55	428	173
	Unk.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Feb.	Totals	2,787	44	94	230	16	433	50	155	66	445	135	102	690	327
	Males	1,381	26	43	113	6	245	26	67	33	211	54	49	342	166
	Fem.	1,404	18	51	117	10	188	24	88	33	234	80	52	348	161
	Unk.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Mar.	Totals	3,030	53	100	272	22	445	44	170	79	459	142	127	747	370
	Males	1,510	28	48	135	13	224	29	78	39	230	81	72	360	173
	Fem.	1,518	25	52	137	9	221	15	92	40	228	61	54	387	197
	Unk.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
April.	Totals	3,194	49	118	249	22	419	47	164	57	565	153	134	854	363
	Males	1,586	24	58	117	11	220	24	77	23	278	75	77	411	191
	Fem.	1,607	25	60	132	11	199	23	87	34	286	78	57	443	172
	Unk.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
May.	Totals	3,039	44	100	263	10	373	48	191	60	541	147	104	794	364
	Males	1,485	24	52	131	4	165	25	97	33	251	68	70	410	155
	Fem.	1,554	20	48	132	6	208	23	94	27	290	79	34	384	209
	Unk.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June.	Totals	2,632	32	106	211	12	362	36	136	63	451	136	93	692	302
	Males	1,287	17	48	107	8	174	17	63	30	219	68	40	350	146
	Fem.	1,345	15	58	104	4	188	19	73	33	232	68	53	342	156
	Unk.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July.	Totals	3,163	45	76	318	15	413	50	213	57	522	103	99	894	358
	Males	1,660	23	35	184	8	217	28	116	26	260	55	57	467	184
	Fem.	1,502	22	41	134	7	196	21	97	31	262	48	42	427	174
	Unk.	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VI. — Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals	4,077	59	131	437	31	632	70	264	87	633	155	137	957	484
	Males	2,024	28	67	202	15	317	42	123	50	310	77	78	489	226
	Fem.	2,053	31	64	235	16	315	28	141	37	323	78	59	468	258
Sept.	Totals	3,308	69	125	313	33	442	58	194	95	495	159	147	809	369
	Males	1,716	32	75	170	16	214	25	92	44	270	92	77	405	204
	Fem.	1,592	37	50	143	17	228	33	102	51	225	67	70	404	165
Oct.	Totals	2,926	52	110	237	15	372	55	155	74	507	133	96	756	364
	Males	1,428	25	58	105	6	177	26	80	33	241	66	49	395	167
	Fem.	1,498	27	52	132	9	195	29	75	41	266	67	47	361	197
Nov.	Totals	2,640	45	91	214	14	341	47	182	42	406	116	113	728	301
	Males	1,294	20	41	83	7	186	33	71	21	203	52	66	348	163
	Fem.	1,346	25	50	131	7	155	14	111	21	203	64	47	380	138
Dec.	Totals	2,928	40	76	239	15	357	47	182	58	537	136	107	824	310
	Males	1,465	21	39	131	9	170	27	88	22	260	58	60	423	157
	Fem.	1,463	19	37	108	6	187	20	94	36	277	78	47	401	153

TABLE VII. — DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX.

Distinguishing by Age and Sex the Number of Deaths registered in each Population, distinguishing Sex, according to the U. S. Census of 1880,—and

STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population. U. S. Census, 1880.		Percentage of Deaths to Pop.	No. of Deaths Registered 1882.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15
Massachusetts {	1,783,085	Tot.	2.06	36,785	7,445	1,930	923	652	533	1,289	705
	858,440	Ma.	.	18,360	4,039	999	483	344	262	674	353
	924,645	Fe.	.	18,418	3,399	931	440	308	271	615	352
	-	Un.	.	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARNSTABLE, {	31,897	Tot.	1.81	577	54	16	5	7	4	7	9
	15,508	Ma.	.	293	34	10	1	4	1	5	2
	16,389	Fe.	.	284	20	6	4	3	3	2	7
BERKSHIRE, {	69,032	Tot.	1.80	1,242	244	60	23	18	19	43	31
	33,708	Ma.	.	622	137	34	11	7	8	23	13
	35,324	Fe.	.	620	107	26	12	11	11	20	18
BRISTOL, {	139,040	Tot.	2.34	3,251	748	214	90	48	36	112	68
	66,792	Ma.	.	1,617	393	101	45	26	15	58	37
	72,248	Fe.	.	1,634	355	113	45	22	21	54	31
DUKES, {	4,300	Tot.	2.21	95	11	4	1	-	1	3	-
	2,104	Ma.	.	51	6	2	1	-	-	3	-
	2,196	Fe.	.	44	5	2	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX, {	244,535	Tot.	2.03	4,969	977	246	125	95	64	143	101
	116,768	Ma.	.	2,516	545	137	67	50	31	75	50
	127,767	Fe.	.	2,453	432	109	58	45	33	68	51
FRANKLIN, {	36,001	Tot.	1.63	588	111	13	11	7	5	13	6
	18,573	Ma.	.	316	59	11	9	5	3	5	3
	17,428	Fe.	.	271	51	2	2	2	2	8	3
	-	Un.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN, {	104,142	Tot.	2.09	2,181	499	112	57	57	37	78	41
	49,696	Ma.	.	1,051	249	52	30	29	19	44	23
	54,446	Fe.	.	1,130	250	60	27	28	18	34	18
HAMPSHIRE, {	47,232	Tot.	1.69	797	126	27	16	8	5	23	18
	22,678	Ma.	.	381	74	13	5	1	-	8	9
	24,554	Fe.	.	416	52	14	11	7	5	15	9
MIDDLESEX, {	317,830	Tot.	1.93	6,149	1,248	317	156	100	99	225	128
	151,528	Ma.	.	3,022	676	158	78	56	52	115	66
	166,302	Fe.	.	3,124	569	159	78	44	47	110	62
	-	Un.	.	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
NANTUCKET, {	3,727	Tot.	3.09	115	12	7	-	-	1	3	-
	1,642	Ma.	.	55	3	4	-	-	-	2	-
	2,085	Fe.	.	60	9	3	-	-	1	1	-
NORFOLK, {	96,507	Tot.	1.74	1,659	255	67	30	24	17	39	34
	46,476	Ma.	.	819	138	36	25	12	8	24	17
	50,031	Fe.	.	839	116	31	5	12	9	15	17
	-	Un.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH, {	74,018	Tot.	1.83	1,354	192	39	28	17	23	46	28
	36,853	Ma.	.	735	110	23	19	11	14	21	15
	37,165	Fe.	.	617	80	16	9	6	9	25	13
	-	Un.	.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK, {	387,927	Tot.	2.46	9,531	2,133	587	275	205	154	419	150
	183,995	Ma.	.	4,758	1,163	299	142	109	82	223	73
	203,932	Fe.	.	4,773	970	288	133	96	72	196	77
WORCESTER, {	226,897	Tot.	1.88	4,277	835	221	106	66	68	135	91
	112,119	Ma.	.	2,124	452	119	50	34	29	68	45
	114,778	Fe.	.	2,153	383	102	56	32	39	67	46

AND BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS. — 1882.

County and Town in the State during the year 1882, in Connection with the also with the Percentage of the Registered Number of Deaths to the Population.

15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 and over.	Unknown.
1250 564 686	1994 886 1108	1744 786 958	1515 686 829	1550 744 806	1392 661 731	1369 685 684	1301 665 636	1392 744 648	1576 816 760	1738 943 795	1851 957 894	1721 808 913	1470 622 848	829 335 494	277 97 180	107 31 76	232 176 56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 5 9	24 4 20	31 20 11	23 9 14	18 12 6	16 9 7	19 7 12	21 11 10	23 14 9	34 17 17	43 29 14	67 32 35	47 20 27	53 30 23	32 15 17	6 1 5	1 - 1	3 1 2
37 17 20	63 29 34	46 20 26	39 15 24	54 25 29	40 21 19	35 13 22	32 19 13	54 26 28	49 25 24	88 46 42	71 41 30	67 30 37	74 31 43	34 20 14	6 3 3	4 2 2	11 6 5
140 74 66	165 77 88	143 65 78	128 65 63	118 55 63	112 52 60	104 49 55	109 66 43	117 60 57	122 57 65	138 79 59	135 63 67	169 85 84	120 51 69	68 21 47	21 5 16	13 3 10	13 10 3
4 2 2	6 2 4	4 2 2	3 2 1	5 3 2	2 2 -	1 1 -	3 3 -	3 2 -	4 3 2	4 3 1	9 3 6	11 3 8	9 6 3	5 1 4	1 - -	- - -	1 - 1
160 71 89	250 107 143	232 102 130	212 100 112	207 109 98	197 90 107	175 86 89	171 83 88	185 97 88	193 92 101	210 108 102	274 142 132	245 109 136	216 90 126	114 37 77	46 18 28	9 3 6	122 117 5
21 9 12	22 13 9	17 11 6	19 5 14	18 5 13	15 10 5	24 11 13	23 11 12	31 16 15	21 11 10	42 24 18	36 18 18	41 21 20	46 26 20	26 15 11	10 7 3	1 1 -	9 7 2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109 43 66	130 56 74	100 38 62	81 34 47	84 39 45	87 29 50	63 29 34	51 30 21	77 46 31	86 48 38	109 58 51	95 55 40	85 31 54	67 31 36	41 17 24	15 7 8	9 4 5	11 2 9
32 18 14	50 17 33	35 18 17	31 9 22	27 13 14	23 8 15	30 16 14	27 15 12	36 14 22	38 21 17	41 22 19	61 33 28	58 28 30	38 20 18	26 12 14	16 6 10	4 1 3	1 - 1
200 88 112	335 144 191	295 122 173	245 101 144	269 130 139	226 104 122	214 128 86	219 100 119	239 124 115	278 142 136	278 137 141	318 182 136	319 140 179	227 94 133	138 60 78	39 10 29	18 3 15	19 12 7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 3 -	2 1 1	3 1 2	4 1 3	4 3 1	6 2 4	3 2 1	1 1 -	5 2 3	5 3 2	9 6 3	8 4 4	10 4 6	14 6 8	10 6 4	1 - 1	3 1 2	1 - 1
66 33 33	94 41 53	62 29 33	61 26 35	65 25 40	54 17 37	55 25 30	65 29 36	62 37 25	75 44 31	129 72 57	123 59 64	90 47 43	110 48 62	63 21 42	12 6 6	5 - 5	2 - 2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38 18 20	75 43 32	61 37 24	47 22 25	49 26 23	58 23 25	54 29 25	40 22 18	52 34 18	64 32 32	69 35 34	111 62 49	98 56 42	91 42 49	49 28 21	23 7 16	7 1 6	- - -
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
267 123 144	546 244 302	516 236 280	463 221 242	471 219 252	430 222 208	434 209 225	378 196 182	357 184 173	405 213 192	365 212 153	322 149 173	248 112 136	224 75 149	109 26 83	43 15 28	16 6 10	14 5 9
159 60 99	232 108 124	199 85 114	159 76 83	161 80 81	131 59 72	158 80 78	161 79 82	151 87 64	202 109 93	213 112 101	221 109 112	233 122 111	181 72 109	114 56 58	38 11 27	17 6 11	25 16 9

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
BARNST'BLE CO.	31,897	{ To. Ma. Fe.	31,897 15,508 16,389	1·81	577	577 293 284	54 34 20	16 10 6	5 1 4	7 4 3	4 1 3
Barnstable, .	4,242	{ Ma. Fe.	1,973 2,269	2·07	88	40 48	5 1	1 3	— 2	— —	— —
Brewster, .	1,144	{ Ma. Fe.	544 600	2·01	23	18 5	3 —	2 —	— —	— 1	— —
Chatham, .	2,250	{ Ma. Fe.	1,085 1,165	1·82	41	18 23	3 3	— —	— —	— —	1 —
Dennis, .	3,288	{ Ma. Fe.	1,600 1,688	2·04	67	35 32	2 2	1 1	— 1	1 —	— —
Eastham, .	692	{ Ma. Fe.	362 330	2·60	18	9 9	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Falmouth, .	2,422	{ Ma. Fe.	1,156 1,266	1·73	42	25 17	3 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Harwich, .	3,265	{ Ma. Fe.	1,663 1,602	1·41	46	22 24	3 —	1 2	— —	— —	— —
Mashpee, .	346	{ Ma. Fe.	180 166	2·60	9	7 2	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Orleans, .	1,294	{ Ma. Fe.	604 690	2·09	27	10 17	— —	— —	— —	— 2	— —
Provincetown, .	4,346	{ Ma. Fe.	2,164 2,182	1·40	61	34 27	9 10	— —	— —	1 —	— 2
Sandwich, .	3,543	{ Ma. Fe.	1,714 1,829	1·47	52	28 24	4 4	1 —	1 1	— —	— 1
Truro, .	1,017	{ Ma. Fe.	472 545	1·28	13	4 9	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Wellfleet, .	1,875	{ Ma. Fe.	927 948	2·61	49	21 28	— —	1 —	— —	1 —	— —
Yarmouth, .	2,173	{ Ma. Fe.	1,064 1,109	1·89	41	22 19	1 —	1 —	— —	1 —	— —
BERKSHIRE CO.	69,032	{ To. Ma. Fe.	69,032 33,708 35,324	1·80	1,242	1,242 622 620	244 137 107	60 34 26	23 11 12	18 7 11	19 8 11
Adams, .	5,591	{ Ma. Fe.	2,662 2,929	3·17	177	87 90	31 30	8 7	2 2	1 2	1 3
Alford, .	348	{ Ma. Fe.	167 181	2·01	7	3 4	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Becket, .	1,123	{ Ma. Fe.	578 545	2·14	24	15 9	— 1	— —	1 1	— —	— 1
Cheshire, .	1,537	{ Ma. Fe.	808 729	1·30	20	13 7	2 3	— —	— —	— 1	— —
Clarksburg, .	724	{ Ma. Fe.	367 357	1·10	8	4 4	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
7 5 2	9 2 7	14 5 9	24 4 20	31 20 11	23 9 14	18 12 6	16 9 7	19 7 12	21 11 10	23 14 9	34 17 17	43 29 14	67 32 35	47 20 27	53 30 23	32 15 17	6 1 5	1 - 1	3 1 2
2 -	- -	1 -	- 3	1 -	3 2	2 -	1 2	- 1	1 2	- 5	3 3	6 1	5 8	2 8	4 5	3 1	- 1	- -	- -
- -	- 1	- 1	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	3 -	- -	1 -	2 -	1 -	2 1	2 1	1 -	- -	- -	- -
1 -	- -	- 3	- -	2 1	- 2	1 1	- 2	1 -	- -	1 -	1 1	- -	2 2	2 4	2 -	1 3	- 1	- -	- -
- -	2 1	- -	- 3	2 2	1 1	3 4	1 -	- 4	4 1	2 1	1 -	2 3	5 3	3 2	2 2	3 -	- -	- 1	- -
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- 1	- 1	1 1	- -	2 -	1 3	1 1	2 2	1 -	- -	- -	- -
- -	- 1	- 1	- 1	3 -	- 3	2 -	1 -	1 -	- -	3 -	1 1	3 1	- 1	1 1	5 2	1 3	- -	- -	- 2
- -	- 1	2 -	1 2	1 4	1 2	1 -	- 1	2 1	- -	- -	2 3	3 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 2	- 1	- -	- -
- -	- 1	- -	1 -	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -
2 -	- -	- 1	1 -	1 -	1 -	- -	1 -	- 1	- 1	2 2	- 1	1 1	1 2	- 2	- 4	- -	- -	- -	- -
- 1	- -	- 1	1 3	2 2	- 1	1 -	1 -	1 2	1 -	3 -	3 -	4 -	4 3	1 1	1 1	- -	1 -	- -	- -
- 1	- -	1 1	- -	4 1	- 1	1 -	- -	1 1	1 -	- -	- 3	4 3	2 4	3 -	4 -	- 3	- -	- -	1 -
- -	- 1	- -	- 3	- -	- -	1 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	- 2	- 1	- -	- -
- -	- 1	- -	- 3	1 1	- 1	- -	2 2	1 -	1 3	- -	1 3	- 3	1 3	4 5	5 1	3 2	- -	- -	- -
- -	- -	1 1	- 2	2 -	- 1	- -	2 -	- 1	- 2	1 -	1 2	2 -	8 5	- 1	2 2	- 1	- 1	- -	- -
43 23 20	31 13 18	37 17 20	63 29 34	46 20 26	39 15 24	54 25 29	40 21 19	35 13 22	32 19 13	54 26 28	49 25 24	88 46 42	71 41 30	67 30 37	74 31 43	34 20 14	6 3 3	4 2 2	11 6 5
5 5	3 2	1 2	4 9	6 4	- 3	2 3	3 1	- -	3 1	2 1	3 3	4 4	2 5	2 1	1 2	2 -	- -	1 -	- -
- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1	- -	- 2	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
- 1	- 1	1 -	1 1	2 1	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- 2	2 -	1 -	- -	- -	2 -	2 -	1 -	1 -	- -
1 -	1 -	- -	- -	1 -	- 1	2 -	- -	- -	- -	1 1	1 1	1 -	2 -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
- -	- -	- -	- 2	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	1 -	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und.	1	2	3	4
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	1	to 2	to 3	to 4	to 5
<i>Berkshire—Con.</i>											
Dalton, . . .	2,052	{ Ma.	898	1·51	31	16	5	2	—	—	1
		{ Fe.	1,154			15	2	1	—	—	—
Egremont, . .	875	{ Ma.	415	2·63	23	14	2	1	—	—	1
		{ Fe.	460			9	2	—	—	—	—
Florida, . . .	459	{ Ma.	236	1·09	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	223			4	—	—	—	—	—
Gt. Barrington, .	4,653	{ Ma.	2,216	1·61	75	39	2	3	2	2	—
		{ Fe.	2,437			36	2	1	1	—	—
Hancock, . . .	642	{ Ma.	323	1·71	11	8	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	319			3	1	—	—	—	—
Hinsdale, . . .	1,595	{ Ma.	773	1·94	31	13	2	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	822			18	4	3	—	—	—
Lanesborough, .	1,286	{ Ma.	676	1·87	24	11	2	1	—	—	2
		{ Fe.	610			13	6	—	—	—	—
Lee,	3,939	{ Ma.	1,885	1·78	70	29	5	4	1	—	—
		{ Fe.	2,054			41	3	3	2	1	—
Lenox,	2,043	{ Ma.	1,023	1·66	34	19	9	2	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	1,020			15	2	1	1	—	—
Monterey, . . .	635	{ Ma.	323	1·73	11	4	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	312			7	—	1	—	—	—
Mt. Washingt'n,	205	{ Ma.	106	1·95	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	99			2	—	—	—	—	—
New Ashford, . .	203	{ Ma.	105	·49	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	98			—	—	—	—	—	—
New Marlboro',	1,876	{ Ma.	964	1·23	23	14	3	—	—	1	—
		{ Fe.	912			9	1	1	—	—	—
North Adams, . .	10,191	{ Ma.	4,985	2·05	209	96	36	5	1	1	1
		{ Fe.	5,206			113	22	4	1	4	4
Otis,	785	{ Ma.	402	1·02	8	6	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	383			2	—	—	—	—	—
Peru,	403	{ Ma.	215	1·49	6	2	1	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	188			4	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsfield, . . .	13,364	{ Ma.	6,308	1·66	222	112	19	4	3	—	—
		{ Fe.	7,056			110	15	—	1	3	3
Richmond, . . .	1,124	{ Ma.	562	1·51	17	9	3	1	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	562			8	4	—	1	—	—
Sandisfield, . .	1,107	{ Ma.	584	1·36	15	7	2	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	523			8	—	—	—	—	—
Savoy,	715	{ Ma.	368	1·68	12	8	2	—	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	347			4	—	—	—	—	—
Sheffield, . . .	2,204	{ Ma.	1,114	1·53	35	23	1	1	—	—	—
		{ Fe.	1,090			12	—	—	1	—	—

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	2	4	5	-	4	4	-	-	-
2	3	-	1	1	3	1	-	3	3	2	2	4	1	3	3	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
1	2	1	2	-	1	3	-	1	2	1	1	4	1	2	2	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	3	5	2	-	-	-	1
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	3	5	9	2	5	7	2	7	3	4	3	8	10	3	5	2	1	-	2
2	3	6	5	6	7	8	6	5	3	5	4	6	3	7	9	3	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	3	4	1	2	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Berkshire—Con.</i>											
Stockbridge, ♀	2,357	{ Ma. Fe.	1,109 1,248	1·65	39	18 21	4 —	— 2	1 1	1 —	— —
Tyringham, .	542	{ Ma. Fe.	263 279	1·29	7	— 7	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Washington, .	493	{ Ma. Fe.	269 224	1·01	5	2 3	— 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
W. Stockbridge,	1,923	{ Ma. Fe.	997 926	2·13	41	24 17	6 3	— 1	— —	— —	1 —
Williamstown, .	3,394	{ Ma. Fe.	1,651 1,743	1·12	38	18 20	— 3	1 1	— —	1 —	1 —
Windsor, .	644	{ Ma. Fe.	356 288	1·40	9	4 5	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
BRISTOL Co.,	139,040	{ To. Ma. Fe.	139,040 66,792 72,248	2·34	3,251	3,251 1,617 1,634	748 393 355	214 101 113	90 45 45	48 26 22	36 15 21
Acushnet, .	1,105	{ Ma. Fe.	557 548	1·45	16	10 6	3 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Attleborough, .	11,111	{ Ma. Fe.	5,581 5,530	1·91	212	104 108	24 22	5 6	— 2	— —	2 3
Berkley, .	927	{ Ma. Fe.	472 455	1·51	14	6 8	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Dartmouth, .	3,430	{ Ma. Fe.	1,685 1,745	1·90	65	31 34	5 2	1 3	— 1	— —	— 1
Dighton, .	1,791	{ Ma. Fe.	875 916	1·73	31	14 17	— 2	1 —	1 —	— —	— —
Easton, .	3,902	{ Ma. Fe.	2,037 1,865	2·84	111	60 51	7 11	— 3	3 2	1 1	2 2
Fairhaven, .	2,875	{ Ma. Fe.	1,345 1,530	1·88	54	30 24	4 6	2 —	— —	— —	— —
Fall River, .	48,961	{ Ma. Fe.	23,163 25,798	2·74	1,342	661 681	202 186	59 65	29 27	16 15	7 10
Freetown, .	1,329	{ Ma. Fe.	655 674	2·41	32	17 15	2 3	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mansfield, .	2,765	{ Ma. Fe.	1,317 1,448	1·41	39	21 18	1 2	1 1	— 2	— —	— —
New Bedford, .	26,845	{ Ma. Fe.	12,371 14,474	2·29	616	304 312	87 61	15 24	6 8	2 3	3 3
Norton, .	1,732	{ Ma. Fe.	842 890	1·10	19	11 8	1 1	1 —	— —	— 1	— —
Raynham, .	1,681	{ Ma. Fe.	851 830	2·08	35	18 17	1 4	1 —	— —	— —	— —

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	.1	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	2
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
112	68	140	165	143	128	118	112	104	109	117	122	138	135	169	120	68	21	13	13
58	37	74	77	65	65	55	52	49	66	60	57	79	68	85	51	21	5	3	10
54	31	66	88	78	63	63	60	55	43	57	65	59	67	84	69	47	16	10	3
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
8	3	5	4	3	4	6	2	2	3	4	4	5	6	6	3	-	-	1	4
6	5	7	8	5	1	2	2	4	5	2	5	2	6	7	1	3	2	2	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
2	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	5	3	3	2	2	1	-	-
1	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	2	2	2	1	3	4	4	1	-	-
-	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
5	4	5	1	4	4	2	2	4	1	1	1	5	1	3	4	-	-	-	-
3	3	-	3	1	1	4	1	-	3	2	1	2	1	2	4	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	2	4	3	3	-	-	-	1
-	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
27	13	31	32	31	26	15	24	18	24	18	25	17	16	16	7	4	1	2	1
28	12	32	35	33	25	27	20	29	12	17	23	20	17	20	16	8	3	1	-
1	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
7	4	13	14	10	11	15	7	9	16	14	9	15	9	20	10	7	-	-	1
8	4	6	16	14	9	10	23	11	8	11	17	13	16	15	14	9	3	4	2
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
-	1	1	3	2	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Bristol</i> — Con.											
Rehoboth, .	1,891	{ Ma. Fe.	965 926	1·90	36	18 18	3 2	1 —	— 1	— —	— —
Seekonk, .	1,227	{ Ma. Fe.	620 607	2·20	27	10 17	1 2	— —	1 1	— 1	— —
Somerset, .	2,006	{ Ma. Fe.	1,026 980	1·84	37	17 20	4 5	2 3	— —	1 —	— —
Swansey, .	1,355	{ Ma. Fe.	670 685	1·62	22	7 15	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Taunton, .	21,213	{ Ma. Fe.	10,328 10,885	2·28	483	246 237	43 40	11 8	5 1	6 1	1 1
Westport, .	2,894	{ Ma. Fe.	1,432 1,462	2·07	60	32 28	3 4	1 —	— —	— —	— 1
DUKES Co., .	4,300	{ To. Ma. Fe.	4,300 2,104 2,196	2·21	95	95 51 44	11 6 5	4 2 2	1 1 —	— — —	1 — —
Chilmark, .	494	{ Ma. Fe.	247 247	1·82	9	1 8	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Cottage City, .	672	{ Ma. Fe.	339 333	2·23	15	9 6	3 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Edgartown, .	1,303	{ Ma. Fe.	621 682	2·38	31	19 12	2 —	2 1	1 —	— —	— —
Gay Head, .	161	{ Ma. Fe.	78 83	4·97	8	4 4	1 1	— 1	— —	— —	— 1
Gosnold, .	152	{ Ma. Fe.	88 64	—*	—	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Tisbury, .	1,518	{ Ma. Fe.	731 787	2·11	32	18 14	— 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
ESSEX Co., .	244,535	{ To. Ma. Fe.	244,535 116,768 127,767	2·03	4,969	4,969 2,516 2,453	977 515 432	246 137 109	125 67 58	95 50 45	64 31 33
Amesbury, .	3,355	{ Ma. Fe.	1,607 1,748	2·18	73	39 34	7 7	3 —	1 2	1 —	2 2
Andover, .	5,169	{ Ma. Fe.	2,439 2,730	1·66	86	43 43	5 —	1 1	— —	— 1	2 —
Beverly, .	8,456	{ Ma. Fe.	3,968 4,488	1·75	148	66 82	12 12	2 2	3 2	— —	1 —
Boxford, .	824	{ Ma. Fe.	427 397	1·33	11	5 6	2 1	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Bradford, .	2,643	{ Ma. Fe.	1,198 1,445	1·66	44	20 24	1 3	2 —	— 1	1 —	— —

* None.

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	3	1	2	1	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	-
-	-	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	5	-	-	-
5	6	11	14	11	14	12	13	10	11	13	10	17	11	12	5	2	1	-	2
4	4	14	13	13	18	15	8	6	6	12	11	10	12	15	12	7	3	-	1
1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	4	7	3	-	1	-	-
-	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-
3	-	4	6	4	3	5	2	1	3	3	4	4	9	11	9	5	1	-	1
3	-	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	3	3	2	3	3	3	6	1	1	-	-
-	-	2	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	8	3	4	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	2	2	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	2	-	-	-
143	101	160	250	232	212	207	197	175	171	185	193	210	274	245	216	114	46	9	122
75	50	71	107	102	100	109	90	86	83	97	92	108	142	109	90	37	18	3	117
68	51	89	143	130	112	98	107	89	88	88	101	102	132	136	126	77	28	6	5
-	1	-	1	1	4	3	2	-	1	1	-	4	1	2	2	1	-	-	1
1	4	4	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	1
4	-	1	-	3	-	3	1	-	1	3	2	3	7	1	5	1	-	-	-
3	-	2	3	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	4	2	4	3	4	2	-	-
4	-	4	-	3	3	3	4	2	1	2	5	4	3	6	3	-	1	-	-
1	-	1	5	5	2	5	5	3	3	2	5	6	7	6	6	2	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons	Sex.					
<i>Essex — Con.</i>											
Danvers, . .	6,598	{ Ma. Fe.	3,180 3,418	3.14	207	104 103	9 11	5 1	1 2	3 2	— 1
Essex, . .	1,670	{ Ma. Fe.	826 844	1.56	26	16 10	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Georgetown, .	2,231	{ Ma. Fe.	1,079 1,152	2.02	45	19 26	2 2	— —	— —	1 —	— —
Gloucester, .	19,329	{ Ma. Fe.	10,197 9,132	2.26	437	274 163	34 26	12 11	8 7	2 6	1 3
Groveland, .	2,227	{ Ma. Fe.	1,070 1,157	1.21	27	16 11	4 1	— —	1 —	— —	— 1
Hamilton, . .	935	{ Ma. Fe.	476 459	1.39	13	6 7	— —	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Haverhill, . .	18,472	{ Ma. Fe.	8,848 9,624	1.76	326	165 161	38 27	5 8	4 3	2 1	2 1
Ipswich, . .	3,699	{ Ma. Fe.	1,783 1,916	1.95	72	32 40	3 1	2 1	— —	— 2	— 1
Lawrence, . .	39,151	{ Ma. Fe.	17,785 21,366	2.23	874	434 440	145 111	34 24	14 13	9 8	9 5
Lynn, . .	38,274	{ Ma. Fe.	18,243 20,031	1.93	740	383 357	88 71	22 15	19 11	10 9	4 7
Lynnfield, . .	686	{ Ma. Fe.	339 347	1.60	11	6 5	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Manchester, .	1,640	{ Ma. Fe.	771 869	2.20	36	16 20	2 —	— —	1 1	— 1	— —
Marblehead, .	7,467	{ Ma. Fe.	3,655 3,812	2.01	150	72 78	20 16	8 8	1 —	3 3	— —
Merrimac, . .	2,237	{ Ma. Fe.	1,169 1,068	2.01	45	21 24	3 4	1 1	— —	1 1	— 1
Methuen, . .	4,392	{ Ma. Fe.	2,118 2,274	1.59	70	39 31	7 7	2 2	— 1	1 —	— —
Middleton, . .	1,000	{ Ma. Fe.	510 490	1.70	17	14 3	— 2	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Nahant, . .	808	{ Ma. Fe.	346 462	1.11	9	3 6	— 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Newbury, . .	1,566	{ Ma. Fe.	801 765	1.66	26	17 9	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —
Newburyport, .	13,538	{ Ma. Fe.	6,093 7,445	2.30	312	128 184	30 25	5 5	2 7	3 3	3 3
No. Andover, .	3,217	{ Ma. Fe.	1,629 1,588	2.21	71	31 40	5 2	3 2	1 —	— 2	— 1
Peabody, . .	9,028	{ Ma. Fe.	4,539 4,489	2.02	182	93 89	20 19	3 5	2 —	1 1	1 3

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	2	2	3	1	6	7	12	9	10	11	5	6	5	4	-	1	-	-	1
2	1	3	7	7	5	6	4	10	4	4	5	5	7	10	3	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	1	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	-
3	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	2	1	1	-	2	3	5	3	-	-	-	-
5	2	5	13	8	9	8	9	6	8	4	3	6	8	7	4	5	1	-	106
6	3	-	10	9	10	7	10	6	7	6	7	3	6	8	8	4	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
8	4	6	14	9	4	7	10	6	7	3	8	3	12	3	5	3	1	1	-
3	6	5	8	10	6	3	4	8	8	5	7	5	8	15	10	6	4	-	-
-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	3	-	2	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	-	2	1	5	2	6	2	1	-	-
13	10	19	18	16	23	19	11	11	11	19	11	10	14	6	6	2	1	-	3
11	8	24	28	22	22	21	20	15	17	15	18	16	13	9	10	6	1	-	3
11	5	12	19	22	15	23	13	14	15	17	13	18	18	13	8	1	2	-	1
17	7	13	22	23	16	14	16	12	10	12	13	13	17	16	10	9	3	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	2	4	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	2	5	2	2	2	5	1	3	4	4	3	4	1	-	-	-
5	1	-	2	3	6	1	3	2	2	3	3	1	2	5	7	3	1	1	-
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	1
1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	3	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	3	1	5	3	5	-	1	-	1
1	1	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	2	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1
-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
4	1	5	6	3	6	7	-	3	6	3	9	4	11	8	4	2	2	-	1
3	7	4	10	7	8	6	9	5	6	7	9	10	15	15	11	7	2	-	-
2	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	2	4	-	1	2	-	-	-
2	-	1	1	4	2	-	2	3	2	2	-	3	4	3	3	1	-	-	-
3	9	3	2	3	6	3	4	2	1	1	2	4	9	5	8	-	1	-	-
1	4	2	3	8	4	5	6	2	2	6	4	-	1	2	7	3	1	-	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Essex</i> — Con.										
Rockport, .	3,912	{ Ma. 1,927 Fe. 1,985	1.43	56	25 31	6 2	1 3	- 1	- -	- -
Rowley, . .	1,201	{ Ma. 614 Fe. 587	1.08	13	10 3	5 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Salem, . .	27,563	{ Ma. 12,589 Fe. 14,974	2.24	617	294 323	77 65	22 17	4 3	10 3	4 4
Salisbury, .	4,079	{ Ma. 2,006 Fe. 2,073	2.01	82	48 34	6 6	2 -	4 1	2 1	1 -
Saugus, . .	2,625	{ Ma. 1,278 Fe. 1,347	1.22	32	15 17	3 2	1 1	- 1	- -	- -
Swampscott, .	2,500	{ Ma. 1,213 Fe. 1,287	1.40	35	15 20	- 3	- 1	- -	- -	1 -
Topsfield, .	1,165	{ Ma. 585 Fe. 580	1.89	22	14 8	2 1	- -	- -	- -	- -
Wenham, . .	889	{ Ma. 432 Fe. 457	2.02	18	13 5	4 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
W. Newbury, .	1,989	{ Ma. 1,028 Fe. 961	1.81	36	20 16	3 3	- 1	1 -	- -	- -
FRANKLIN Co.,	36,001	{ To. 36,001 Ma. 18,573 Fe. 17,428 Un. -	1.63	588	588 316 271 1	111 59 51 1	13 11 2 -	11 9 2 -	7 5 2 -	5 3 2 -
Ashfield, . .	1,066	{ Ma. 545 Fe. 521	2.16	23	15 8	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Bernardston, .	934	{ Ma. 458 Fe. 476	1.18	11	8 3	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -
Buckland, . .	1,739	{ Ma. 870 Fe. 869	1.61	28	10 18	- 1	- -	1 -	- -	- -
Charlemont, .	932	{ Ma. 471 Fe. 461	1.93	18	10 8	- 1	- -	1 -	- -	- -
Colrain, . .	1,777	{ Ma. 881 Fe. 896	.90	16	6 10	- 1	- -	- -	1 -	1 -
Conway, . .	1,760	{ Ma. 1,013 Fe. 747	1.36	24	12 12	3 2	- -	1 -	- -	- -
Deerfield, . .	3,543	{ Ma. 1,977 Fe. 1,566	1.27	45	27 18	4 3	1 -	1 -	1 -	1 1
Erving, . .	872	{ Ma. 471 Fe. 401	1.83	16	7 9	1 4	- -	- -	- -	- -
Gill,* . .	733	{ Ma. 394 Fe. 339	-	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Greenfield, .	3,903	{ Ma. 1,897 Fe. 2,006	1.38	54	33 21	13 3	2 -	- -	2 -	- -

* No return.

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95 95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	1	2	7	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1
1	-	2	1	3	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	3	4	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
7	3	10	11	15	4	10	10	14	7	15	10	15	12	12	15	6	-	-
6	5	15	25	12	12	16	12	7	11	17	12	17	17	11	19	10	6	-
3	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	2	-	1	2	5	3	5	-	2	3	-
1	1	1	3	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	1	2	3	-	3	2	2	-
-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	2	1	2	1	-	1	2	2	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	3	3	-	2	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
13	6	21	22	17	19	18	15	24	23	31	21	42	36	41	46	26	10	1
5	3	9	13	11	5	5	10	11	11	16	11	24	18	21	26	15	7	1
8	3	12	9	6	14	13	5	13	12	15	10	18	18	20	20	11	3	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	2	-	3	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	3	2	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	3	1	2	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	1
-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	2	2	1	1	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Franklin</i> —Con.										
Hawley, . .	592	{ Ma. 312 Fe. 280	1·52	9	6 3	3	—	—	—	—
Heath, . .	560	{ Ma. 278 Fe. 282	·89	5	1 4	1	—	—	—	—
Leverett, . .	742	{ Ma. 367 Fe. 375	1·62	12	10 2	4 1	—	—	—	—
Leyden, . .	507	{ Ma. 244 Fe. 263 Un. —	·59	3	1 1 1	— — —	—	—	—	—
Monroe, . .	166	{ Ma. 95 Fe. 71	1·20	2	1 1	— —	—	—	—	—
Montague, . .	4,875	{ Ma. 2,552 Fe. 2,323	2·44	119	59 60	13 20	6 2	3 1	— 1	1 1
New Salem, . .	869	{ Ma. 422 Fe. 447	1·73	15	8 7	— —	—	—	—	—
Northfield, . .	1,603	{ Ma. 791 Fe. 812	2·18	35	19 16	4 1	—	—	—	—
Orange, . .	3,169	{ Ma. 1,658 Fe. 1,511	2·11	67	38 29	4 8	1 —	1 1	1 —	— —
Rowe, . .	502	{ Ma. 275 Fe. 227	1·99	10	3 7	— 1	—	—	—	—
Shelburne, . .	1,621	{ Ma. 806 Fe. 815	1·30	21	15 6	1 —	—	—	—	—
Shutesbury, . .	529	{ Ma. 252 Fe. 277	1·51	8	4 4	1 1	—	—	—	—
Sunderland, . .	755	{ Ma. 376 Fe. 379	1·85	14	8 6	3 1	—	—	—	—
Warwick, . .	713	{ Ma. 346 Fe. 367	·98	7	2 5	1 —	—	—	—	—
Wendell, . .	465	{ Ma. 221 Fe. 224	1·72	8	5 3	1 1	—	—	—	—
Whately, . .	1,074	{ Ma. 601 Fe. 473	1·68	18	8 10	1 2	—	—	—	—
HAMPDEN Co., .	104,142	{ Ma. 104,142 Fe. 49,696 Un. 54,446	2·09	2,181	2,181 1,051 1,130	499 249 250	112 52 60	57 30 27	57 29 28	37 19 18
Agawam, . .	2,216	{ Ma. 1,097 Fe. 1,119	1·81	40	15 25	1 2	— 2	—	—	1 1
Blandford, . .	979	{ Ma. 517 Fe. 462	1·53	15	7 8	— 1	— 1	—	—	—
Brimfield, . .	1,203	{ Ma. 599 Fe. 604	2·00	24	7 17	— 2	—	—	—	—

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	4	-	-	2	5	3	2	3	-	5	2	1	-	4	1	1	-
3	1	2	4	1	1	4	1	2	-	4	3	-	3	3	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	4	-	-	-
2	1	1	1	2	1	-	3	1	1	2	2	4	2	4	3	1	-	-	-
2	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	-	4	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
78	41	109	130	100	81	84	87	63	51	77	86	109	95	85	67	41	15	9	11
44	23	43	56	38	34	39	37	29	30	46	48	58	55	31	31	17	7	4	2
34	18	66	74	62	47	45	50	34	21	31	38	51	40	54	36	24	8	5	9
-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	4	1	1	-	1	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1	2	3	4
	Persons.	SEX.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.		to 2	to 3	to 4	to 5
<i>Hampden—Con.</i>										
Chester, . .	1,473	{ Ma. 766 Fe. 707	1·56	23	13 10	4 —	— —	— —	1 —	— —
Chicopee, . .	11,286	{ Ma. 5,236 Fe. 6,050	2·13	240	111 129	27 41	12 7	8 6	3 4	4 2
Granville, . .	1,205	{ Ma. 607 Fe. 598	1·16	14	7 7	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Hampden, . .	958	{ Ma. 479 Fe. 479	1·46	14	5 9	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Holland, . .	302	{ Ma. 146 Fe. 156	3·31	10	5 5	— 2	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Holyoke, . .	21,915	{ Ma. 10,308 Fe. 11,607	2·73	599	297 302	98 74	22 26	7 12	8 10	7 7
Longmeadow, .	1,401	{ Ma. 709 Fe. 692	2·14	30	15 15	3 1	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Ludlow, . .	1,526	{ Ma. 729 Fe. 797	2·03	31	15 16	5 3	— 1	1 —	— 1	1 —
Monson, . .	3,758	{ Ma. 1,850 Fe. 1,908	1·44	54	27 27	— 4	— —	— —	1 1	— —
(<i>State Primary School</i>), .	—	{ Ma. — Fe. —	—	10	5 5	— —	— —	— —	1 1	— —
Montgomery, .	303	{ Ma. 161 Fe. 142	1·32	4	1 3	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Palmer, . .	5,504	{ Ma. 2,624 Fe. 2,880	1·65	91	38 53	11 8	2 1	1 —	1 2	1 —
Russell, . .	823	{ Ma. 378 Fe. 445	1·58	13	7 6	2 1	— —	1 —	— —	— —
Southwick, . .	1,104	{ Ma. 562 Fe. 542	1·36	15	7 8	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Springfield, .	33,340	{ Ma. 15,767 Fe. 17,573	1·88	627	317 310	72 74	12 11	8 5	13 5	2 4
Tolland, . .	452	{ Ma. 258 Fe. 194	1·11	5	4 1	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Wales, . .	1,030	{ Ma. 532 Fe. 498	2·04	21	12 9	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Westfield, . .	7,587	{ Ma. 3,597 Fe. 3,990	2·17	165	74 91	14 18	1 6	2 2	— —	2 1
W. Springfield,	4,149	{ Ma. 2,006 Fe. 2,143	2·55	106	49 57	11 16	2 3	2 1	1 1	— 2
Wilbraham, . .	1,628	{ Ma. 768 Fe. 860	1·82	30	13 17	— 2	1 —	— 1	— 1	1 1
HAMPSHIRE, .	47,232	{ To. 47,232 Ma. 22,678 Fe. 24,554	1·69	797	797 381 416	126 74 52	27 13 14	16 5 11	8 1 7	5 — 5

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
4	3	2	4	3	3	-	3	4	4	3	5	7	4	2	5	-	-	1	-
3	3	4	17	4	2	3	6	3	2	3	4	5	3	4	1	1	1	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
15	8	17	25	10	13	8	3	3	8	9	6	10	5	5	6	3	1	-	-
11	11	34	21	20	9	10	11	8	5	6	8	5	4	5	2	1	2	-	-
1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	1	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	4	3	3	4	2	2	1	1	-	-
3	-	1	3	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	3	-	3	-	3	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
1	1	2	5	2	1	3	2	3	1	1	3	2	3	1	5	1	1	-	4
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
12	6	10	12	10	13	16	14	12	11	18	16	16	17	9	9	7	-	-	-
6	1	15	17	20	15	14	19	13	6	11	13	13	13	20	7	4	3	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
3	-	5	3	3	1	4	7	1	2	5	7	5	5	1	1	1	1	-	-
2	-	4	1	8	4	4	4	3	2	4	2	7	4	3	6	5	1	-	-
4	2	-	1	4	2	4	-	3	-	1	-	3	4	2	2	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	4	2	4	1	2	-	-	4	1	3	5	2	2	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
23	18	32	50	35	31	27	23	30	27	36	38	41	61	58	38	26	16	4	1
8	9	18	17	18	9	13	8	16	15	14	21	22	33	28	20	12	6	1	-
15	9	14	33	17	22	14	15	14	12	22	17	19	28	30	18	14	10	3	1

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1880.			DEATHS.			Und.	1	2	3	4
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	1	to 2	to 3	to 4	to 5
<i>Hampshire—Con.</i>											
Amherst, . .	4,298	{ Ma. Fe.	2,160 2,138	1·30	56	25 31	5 3	— —	— —	— 1	— —
Belchertown, .	2,346	{ Ma. Fe.	1,162 1,184	1·66	39	18 21	2 —	1 1	— 1	— 2	— —
Chesterfield, .	769	{ Ma. Fe.	395 374	1·56	12	5 7	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Cummington, .	881	{ Ma. Fe.	442 439	1·02	9	8 1	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Easthampton, .	4,206	{ Ma. Fe.	1,827 2,379	1·71	72	27 45	8 10	2 3	1 —	— 1	— 1
Enfield, . .	1,043	{ Ma. Fe.	516 527	1·44	15	8 7	2 —	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Goshen, . .	327	{ Ma. Fe.	171 156	1·22	4	3 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Granby, . .	753	{ Ma. Fe.	380 373	1·59	12	2 10	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Greenwich, .	633	{ Ma. Fe.	310 323	2·69	17	8 9	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Hadley, . .	1,938	{ Ma. Fe.	970 968	1·90	36	21 15	2 2	— —	— 2	— —	— —
Hatfield, . .	1,495	{ Ma. Fe.	792 703	1·47	22	12 10	2 —	2 1	— —	1 —	— —
Huntington, .	1,236	{ Ma. Fe.	612 624	2·43	30	13 17	2 3	2 —	— —	— —	— —
Middlefield, .	648	{ Ma. Fe.	313 335	1·39	9	3 6	— 1	— —	— —	— 1	— 1
Northampton, .	12,172	{ Ma. Fe.	5,643 6,529	1·58	192	87 105	24 15	3 5	— 4	— —	— 1
Pelham, . .	614	{ Ma. Fe.	298 316	·81	5	2 3	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Plainfield, .	457	{ Ma. Fe.	231 226	2·41	11	5 6	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Prescott, . .	460	{ Ma. Fe.	235 225	·87	4	4 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
So. Hadley, .	3,538	{ Ma. Fe.	1,735 1,803	1·98	70	39 31	6 5	— 2	2 2	— 1	— —
Southampton, .	1,046	{ Ma. Fe.	522 524	2·58	27	18 9	— —	1 —	— —	— 1	— —
Ware, . .	4,817	{ Ma. Fe.	2,191 2,626	2·14	103	43 60	12 7	1 1	1 1	— —	— 1
Westhampton, .	563	{ Ma. Fe.	268 295	·89	5	3 2	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	2	2	2	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	-	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	1
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	2	1	2	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	3	1	4	2	-	2	1	1	4	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	3	4	3	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	3	1	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	1	4	4	3	7	1	5	4	1	4	2	6	5	-	6	2	1	-
4	1	3	10	4	9	6	5	4	3	5	2	3	5	6	5	2	2	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	-	4	2	2	-	1	-	-
1	3	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	1	4	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	5	5	3	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
2	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
2	2	2	6	5	2	2	2	2	2	3	4	2	4	4	1	1	3	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Hampshire—Con.</i>										
Williamsburg, .	2,234	{ Ma. 1,125 Fe. 1,109	1·70	38	21 17	5 3	1 —	1 —	— —	— 1
Worthington, .	758	{ Ma. 380 Fe. 378	1·19	9	6 3	1 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
MIDDLESEX, .	317,830	{ To. 317,830 Ma. 151,528 Fe. 166,302 Un. —	1·93	6,149	6,149 3,022 3,124 3	1248 676 569 3	317 158 159 —	156 78 78 —	100 56 44 —	99 52 47 —
Acton, . .	1,797	{ Ma. 917 Fe. 880	1·73	31	16 15	1 1	2 —	1 —	— —	— 1
Arlington, .	4,100	{ Ma. 1,943 Fe. 2,157	1·37	56	21 35	4 10	2 —	— 1	1 —	1 1
Ashby, . .	914	{ Ma. 452 Fe. 462	2·52	23	10 13	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Ashland, . .	2,394	{ Ma. 1,221 Fe. 1,173	1·59	38	22 16	2 2	3 —	3 —	— —	2 —
Ayer, . .	1,181	{ Ma. 631 Fe. 950	2·79	33	15 18	3 3	1 1	— 2	— —	— —
Bedford, . .	931	{ Ma. 470 Fe. 461	2·69	25	10 15	5 7	— —	— —	— —	— —
Belmont, . .	1,615	{ Ma. 783 Fe. 832	1·24	20	15 5	3 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Billerica, . .	2,000	{ Ma. 991 Fe. 1,009	1·30	26	17 9	3 1	1 —	— 1	— —	— —
Boxborough, .	319	{ Ma. 161 Fe. 158	·31	1	1 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Burlington, .	711	{ Ma. 390 Fe. 321	1·13	8	6 2	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Cambridge, .	52,669	{ Ma. 25,024 Fe. 27,645	2·01	1,059	514 545	150 101	36 39	10 17	6 8	13 7
Carlisle, . .	478	{ Ma. 246 Fe. 232	1·26	6	2 4	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Chelmsford, .	2,555	{ Ma. 1,290 Fe. 1,263	1·76	45	19 26	2 2	— —	— 2	— —	— —
Concord, . .	3,922	{ Ma. 2,310 Fe. 1,612	1·99	78	49 29	5 6	1 —	— —	1 —	— —
Dracut, . .	1,595	{ Ma. 876 Fe. 719	1·00	16	10 6	— 1	1 —	— —	— —	— 1
Dunstable, .	453	{ Ma. 229 Fe. 224	1·99	9	3 6	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Everett, . .	4,159	{ Ma. 2,047 Fe. 2,112	1·65	69	40 29	10 6	— 1	1 1	1 —	3 —

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	2	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
225 115 110	128 66 62	200 88 112	335 144 191	295 122 173	245 101 144	269 130 139	226 104 122	214 128 86	219 100 119	239 124 115	278 142 136	278 137 141	318 182 136	319 140 179	227 94 133	138 60 78	39 10 29	18 3 15	19 12 7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	3	1	-	1	-	-
1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	2	2	2	-	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	-
1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 20	14 12	10 18	16 33	20 28	17 30	22 26	20 19	20 21	12 18	23 15	15 24	34 25	24 28	13 29	14 14	7 10	1 2	- 1	2 -
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	4	1	2	2	-	-	-
2	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	5	4	1	-	-	-
1	-	2	7	7	2	3	2	1	3	3	2	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	-
1	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	3	3	1	1	2	4	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
-	1	-	3	2	3	2	1	2	-	-	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	2	-	5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.		DEATHS.			Und 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons	Sex.					
<i>Middlesex</i> —Con.										
Framingham, .	6,235	{ Ma. 2,891 Fe. 3,344	1·68	105	51 54	5 5	— 2	3 2	2 2	1 —
Groton, . .	1,862	{ Ma. 908 Fe. 954	1·50	28	15 13	3 —	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Holliston, . .	3,098	{ Ma. 1,494 Fe. 1,604	1·87	58	33 25	5 4	1 4	— —	— —	— —
Hopkinton, .	4,601	{ Ma. 2,320 Fe. 2,281	1·56	72	37 35	5 8	— —	1 3	2 1	3 1
Hudson, . .	3,739	{ Ma. 1,862 Fe. 1,877	1·31	49	25 24	7 7	1 1	— —	1 —	1 —
Lexington, .	2,460	{ Ma. 1,219 Fe. 1,241	1·75	43	15 28	1 2	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Lincoln, . .	907	{ Ma. 467 Fe. 440	1·21	11	6 5	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— 1
Littleton, . .	994	{ Ma. 506 Fe. 488	1·51	15	8 7	2 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Lowell, . .	59,475	{ Ma. 26,853 Fe. 32,622 Un. —	2·22	1,322	625 696 1	188 158 1	47 49 —	21 8 —	14 12 —	13 6 —
Malden, . .	12,017	{ Ma. 5,590 Fe. 6,427	1·72	207	96 111	17 23	2 6	1 3	3 2	2 2
Marlborough, .	10,127	{ Ma. 5,171 Fe. 4,956	1·52	154	73 81	18 21	2 3	3 2	2 1	1 —
Maynard, . .	2,291	{ Ma. 1,154 Fe. 1,137	2·36	54	29 25	10 5	3 —	— —	3 —	— —
Medford, . .	7,573	{ Ma. 3,688 Fe. 3,885	1·56	118	55 63	12 10	2 —	— —	1 —	1 2
Melrose, . .	4,560	{ Ma. 2,081 Fe. 2,479	1·79	82	36 41	7 9	— 1	— 1	— 1	— —
Natick, . .	8,479	{ Ma. 4,251 Fe. 4,228	2·09	177	82 95	12 13	11 6	5 9	3 —	4 5
Newton, . .	16,995	{ Ma. 7,580 Fe. 9,415	1·44	245	115 130	19 22	6 4	5 4	1 1	1 3
No. Reading, .	900	{ Ma. 454 Fe. 446	2·00	18	7 11	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Pepperell, . .	2,348	{ Ma. 1,178 Fe. 1,170	2·00	47	23 24	1 5	— —	1 —	— —	1 —
Reading, . .	3,181	{ Ma. 1,445 Fe. 1,736	1·95	62	24 38	2 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Sherborn, . .	1,401	{ Ma. 510 Fe. 891	1·28	18	8 10	1 —	— 1	— —	— —	— 1

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	2	3	1	3	1	2	-	1	2	3	3	4	5	2	5	1	1	-	-
2	2	1	7	5	1	2	1	3	-	1	4	4	2	2	1	3	1	1	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	2	2	2	2	3	-	1	3	4	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	2	2	2	1	1	-	-
1	-	3	8	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
3	2	-	2	1	5	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
1	-	4	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	2	2	-	1	1	3	2	-	2	3	1	-	1	1	-	-
1	1	1	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	4	3	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
26	11	17	31	33	18	20	22	31	15	26	22	14	19	17	7	8	2	-	3
16	14	32	47	43	35	24	34	18	28	32	28	30	17	26	16	15	3	3	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	2	5	2	2	5	8	5	5	2	3	5	3	6	8	2	2	-	-	1
5	-	5	9	5	6	8	4	1	6	4	4	3	3	6	4	-	2	-	-
6	1	3	1	5	-	6	3	5	3	2	2	3	4	1	-	2	-	-	-
3	2	6	7	1	4	3	4	1	2	3	1	4	2	4	4	3	-	-	-
2	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	2	-	2	2	7	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	7	3	4	5	4	2	3	-	-	-
2	1	-	3	2	2	2	5	2	2	3	8	2	3	5	5	1	-	-	-
-	2	3	-	-	3	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	4	3	5	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	5	1	2	4	2	-	1	1	4	4	3	1	1	2	-	-
8	1	1	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	4	2	5	-	-	-	1
12	4	4	6	3	4	3	2	1	5	2	2	4	2	3	2	1	2	-	-
5	6	5	3	1	3	6	3	6	8	4	4	3	10	10	4	1	-	1	-
5	5	6	3	4	5	6	4	4	7	4	10	6	3	8	8	5	2	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	4	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	1
-	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	3	3	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
2	-	-	2	2	-	3	2	1	-	3	4	4	2	5	2	3	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Middlesex</i> —Con.											
Shirley, . . .	1,365	{ Ma. Fe.	637 728	1·17	16	7 9	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Somerville, . .	24,933	{ Ma. Fe.	11,873 13,060	1·91	475	247 228	68 45	19 21	10 9	3 6	3 6
Stoneham, . .	4,890	{ Ma. Fe.	2,325 2,565	1·88	92	43 49	11 8	2 2	1 —	— —	— —
Stow, . . .	1,045	{ Ma. Fe.	527 518	1·34	14	9 5	— —	1 1	— —	— —	— —
Sudbury, . . .	1,178	{ Ma. Fe.	596 582	1·61	19	9 10	1 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Tewksbury, . .	2,179	{ Ma. Fe.	1,106 1,073	1·47	32	20 12	2 4	— —	1 —	— —	— —
(<i>St. Almshouse</i>),	—	{ Ma. Fe.	— —	—	241	156 85	9 14	— 2	— —	— —	— —
Townsend, . .	1,967	{ Ma. Fe.	974 993	2·80	55	23 32	4 1	— 1	— 1	— —	— 1
Tyngsborough, .	631	{ Ma. Fe.	303 328	2·06	13	6 7	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Wakefield, . .	5,547	{ Ma. Fe.	2,638 2,909	1·55	86	45 41	8 5	1 —	— 1	1 1	— 1
Waltham, . . .	11,712	{ Ma. Fe. Un.	5,440 6,272 —	1·92	225	106 117 2	21 22 2	4 4 —	2 — —	4 1 —	— 4 —
Watertown, . .	5,426	{ Ma. Fe.	2,578 2,848	1·77	96	49 47	12 6	2 4	— —	1 2	— 1
Wayland, . . .	1,962	{ Ma. Fe.	1,004 958	1·38	27	20 7	2 —	1 —	2 —	— —	— —
Westford, . . .	2,147	{ Ma. Fe.	1,070 1,077	1·21	26	13 13	2 1	— —	— 1	— 1	— —
Weston, . . .	1,448	{ Ma. Fe.	732 716	1·17	17	7 10	1 1	1 —	— 2	— —	— —
Wilmington, . .	933	{ Ma. Fe.	463 470	2·25	21	9 12	2 —	— 1	1 —	— —	— —
Winchester, . .	3,802	{ Ma. Fe.	1,857 1,945	1·89	72	33 39	9 3	1 —	— 1	— 1	1 —
Woburn, . . .	10,931	{ Ma. Fe.	5,502 5,429	1·77	194	87 107	18 21	2 3	6 7	6 4	1 3
NANTUCKET, . .	3,727	{ To. Ma. Fe.	3,727 1,642 2,085	3·09	115	115 55 60	12 3 9	7 4 3	— — —	— — —	1 — 1

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
12 13	4 8	8 6	16 12	7 9	5 13	13 11	5 3	16 8	7 7	5 6	12 8	14 6	7 10	3 9	5 10	4 1	1 1	-	-
2 2	1 -	2 1	4 3	- 5	2 3	5 3	1 5	1 1	2 -	1 2	- 2	3 4	2 2	3 2	- 1	- 2	-	1	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	4	1	1	2	2	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	10	10	12	15	11	9	8	14	4	25	9	11	3	1	1	1
-	-	4	6	9	6	8	4	2	7	1	5	3	7	2	3	-	1	1	1
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	3	6	1	3	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	3	3	2	4	4	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	-
1	-	-	1	3	2	-	1	3	3	4	4	2	5	3	-	2	1	-	-
-	1	1	5	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	4	2	1	-	-
5 4	5 -	1 5	8 13	6 8	3 2	4 7	3 2	5 3	6 2	3 5	9 7	5 6	3 2	3 9	5 6	1 4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 1	1 1	2 1	3 1	- 2	- 3	3 2	- 1	1 -	1 1	5 1	4 -	1 5	4 5	2 5	1 3	3 1	-	-	1
1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
8 1	- 1	3 3	2 2	- 2	- -	- 5	- 2	1 1	- 2	1 -	2 1	2 3	1 -	2 8	- 2	- -	- -	- 1	-
2 7	4 1	6 1	8 5	1 6	1 6	3 2	2 6	3 2	2 5	4 2	7 3	4 4	3 5	2 5	1 4	- 1	- 1	- 2	1
3 2 1	- - -	3 3 -	2 1 1	3 1 2	4 1 3	4 3 1	6 2 4	3 2 1	1 1 -	5 2 3	5 3 2	9 6 3	8 4 4	10 4 6	14 6 8	10 6 4	1 - 1	3 1 2	1 - 1

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und.	1	2	3	4
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	1	to 2	to 3	to 4	to 5
NORFOLK Co., .	95,507	{ To. Ma. Fe. Un.	95,507 46,476 50,031 —	1·74 —	1,659 —	1,659 819 839 1	255 138 116 1	67 36 31 —	30 25 5 —	24 12 12 —	17 8 9 —
Bellingham, .	1,223	{ Ma. Fe.	600 623	2·21	27	15 12	4 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Braintree, .	3,855	{ Ma. Fe.	1,860 1,995	2·08	80	40 40	3 6	1 1	— —	— 1	— 1
Brookline, .	8,057	{ Ma. Fe.	3,470 4,587	1·40	113	45 68	13 11	4 3	1 1	3 3	— —
Canton, .	4,516	{ Ma. Fe.	2,166 2,350	1·46	66	37 29	4 4	1 —	1 —	— —	2 —
Cobasset, .	2,182	{ Ma. Fe.	1,056 1,126	1·88	41	18 23	1 4	1 2	2 —	— —	— —
Dedham, .	6,233	{ Ma. Fe.	2,917 3,316	1·83	114	57 57	13 8	3 2	3 1	— 1	3 1
Dover, .	653	{ Ma. Fe.	334 319	1·23	8	5 3	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Foxborough, .	2,950	{ Ma. Fe.	1,283 1,667	1·05	31	11 20	2 2	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Franklin, .	4,051	{ Ma. Fe.	1,958 2,093	1·21	49	22 27	3 4	2 —	1 —	— —	— 1
Holbrook, .	2,130	{ Ma. Fe.	1,092 1,038	1·97	42	23 19	6 3	3 —	1 —	— —	— —
Hyde Park, .	7,088	{ Ma. Fe.	3,340 3,748	1·55	110	53 57	11 5	4 3	1 —	2 1	— —
Medfield, .	1,371	{ Ma. Fe.	633 738	1·31	18	13 5	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Medway, .	3,956	{ Ma. Fe.	1,947 2,009	1·74	69	30 39	4 5	2 —	— 1	— 1	— —
Milton, .	3,206	{ Ma. Fe.	1,495 1,711	1·90	61	35 26	6 3	3 2	— —	— —	— —
Needham, .	5,252	{ Ma. Fe.	2,384 2,868	·80	42	21 21	1 4	1 —	2 —	— 1	— —
Norfolk, .	930	{ Ma. Fe.	466 464	2·47	23	13 10	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Norwood, .	2,345	{ Ma. Fe.	1,207 1,138	1·54	36	19 17	2 2	1 1	— —	— —	— —
Quincy, .	10,570	{ Ma. Fe. Un.	5,407 5,163 —	1·98 —	209 —	108 100 1	20 21 1	1 5 —	4 2 —	2 1 —	2 2 —
Randolph, .	4,027	{ Ma. Fe.	2,006 2,021	2·33	94	42 52	5 9	1 1	2 —	— —	1 —

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
39 24 15	34 17 17	66 33 33	94 41 53	62 29 33	61 26 35	65 25 40	54 17 37	55 25 30	65 29 36	62 37 25	75 44 31	129 72 57	123 59 64	90 47 43	110 48 62	63 21 42	12 6 6	5 1 5	2 - 2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	2	1	3	3	2	-	4	3	1	3	5	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	3	-	2	3	1	1	1	4	1	2	2	3	4	3	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	4	-	2	1	6	1	2	-	-	-
1	-	2	2	3	3	4	2	5	5	2	4	6	5	-	1	3	1	-	1
3	-	1	3	1	-	3	1	-	1	5	3	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	5	1	2	-	4	1	1	1	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	-
1	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	-
2	-	2	3	2	2	-	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	3	-	-	-
1	3	2	3	2	-	5	2	1	2	1	2	6	2	1	7	3	-	1	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	4	2	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
1	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	-	1	-	3	1	-	1
-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
4	1	1	6	1	-	2	-	2	1	4	4	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	4	3	-	7	7	1	6	2	2	3	-	1	2	7	1	-	-	-
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	7	1	1	6	2	2	-	-
-	2	2	-	3	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	2	4	2	3	4	1	-	-
2	3	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	4	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	-
1	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
3	2	5	5	2	5	9	4	4	2	7	10	8	5	5	5	1	-	-	-
1	3	5	9	2	2	2	3	1	2	2	7	7	5	6	5	10	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	2	3	-	6	3	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	4	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	11	2	5	1	-	-	2	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Norfolk—Con.</i>											
Sharon, . . .	1,492	{ Ma. Fe.	741 751	2.48	37	16 21	3 4	1 1	1 —	— —	— 1
Stoughton, . .	4,875	{ Ma. Fe.	2,428 2,447	2.15	105	56 49	10 5	2 —	— —	4 —	— 2
Walpole, . . .	2,494	{ Ma. Fe.	1,239 1,255	2.00	50	24 26	2 2	1 1	1 —	— 1	— —
Wellesley,* . .	—	{ Ma. Fe.	— —	—	23	9 14	3 —	— 1	— —	— 1	— —
Weymouth, . .	10,570	{ Ma. Fe.	5,256 5,314	1.71	181	93 88	20 10	3 6	5 —	1 1	— 1
Wrentham, . . .	2,481	{ Ma. Fe.	1,191 1,290	1.21	30	14 16	1 1	1 —	— —	— —	— —
PLYMOUTH CO.,	74,018	{ To.	74,018	1.83	1,354	1,354	192	39	28	17	23
		{ Ma.	36,853			735	110	23	19	11	14
		{ Fe.	37,165			617	80	16	9	6	9
		{ Un.	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Abington, . . .	3,697	{ Ma. Fe.	1,844 1,853	2.00	74	37 37	9 8	— 1	1 1	— —	1 2
Bridgewater, . .	3,620	{ Ma. Fe.	1,835 1,785	1.49	54	26 28	3 2	— —	— 1	— —	— —
(<i>St. Workhouse</i>),	—	{ Ma. Fe.	— —	—	39	30 9	8 4	— —	— —	— —	— —
Brockton, . . .	13,308	{ Ma.	6,823	1.86	249	139	28	10	7	6	4
		{ Fe.	6,785			109	24	4	2	3	5
		{ Un.	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Carver,	1,039	{ Ma. Fe.	525 514	1.44	15	7 8	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Duxbury, . . .	2,196	{ Ma. Fe.	1,053 1,143	2.46	54	31 23	4 2	1 —	1 —	— —	— —
E. Bridgewater,	2,710	{ Ma. Fe.	1,366 1,344	1.66	45	22 23	3 2	— —	— —	1 —	— —
Halifax,	542	{ Ma. Fe.	279 263	1.11	6	4 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Hanover,	1,897	{ Ma. Fe.	918 979	1.74	33	17 16	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	1 —
Hanson,	1,309	{ Ma. Fe.	655 654	1.38	18	3 15	— 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Hingham, . . .	4,485	{ Ma. Fe.	2,149 2,336	1.83	82	44 38	4 8	1 1	2 —	— —	1 1
Hull,	385	{ Ma. Fe.	209 175	3.12	12	5 7	1 2	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Kingston, . . .	1,524	{ Ma. Fe.	717 807	.92	14	7 7	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —

* Incorporated April 6, 1881.

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-
2	1	5	3	8	3	-	-	1	1	2	1	4	4	3	2	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	6	3	2	2	2	2	5	2	2	3	5	1	2	2	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	4	1	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	2	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	4	3	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
1	4	2	4	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	8	8	4	6	8	3	2	-	-
4	2	2	6	4	3	3	3	3	2	2	4	7	8	4	8	5	-	-	-
1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	1	2	1	-	-
46	28	38	75	61	47	49	53	54	40	52	64	69	111	98	91	49	23	7	-
21	15	18	43	37	22	26	28	29	22	34	32	35	62	56	42	28	7	1	-
25	13	20	32	24	25	23	25	25	18	18	32	34	49	42	49	21	16	6	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	1	4	1	1	-	-	3	2	2	1	3	2	1	2	-	-	-
1	-	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	1	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	3	3	3	-	2	3	-	1	1	-
2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	-	2	-
-	-	-	1	3	1	2	4	5	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	5	4	11	8	3	7	6	2	3	5	3	2	7	3	3	-	-	-	-
8	5	1	5	7	9	9	5	5	2	2	2	1	5	3	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	6	4	2	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	2	2	4	1	3	-	-
-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	-
2	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	1	3	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	3	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	3	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	4	-	2	2	3	8	6	2	3	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	5	3	4	4	3	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Plymouth—Con.</i>										
Lakeville, . .	1,008	{ Ma. 494 Fe. 514	1·88	19	10 9	— 2	— —	— —	— —	2 —
Marion, . .	958	{ Ma. 450 Fe. 508	1·77	17	9 8	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Marshfield, .	1,781	{ Ma. 874 Fe. 907	2·41	43	25 18	2 —	1 —	— —	— 1	— —
Mattapoisett, .	1,365	{ Ma. 644 Fe. 721	1·76	24	14 10	1 —	1 —	1 —	— —	— —
Middleborough,	5,237	{ Ma. 2,553 Fe. 2,684	1·64	86	46 40	6 5	1 1	— —	— —	1 —
Pembroke, .	1,405	{ Ma. 729 Fe. 676	1·71	24	12 12	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Plymouth, .	7,093	{ Ma. 3,484 Fe. 3,609	1·71	121	60 61	8 8	1 1	1 1	1 —	1 1
Plympton, .	694	{ Ma. 339 Fe. 355	3·03	21	16 5	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —
Rochester, .	1,043	{ Ma. 504 Fe. 539	1·15	12	7 5	— 1	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Rockland, .	4,553	{ Ma. 2,321 Fe. 2,232 Un. —	1·84	84	43 40 1	4 3 1	1 3 —	3 — —	— — —	— — —
Scituate, . .	2,466	{ Ma. 1,240 Fe. 1,226	2·15	53	28 25	6 —	— —	— —	— 1	— —
So. Abington, .	3,024	{ Ma. 1,573 Fe. 1,451	1·85	56	35 21	11 5	2 3	2 1	1 1	— —
So. Scituate, .	1,820	{ Ma. 925 Fe. 895	1·76	32	16 16	1 —	1 1	— 1	1 —	— —
Wareham, .	2,896	{ Ma. 1,509 Fe. 1,387	1·28	37	22 15	5 2	1 —	1 1	— —	1 —
W. Bridgewater,	1,665	{ Ma. 842 Fe. 823	1·80	30	20 10	1 —	— —	— 1	1 —	1 —
SUFFOLK Co., .	387,927	{ To. 387,927 Ma. 183,995 Fe. 203,932	2·46	9,531	9,531 4,758 4,773	2133 1163 970	587 299 288	275 142 133	205 109 96	154 82 72
Boston, . .	362,839	{ Ma. 172,268 Fe. 190,571	2·48	8,999	4,507 4,492	1100 916	286 272	131 123	109 95	72 69
Chelsea, . .	21,782	{ Ma. 10,023 Fe. 11,759	2·05	446	206 240	52 44	11 13	8 8	— 1	9 2
Revere, . .	2,263	{ Ma. 1,193 Fe. 1,070	2·12	48	28 20	4 3	1 1	2 1	— —	— —
Winthrop, .	1,043	{ Ma. 511 Fe. 532	3·64	38	17 21	7 7	1 2	1 1	— —	1 1

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	4	3	5	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	4	3	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-
2	-	2	3	1	1	-	2	1	2	5	2	2	3	3	4	4	1	-	-
1	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	1	4	3	5	2	5	2	1	-	-
-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
1	1	-	5	2	3	1	5	1	2	3	2	6	7	5	2	-	2	-	-
2	-	5	6	1	1	4	4	4	2	-	5	2	3	5	4	1	-	1	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	5	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	6	8	1	-	-	1	2	4	3	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
3	1	1	5	2	3	-	4	2	-	1	2	1	2	2	3	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	2	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	2	2	3	3	-	-	-
1	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	4	3	2	3	1	1	1	-	-
-	3	-	4	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	4	1	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
419	150	267	546	516	463	471	430	434	378	357	405	365	322	248	224	109	43	16	14
223	73	123	244	236	221	219	222	209	196	184	213	212	149	112	75	26	15	6	5
196	77	144	302	280	242	252	208	225	182	173	192	153	173	136	149	83	28	10	9
210	70	120	232	224	212	211	212	195	188	170	201	199	142	104	71	25	14	5	4
182	75	134	285	264	230	238	202	216	171	161	184	142	156	122	135	77	26	9	8
10	2	3	11	6	6	8	7	14	7	11	12	10	6	7	3	1	1	1	-
12	1	10	15	14	11	13	4	7	11	10	6	10	14	13	12	6	2	1	-
2	1	-	-	5	2	-	2	-	1	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
WORCESTER CO.,	226,897	{ To. Ma. Fe.	226,897 112,119 114,778	1 88	4,277	4,277 2,124 2,153	835 452 383	221 119 102	106 50 56	66 34 32	68 29 39
Ashburnham, .	1,666	{ Ma. Fe.	793 873	2·22	37	18 19	3 3	1 —	— —	— 1	— —
Athol, . .	4,307	{ Ma. Fe.	2,112 2,195	2·07	89	48 41	8 9	2 1	— —	4 —	— 1
Auburn, . .	1,317	{ Ma. Fe.	645 672	2 43	32	15 17	7 4	1 1	— —	— —	— —
Barre, . .	2,419	{ Ma. Fe.	1,208 1,211	1·36	33	11 22	2 4	— —	— 1	— 1	— —
Berlin, . .	977	{ Ma. Fe.	498 479	1·64	16	7 9	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Blackstone, .	4,907	{ Ma. Fe.	2,340 2,567	1·51	74	45 29	14 2	— —	1 —	— —	2 —
Bolton, . .	903	{ Ma. Fe.	447 466	2·44	22	11 11	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Boylston, . .	854	{ Ma. Fe.	431 423	2·11	18	6 12	— 3	— —	— 1	— —	2 —
Brookfield, .	2,820	{ Ma. Fe.	1,387 1,433	2 06	58	30 28	4 2	1 2	— —	— —	— —
Charlton, . .	1,900	{ Ma. Fe.	970 930	1·32	25	14 11	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Clinton, . .	8,029	{ Ma. Fe.	3,676 4,353	1·61	129	65 64	15 12	4 4	1 —	— 1	1 5
Dana, . .	736	{ Ma. Fe.	362 374	1·90	14	6 8	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Douglas, . .	2,241	{ Ma. Fe.	1,132 1,109	2·23	50	29 21	11 7	3 1	— 1	2 —	— —
Dudley, . .	2,803	{ Ma. Fe.	1,358 1,445	2 32	65	37 28	4 7	6 5	1 —	1 —	1 2
Fitchburg, .	12,429	{ Ma. Fe.	6,052 6,377	1·74	216	105 111	27 22	6 2	1 1	1 2	1 —
Gardner, . .	4,988	{ Ma. Fe.	2,543 2,445	2·35	117	62 55	14 16	4 1	2 1	1 —	2 2
Grafton, . .	4,030	{ Ma. Fe.	1,986 2,044	1·66	67	33 34	5 6	2 1	— 2	— —	— —
Hardwick, .	2,233	{ Ma. Fe.	1,164 1,069	1·79	40	20 20	2 4	1 —	3 —	— —	1 —
Harvard, . .	1,253	{ Ma. Fe.	595 658	1·52	19	6 13	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95 95 & over.	Unknown.	
135 68 67	91 45 46	159 60 99	232 108 124	199 85 114	159 76 83	161 80 81	131 59 72	158 80 78	161 79 82	151 87 64	202 109 93	213 112 101	221 109 112	233 122 111	181 72 109	114 56 58	38 11 27	17 6 11	25 16 9
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	2	2	3	1	-	-	5	1	6	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	3	2	5	1	-	1	2	1	1	3	2	2	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	5	-	3	2	3	3	2	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	4	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	3	2	1	-	1	1
-	-	3	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	4	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
4	1	3	9	1	4	2	2	2	-	5	2	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
1	4	2	4	7	4	1	4	1	4	-	3	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
3	2	3	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	-
3	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
3	2	-	3	9	3	3	4	4	7	1	4	6	10	3	6	1	-	-	-
1	2	6	6	10	-	9	5	7	4	3	3	5	7	6	4	2	3	1	-
3	3	4	3	2	-	2	1	3	2	2	1	2	2	6	2	1	-	-	-
1	1	2	5	3	-	-	3	2	3	4	4	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	4	1	2	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	4	1	4	1	1	-	-
-	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	3	1	2	3	4	1	-	-
-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	-	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und.	1	2	3	4
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	1	to 2	to 3	to 4	to 5
<i>Worcester-Con.</i>											
Holden, . . .	2,499	{ Ma. Fe.	1,277 1,222	1·68	42	21 21	2 3	— —	— 1	— 1	— —
Hubbardston, .	1,386	{ Ma. Fe.	706 680	2·45	34	17 17	2 —	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Lancaster, . .	2,008	{ Ma. Fe.	928 1,079	1·44	29	13 16	2 3	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Leicester, . .	2,779	{ Ma. Fe.	1,321 1,458	1·91	53	28 25	8 2	1 1	2 1	— —	— 1
Leominster, . .	5,772	{ Ma. Fe.	2,872 2,900	1·51	84	36 48	7 6	2 2	1 1	— —	— —
Lunenburg, . .	1,101	{ Ma. Fe.	551 550	1·63	18	10 8	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mendon, . . .	1,094	{ Ma. Fe.	546 548	2 38	26	19 7	2 —	— —	— —	— —	1 1
Milford, . . .	9,310	{ Ma. Fe.	4,642 4,668	1·59	148	75 73	9 6	3 4	2 3	— —	1 1
Millbury, . . .	4,741	{ Ma. Fe.	2,326 2,415	1·81	86	43 43	11 6	3 1	— 3	— —	1 1
New Braintree,	610	{ Ma. Fe.	324 286	1·48	9	4 5	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Northborough, .	1,676	{ Ma. Fe.	818 858	1·43	24	12 12	4 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Northbridge, . .	4,053	{ Ma. Fe.	2,060 1,993	1·95	79	41 38	9 11	4 1	— —	— —	— 1
N. Brookfield, .	4,459	{ Ma. Fe.	2,201 2,258	1·59	71	40 31	8 4	4 —	1 —	1 —	— —
Oakham, . . .	869	{ Ma. Fe.	445 424	·69	6	4 2	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Oxford, . . .	2,604	{ Ma. Fe.	1,293 1,311	1·92	50	22 28	4 6	— —	1 —	1 —	— 1
Paxton, . . .	592	{ Ma. Fe.	299 293	·68	4	2 2	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Petersham, . .	1,109	{ Ma. Fe.	546 563	1·53	17	8 9	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Phillipston, . .	621	{ Ma. Fe.	319 302	2·09	13	5 8	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Princeton, . . .	1,100	{ Ma. Fe.	545 555	1 64	18	8 10	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Royalston, . .	1,192	{ Ma. Fe.	592 600	1·34	16	5 11	— —	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Rutland, . . .	1,059	{ Ma. Fe.	551 503	1·23	13	8 5	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —

Age and Sex, by Towns.

[illegible]

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Worcester-Con.</i>											
Shrewsbury, .	1,500	{ Ma. Fe.	743 757	1·60	24	9 15	- 1	- 2	- 1	- -	- 1
Southborough, .	2,142	{ Ma. Fe.	1,065 1,077	1·45	31	20 11	2 2	- -	1 -	- -	- -
Southbridge, .	6,464	{ Ma. Fe.	3,140 3,324	2·17	140	60 80	8 21	2 5	4 4	2 4	1 1
Spencer, .	7,466	{ Ma. Fe.	3,864 3,602	1·74	130	67 63	21 20	2 3	2 4	- 1	- -
Sterling, .	1,414	{ Ma. Fe.	695 719	2·19	31	10 21	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Sturbridge, .	2,062	{ Ma. Fe.	996 1,066	2·18	45	21 24	6 4	- -	1 1	1 -	1 -
Sutton, .	3,105	{ Ma. Fe.	1,574 1,531	2·03	63	27 36	5 8	1 1	1 2	- -	- -
Templeton, .	2,789	{ Ma. Fe.	1,414 1,375	1·79	50	24 26	3 2	3 -	1 1	1 -	- 1
Upton, .	2,023	{ Ma. Fe.	914 1,109	1·78	36	15 21	3 3	1 1	- -	1 -	- -
Uxbridge, .	3,111	{ Ma. Fe.	1,522 1,589	1·19	37	19 18	2 2	- 1	- -	- 1	1 -
Warren, .	3,889	{ Ma. Fe.	1,970 1,919	1·67	65	33 32	9 3	2 1	- 1	- 2	- 1
Webster, .	5,696	{ Ma. Fe.	2,779 2,917	2·88	164	80 84	27 16	7 4	2 8	2 3	4 1
Westborough, .	5,214	{ Ma. Fe.	2,626 2,588	1·25	65	31 34	6 3	1 4	- 1	- 1	- -
W. Boylston, .	2,994	{ Ma. Fe.	1,473 1,521	2·10	63	25 38	4 4	4 5	- 2	2 1	- -
W. Brookfield, .	1,917	{ Ma. Fe.	925 992	1·67	32	14 18	1 -	- -	- -	1 -	- 2
Westminster, .	1,652	{ Ma. Fe.	792 860	2·00	33	18 15	4 2	1 -	- 1	- -	- -
Winchendon, .	3,722	{ Ma. Fe.	1,838 1,884	1·83	68	33 35	7 4	3 1	- -	- 1	- 1
Worcester, .	58,291	{ Ma. Fe.	28,927 29,364	2·13	1,239	629 610	152 138	44 47	22 11	13 12	9 15

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	3	2	-	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
2	1	3	4	3	2	1	1	2	3	1	8	3	3	2	-	3	-	-	1
1	1	3	2	4	5	-	5	5	-	1	4	2	3	3	3	1	-	-	2
5	4	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	3	4	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
4	2	4	-	3	5	2	1	2	-	2	2	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	4	1	2	3	-	-	-
2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
1	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	1	-	2	1	-
-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	-	-	1
2	-	1	3	2	-	2	2	-	3	-	1	1	2	3	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	-
2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	1	-	-
-	2	2	3	-	3	3	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
5	1	1	3	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	1	-
6	1	2	5	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	3	-	4	1	1	-	-	-
6	5	3	5	4	3	1	-	2	3	4	2	5	-	3	4	1	-	1	-
2	-	1	1	1	2	-	3	1	1	2	3	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	3	1	4	3	1	1	-	-
-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	4	4	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	3	1	1	1	3	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	3	-	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	5	2	2	3	2	1	-	-
-	-	3	3	2	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	3	3	1	3	2	-	1	-
20	9	14	34	28	20	44	25	28	23	18	38	23	14	17	12	6	2	2	12
24	15	11	37	34	22	31	24	23	30	18	17	18	20	27	16	8	6	-	6

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

'SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.														
	SEX.			Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.		December.	Unknown.													
	Males.	Fem.	Unk.																												
Fem.	.	8	.	8	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	Abortion, .	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Males	25	.	.	50	2	2	1	4	4	3	1	1	3	2	—	2	—	—	Abscess, .	1	2	4	2	4	2	2	4	1	—	—	
Fem.	.	25	.	.	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	5	1	2	1	3	—	—	“ .	3	4	5	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	
Males	5	.	.	7	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	Abscess, Lumbar, “	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	
Fem.	.	2	.	.	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	“	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Males	3	.	.	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	Amputation, .	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Fem.	.	1	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	“	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Males	46	.	.	155	4	4	2	5	1	5	5	6	6	—	4	4	—	—	Anæmia, .	2	1	4	3	8	5	3	8	11	1	1	—
Fem.	.	109	.	.	7	8	13	8	12	7	15	8	11	10	4	6	—	—	“ .	19	7	14	8	18	13	6	—	—	—	—	—
Males	26	.	.	33	5	1	1	—	1	2	2	4	2	3	2	3	—	—	Aneurism, .	—	—	6	8	5	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
Fem.	.	7	.	.	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	“ .	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males	26	.	.	48	1	3	2	3	2	—	5	2	1	2	2	3	—	—	Angina Pectoris, “	—	—	—	2	4	11	8	1	—	—	—	—
Fem.	.	22	.	.	1	—	3	3	2	1	3	3	1	2	2	1	—	—	“	2	—	—	—	2	6	9	1	—	—	—	—
Males	358	.	.	706	26	29	21	43	32	27	35	32	28	26	32	27	—	—	Apoplexy, .	6	19	38	61	93	98	39	1	—	—	—	—
Fem.	.	348	.	.	44	25	39	36	28	29	22	25	25	23	32	20	—	—	“ .	5	15	32	57	80	93	58	1	—	—	—	—
Males	1	.	.	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Arthritis, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fem.	.	5	.	.	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	“ .	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—

Males	44	.	104	5	3	-	3	-	Cancer of Liver,	-	-	-	3	5	5	12	10	9	-
Fem.	.	60	.	4	6	9	6	5	"	-	-	-	3	2	21	14	11	9	3
Males	57	.	129	3	6	5	5	6	Cancer of Stom.,	-	-	-	4	3	2	13	18	17	3
Fem.	.	72	.	8	7	4	3	7	"	-	-	-	4	4	9	20	18	13	4
Fem.	.	89	.	3	8	9	11	9	Cancer of Uterus,	-	-	-	4	13	26	10	7	2	-
Males	12	.	15	-	-	3	-	3	Carbuncle,	1	-	-	2	1	2	4	-	1	1
Fem.	.	3	.	1	-	1	-	1	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Males	335	.	428	24	26	24	25	29	Casualty,	26	17	19	25	58	44	40	30	17	2
Fem.	.	93	.	13	7	1	6	8	"	22	8	4	4	6	2	6	12	13	12
Males	7	.	17	1	-	1	-	2	Cellulitis,	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-
Fem.	.	10	.	2	-	1	-	4	"	1	-	-	1	2	4	1	-	-	-
Males	525	.	1024	35	34	49	54	50	Cephalitis,	319	50	18	18	29	21	12	12	16	1
Fem.	.	499	.	39	33	42	38	45	"	327	43	23	11	18	17	24	14	9	1
Males	97	.	166	6	5	7	14	16	Cer.Sp.Meningitis	35	25	9	6	15	-	4	-	2	1
Fem.	.	69	.	7	4	7	5	6	"	31	6	5	5	8	3	2	4	3	-
Fem.	158	.	158	12	12	17	11	22	Childbirth,	-	-	-	3	84	61	9	-	-	1
Males	4	.	6	1	-	-	1	-	Chloral,	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Fem.	.	2	.	-	-	1	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	2	.	2	-	1	-	-	-	Chloroform,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Males	73	.	136	1	-	1	-	-	Cholera,	-	4	2	1	6	7	11	8	17	1
Fem.	.	63	.	-	1	-	1	1	"	-	3	-	3	6	6	11	9	14	5

Males Fem.	31	4	.	35	2	1	3	4	1	8	3	5	1	2	-	Delirium Trem., "	-	-	8	15	5	2	1	-	-	-	
Males Fem.	67	.	110	.	6	7	7	5	6	4	3	6	6	7	-	Diabetes, "	-	2	6	8	10	10	9	13	5	-	
Males Fem.	253	235	.	488	5	14	7	7	13	32	79	52	24	11	10	Diarrhoea, "	175	145	3	6	8	8	17	17	14	1	
Males Fem.	626	.	1280	.	67	58	44	51	42	27	33	39	50	70	93	Diphtheria, "	360	179	10	5	7	2	2	1	1	2	
Males Fem.	128	185	.	313	11	10	13	10	6	10	10	13	13	13	9	Dropsy, "	3	5	5	8	9	26	20	35	14	-	
Males Fem.	213	28	.	241	11	4	16	11	19	27	38	32	20	12	15	Drowned, "	20	48	25	31	15	15	4	2	-	5	
Males Fem.	188	210	.	398	4	3	2	2	4	6	20	74	48	18	4	Dysentery, "	76	11	3	2	5	12	8	23	25	21	-
Males Fem.	23	27	.	50	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	4	4	5	Dyspepsia, "	14	11	1	1	1	2	1	4	-	-	
Males Fem.	1	2	.	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Elephantiasis, "	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Males Fem.	22	29	.	51	4	1	3	2	2	-	1	4	-	3	2	Embolism, "	1	1	-	3	5	5	4	4	-	-	
Males Fem.	253	275	.	528	15	17	9	10	12	23	30	28	54	29	13	Enteritis, "	158	144	15	12	7	6	12	15	5	-	
					7	15	9	13	20	20	44	52	38	30	10			14	22	18	9	17	22	10	1		

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.												
	SEX.			Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.		December.	Unknown.											
	Males.	Fem.	Unk.																										
Males	67	.	.	119	5	9	5	4	10	9	4	5	4	5	4	3	-	Epilepsy, .	3	1	2	8	15	7	12	5	7	1	
Fem.	.	52	.	.	5	3	8	5	3	6	3	1	4	3	2	9	-	"	3	1	3	7	13	11	2	5	3	1	
Males	4	.	.	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	Epistaxis, .	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fem.	.	1	.	.	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Males	5	.	.	8	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Epithelioma, .	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	
Fem.	.	3	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Males	117	.	.	252	14	15	11	12	9	9	11	6	9	6	5	10	-	Erysipelas, .	20	1	2	7	21	15	12	7	14	12	6
Fem.	.	135	.	.	8	13	18	22	12	17	7	7	2	5	10	14	-	"	32	4	2	3	17	8	15	13	17	17	7
Males	20	.	.	26	5	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	5	-	Exposure, .	3	-	-	-	2	3	3	1	4	-	2
Fem.	.	6	.	.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	"	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	
Males	12	.	.	25	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	Fever, Intermittent, .	2	-	1	1	2	3	1	-	1	1	-
Fem.	.	13	.	.	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	1	2	1	3	-	"	4	-	1	-	2	1	1	3	-	-	-
Males	11	.	.	17	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	Fever, Remittent, .	1	2	-	-	1	1	4	-	1	1	-
Fem.	.	6	.	.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	"	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
Males	556	.	.	1079	36	37	32	30	35	30	26	43	82	107	51	47	-	Fever, Typhoid, .	26	31	41	77	177	64	41	30	30	27	11
Fem.	.	523	.	.	34	23	27	29	34	26	23	53	90	91	51	42	-	"	26	35	35	115	126	60	30	37	24	24	10
Males	2	.	.	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	Fistula, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Fem.	.	3	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.										
	SEX.			January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		Unknown.										
	Males.	Fem.	Unk.																								
Males	9	.	12	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	Homicide, . “ .	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Fem.	.	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-		Fem.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	247	.	477	19	17	31	22	18	20	26	27	21	13	14	19	-	Hydrocephalus, . “ .	221	14	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Fem.	.	230	14	22	27	19	19	26	23	22	12	15	14	17	-		Fem.	201	21	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males	7	.	14	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	Hydrothorax, . “ .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2
	Fem.	.	7	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-		Fem.	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	2
Males	44	.	90	5	8	2	2	6	3	2	5	3	2	4	2	-	Ileus, . “ .	9	2	1	6	1	5	8	6	3	3
	Fem.	.	46	3	3	2	3	2	6	6	7	1	4	4	5	-		Fem.	6	1	-	2	3	4	17	7	7	3
Males	4	.	6	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	Infanticide, . “ .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.	.	.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		Fem.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	196	.	336	21	12	11	18	13	9	17	24	17	21	14	19	-	Infantile, . “ .	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.	.	139	7	17	12	10	13	12	18	13	10	14	4	9	-		Fem.	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	11	.	23	-	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	Inflammation, . “ .	4	1	-	1	4	-	1	2	1	4
	Fem.	.	12	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-		Fem.	3	1	-	2	-	1	1	2	1	4
Males	6	.	22	3	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	Influenza, . “ .	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	6
	Fem.	.	16	3	-	2	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-		Fem.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.											
	SEX.		Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		Unknown.											
	Males.	Fem.																Unk.										
Males	122	.	307	9	8	18	10	5	11	13	11	11	10	7	9	-	16	3	8	15	16	17	14	16	11	4	2	-
Fem.	.	185	.	8	13	23	19	20	18	15	18	10	15	14	12	-	7	2	9	8	56	40	23	8	11	19	2	-
Males	5	.	12	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-
Fem.	.	7	.	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Males	53	.	102	5	6	7	5	4	7	2	4	1	2	3	7	-	7	3	-	2	11	7	5	12	3	2	1	-
Fem.	.	49	.	8	7	2	4	7	2	2	3	3	3	6	2	-	5	2	1	3	5	7	5	5	4	8	4	-
Males	1486	.	2932	191	147	176	231	186	94	70	34	42	68	111	136	-	436	42	11	27	114	124	133	172	195	150	75	7
Fem.	.	1446	.	194	175	195	188	191	92	37	33	35	64	102	140	-	368	34	22	31	81	128	122	131	189	203	133	4
Males	31	.	44	2	3	3	2	5	8	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	3	8	4	8	1	-	-
Fem.	.	13	.	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	2	1	2	1	1	-	-
Males	215	.	407	20	13	19	24	15	18	14	24	25	13	17	13	-	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fem.	.	190	.	14	13	16	19	16	17	16	15	20	19	9	16	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unk.	.	2	.	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	23	.	23	4	1	3	2	1	-	3	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	6	11	2	-
Fem.	.	33	.	2	3	3	3	1	2	3	4	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	17	12	4	-	-	-	-	-
Males	13	.	25	-	2	-	1	-	4	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
Fem.	.	12	.	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	7	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE VIII. — Concluded.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
	SEX.			January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		Unknown.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
	Males.	Fem.	Unk.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Males Fem.	44	.	84	8	3	4	3	—	4	6	2	5	6	1	2	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table IX.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

NOSOLOGICALLY ARRANGED,

(BY COUNTIES.)

TABLE IX. — CAUSES OF DEATH. — NOSOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT.*

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each County, from Specified Causes (statistically classified) during the year

1882.

[Still-births included.†]

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
All Causes,	38,270	583	1,265	3,420	217	5,172	598	2,234	810	6,345	1,718	1,391	10073	4,444
Specified Causes,	37,680	562	1,220	3,362	208	5,092	581	2,187	793	6,252	1,698	1,366	9,995	4,364
(CLASSES.)														
I. — ZYMOTIC DISEASES,	7,875	69	265	772	24	1,038	101	585	175	1,227	257	288	2,205	869
II. — CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES, . .	8,698	154	225	696	51	1,175	117	487	174	1,536	410	321	2,424	928
III. — LOCAL DISEASES,	14,013	241	473	1,311	70	1,826	242	771	310	2,334	690	525	3,560	1,660
IV. — DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES, . .	5,530	79	200	479	47	758	92	265	109	939	269	192	1,362	739
V. — VIOLENT DEATHS,	1,564	19	57	104	16	295	29	79	25	216	72	40	444	168
(ORDERS.)														
I. — 1. Miasmatic Diseases,	7,558	68	256	750	23	1,004	97	570	170	1,169	243	270	2,091	847
2. Enthetic Diseases,	154	1	8	11	1	19	4	6	4	33	7	10	36	14
3. Dietic Diseases,	155	—	1	11	—	14	—	9	1	23	4	6	78	8
4. Parasitic Diseases,	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	3	2	—	—
II. — 1. Diathetic Diseases,	1,545	53	40	131	12	249	27	102	30	236	85	59	325	196
2. Tubercular Diseases,	7,153	101	185	565	39	926	90	385	144	1,300	325	262	2,099	732

III. — 1. <i>Diseases of Nervous System,</i>	4,286	77	162	481	32	670	66	228	107	702	225	158	824	554
2. <i>Dis. of Organs of Circulation,</i>	2,271	47	58	188	16	306	50	110	55	390	119	92	575	265
3. <i>Dis. of Respiratory Organs, .</i>	4,199	61	146	336	7	478	72	245	86	693	199	133	1,282	461
4. <i>Diseases of Digestive Organs,</i>	1,819	33	57	192	9	210	29	121	37	312	83	79	417	240
5. <i>Diseases of Urinary Organs,</i>	1,147	20	37	92	6	134	21	54	21	203	55	47	351	106
6. <i>Dis. of Generative Organs, .</i>	73	1	5	7	—	3	2	2	—	6	1	3	36	7
7. <i>Dis. of Organs of Locomotion,</i>	147	2	6	5	—	17	2	8	3	17	4	9	58	16
8. <i>Dis. of Integumentary System,</i>	71	—	2	10	—	8	—	3	1	11	4	4	17	11
IV. — 1. <i>Dev. Diseases of Children, .</i>	2,558	14	65	211	9	344	25	103	25	387	113	62	889	311
2. <i>Dev. Diseases of Adults, .</i>	215	7	7	10	2	17	4	14	9	25	7	7	81	25
3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People, .</i>	2,024	54	92	147	36	302	53	108	62	385	131	107	261	286
4. <i>Diseases of Nutrition, . .</i>	733	4	36	111	—	95	10	40	13	142	18	16	131	117
V. — 1. <i>Accident or Negligence, .</i>	1,381	15	50	94	16	266	27	76	20	198	65	31	379	144
2. <i>Battle,</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. <i>Homicide,</i>	21	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	2	2	10	2
4. <i>Suicide,</i>	162	4	7	10	—	27	—	3	5	17	5	7	55	22
5. <i>Execution,</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Sudden Deaths (cause unascertained), .</i>	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—
<i>Causes not specified,†</i>	585	21	45	58	9	79	17	47	17	91	19	24	78	80

* See "Statistical Nosology," in Appendix.

† Including 102 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 50 from "Tumor," 23 from "Inflammation," and 410 deaths of which the cause was not stated in the Returns.

TABLE IX. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
I.—1. <i>Miasmatic.</i>															
Totals,	.	7,558	68	256	750	23	1,004	97	570	170	1,169	243	270	2,091	847
1. Small-pox,	.	45	—	5	3	1	—	—	14	2	4	1	—	8	7
2. Measles,	.	68	1	1	3	3	14	—	4	—	1	2	1	25	13
3. Scarletina,	.	318	1	24	12	—	40	6	21	8	60	4	5	81	56
4. Diphtheria,	.	1,280	2	30	70	—	145	8	60	11	262	49	77	492	74
5. Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis,	.	166	—	11	14	—	23	2	18	10	32	3	5	30	18
6. Quinsy,	.	21	—	1	1	—	3	—	4	—	4	1	—	5	2
7. Croup,	.	491	8	20	48	1	65	8	48	6	75	10	12	121	69
8. Whooping-cough,	.	265	1	9	41	1	27	2	20	8	38	8	3	92	15
9. Typhoid Fever,*	.	1,079	17	44	112	1	149	22	118	42	134	38	45	232	125
10. Erysipelas,	.	252	2	7	26	—	39	4	20	5	40	13	8	62	26
11. Metria (Puerperal Fever),	.	126	—	3	14	—	13	4	12	1	17	6	4	40	12
12. Carbuncle,	.	15	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	1	7	1
13. Influenza,	.	22	—	—	1	1	6	—	2	3	3	—	1	2	3
14. Dysentery,	.	398	14	11	60	3	58	3	15	15	49	24	24	81	41
15. Diarrhoea,	.	488	2	7	57	3	68	9	35	7	52	9	7	191	41
16. Cholera Infantum,	.	2,159	16	71	258	8	297	25	145	39	351	64	65	532	288
17. Cholera,	.	136	—	2	16	—	24	1	8	3	16	6	2	35	23
18. Ague,	.	25	—	1	1	—	2	—	10	3	1	—	1	2	4
19. Remittent Fever,	.	17	2	1	3	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	5	1
20. Rheumatism,	.	187	2	8	10	1	29	3	12	7	25	5	9	48	28

I.—2. *Enthetic.*

Totals,	1	8	11	1	19	4	6	4	33	7	10	36	14
1. Syphilis,	—	4	1	1	4	—	2	1	16	—	6	24	2
2. Stricture of Urethra,	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Hydrophobia,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Glanders,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Malignant Pustule,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Septicæmia,	1	4	8	—	15	4	4	3	17	7	4	12	12
I.—3. <i>Dietic.</i>													
Totals,	—	1	11	—	14	—	9	1	23	4	6	78	8
1. Privation,	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
2. Purpura and Scurvy,	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	7	1	5	2	5
3. Delirium Tremens,	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	5	—	—	25	1
4. Intemperance,	—	1	6	—	10	—	8	1	11	3	1	48	2
I.—4. <i>Parasitic.</i>													
Totals,	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	3	2	—	—
1. Thrush,	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—
2. Worms,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
II.—1. <i>Dialthetic.</i>													
Totals,	53	40	131	12	249	27	102	30	236	85	59	325	196
1. Gout,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Dropsy,	12	14	45	5	41	9	30	12	39	20	15	22	49
3. Anæmia,	3	3	8	—	35	2	18	3	25	14	2	15	27
4. Cancer,†	37	21	66	7	153	12	49	14	156	45	40	278	109
5. Canker (Noma),	—	—	—	—	5	2	—	—	2	—	1	4	1
6. Mortification,	1	2	12	—	15	2	5	1	14	6	1	6	10

* Including "Fever," Typhus Fever, Continued Fever, and "Bilious" Fever.

† Including 623 cases of Cancer, 129 Cancer of Stomach, 34 Cancer of Bowels, 104 Cancer of Liver, 89 Cancer of Uterus, and 8 of Epithelioma.

TABLE IX. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.													
		Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
II. — 2. <i>Tubercular.</i>														
Totals,	7,153	101	185	565	39	926	90	385	144	1,300	325	262	2,099	732
1. Scrofula,	96	3	3	9	—	13	—	3	—	18	1	4	33	9
2. Tabes Mesenterica,	715	4	13	70	6	88	3	34	7	104	38	22	294	32
3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs),	5,865	92	161	459	32	762	85	319	128	1,079	266	221	1,604	657
4. Hydrocephalus (Tubercular Meningitis),	477	2	8	27	1	63	2	29	9	99	20	15	168	34
III. — 1. <i>Nervous System.</i>														
Totals,	4,286	77	162	481	32	670	66	228	107	702	225	158	824	554
1. Cephalitis,	1,024	11	27	111	3	144	7	70	17	164	37	30	280	123
2. Apoplexy,	706	10	33	65	10	91	18	45	26	107	46	34	148	73
3. Paralysis,	1,047	35	47	113	10	203	21	37	33	150	65	55	134	144
4. Insanity,	153	3	5	27	1	33	2	3	3	13	3	2	26	32
5. Chorea,	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
6. Epilepsy,	130	—	10	11	—	25	4	1	7	22	5	1	14	30
7. Tetanus,	58	—	—	9	—	12	1	2	2	8	2	2	12	8
8. Convulsions,	676	5	25	104	1	109	7	38	12	140	38	11	94	92
9. <i>Brain Diseases, etc.,</i>	489	13	15	41	7	53	6	32	7	97	29	23	115	51
III. — 2. <i>Organs of Circulation.</i>														
Totals,	2,271	47	58	188	16	306	50	110	55	390	119	92	575	265
1. Pericarditis,	102	1	1	10	1	6	1	13	5	26	3	4	24	7
2. Aneurism,	33	1	—	5	—	1	—	1	—	9	1	—	15	—
3. <i>Heart Diseases, etc.,</i>	2,136	45	57	173	15	299	49	96	50	355	115	88	536	258

III. — 3. *Respiratory Organs*

Totals,	4,199	61	146	336	7	478	72	245	86	693	199	133	1,282	461
1. Epistaxis,	5	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
2. Laryngitis,	44	—	2	2	—	4	—	5	—	7	1	2	16	5
3. Bronchitis,	867	7	12	89	1	81	2	24	8	126	30	17	416	51
4. Pleurisy,	116	2	3	6	1	9	2	10	6	19	5	7	32	14
5. Pneumonia,	2,932	49	120	219	5	357	64	195	68	503	147	97	746	362
6. Asthma,	143	2	8	11	—	17	1	7	4	17	8	5	52	11
7. <i>Lung Diseases, etc.</i> ,	92	1	1	8	—	10	2	4	—	21	8	5	17	15
Totals,	1,819	33	57	192	9	210	29	121	37	312	83	79	417	240
1. Gastritis,	200	1	7	20	1	19	4	15	5	30	18	10	39	31
2. Enteritis,	528	5	8	82	3	48	14	48	12	76	24	16	125	67
3. Peritonitis,	307	2	10	31	2	38	4	20	6	59	16	13	70	36
4. Ascites,	24	—	1	1	—	4	—	—	1	2	—	2	9	4
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	26	1	2	1	—	3	—	—	2	5	2	—	2	8
6. Hernia,	53	—	5	2	—	3	—	1	1	8	3	2	19	9
7. Ileus,	90	6	7	9	1	10	1	5	—	15	2	6	19	9
8. Intussusception,	12	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	4
6. Stricture of Intestines,	11	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	2	—	—	3	2
10. Fistula,	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	2
11. <i>Stomach Diseases, etc.</i> ,	213	7	7	25	1	23	1	10	4	37	6	12	45	35
12. <i>Pancreas Disease</i> ,	7	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
13. Hepatitis,	93	2	4	4	—	8	—	9	2	18	4	7	26	9
14. Jaundice,	35	—	—	1	—	10	2	—	—	6	1	1	9	5
15. <i>Liver Diseases, etc.</i> ,	213	9	5	15	1	37	1	12	3	51	6	9	45	19
16. <i>Spleen Diseases</i> ,	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

III. — 4. *Digestive Organs.*

TABLE IX. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
III. — 5. <i>Urinary Organs.</i>														
Totals,	1,147	20	37	92	6	134	21	54	21	203	55	47	351	106
1. Nephritis,	154	—	—	6	—	16	1	6	—	32	4	9	72	8
2. Ischuria,	13	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1
3. Nephria (Bright's Diseases),	571	12	16	57	2	77	9	28	8	92	23	18	186	43
4. Diabetes,	110	3	3	13	—	15	4	8	3	16	4	7	19	15
5. Calculus (Gravel, etc.),	20	1	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	10	2
6. Cystitis,	104	—	5	3	—	10	3	6	3	22	15	2	24	11
7. <i>Kidney Diseases, etc.</i> ,	175	3	13	11	2	15	4	4	7	40	9	10	31	26
III. — 6. <i>Generative Organs.</i>														
Totals,	73	1	5	7	—	3	2	2	—	6	1	3	36	7
1. Ovarian Dropsy,	32	—	3	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	2	17	4
2. <i>Uterus Diseases, etc.</i> ,	41	1	2	6	—	3	—	1	—	5	—	1	19	3
III. — 7. <i>Organs of Locomotion.</i>														
Totals,	147	2	6	5	—	17	2	8	3	17	4	9	58	16
1. Arthritis,	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	—
2. <i>Joint Diseases, etc.*</i> ,	141	2	5	5	—	17	2	8	3	16	4	8	55	16
III. — 8. <i>Integumentary System.</i>														
Totals,	71	—	2	10	—	8	—	3	1	11	4	4	17	11
1. Phlegmon,	50	—	2	6	—	4	—	3	1	6	4	3	14	7
2. Ulcer,	8	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	2
3. <i>Skin Diseases, etc.</i> ,	13	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	2

IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children.*

Totals,	2,558	14	65	211	9	344	25	103	25	387	113	62	889	311
1. Still-born,	1,485	6	23	169	7	203	10	53	37	196	59	37	542	167
2. Infantile, Premature, etc.,†	743	3	36	24	2	103	10	27	19	150	32	2	214	115
3. Cyanosis,	79	1	—	1	—	8	1	8	2	14	4	2	38	2
4. Spina Bifida,	22	—	1	3	—	3	—	4	—	4	3	—	3	—
5. Other Malformations,	57	1	2	2	—	7	1	2	1	9	4	1	18	9
6. Teething,	172	3	3	12	—	20	3	9	3	14	11	3	74	18
Totals,	215	7	7	10	2	17	4	14	7	25	7	7	81	25
1. Paramenia,	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—
2. Childbirth,‡	211	7	7	9	2	17	4	13	7	25	7	7	79	25
Totals,	2,024	54	92	147	36	302	53	108	62	385	131	107	261	286
IV.—3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People.</i>														
1. Old Age,	733	4	36	111	—	95	10	40	13	142	18	16	131	117
IV.—4. <i>Dev Diseases of Nutrition.</i>														
1. Atrophy and Debility,	1,381	15	50	94	16	266	27	76	20	198	65	31	379	144
Totals,	301	3	15	10	1	32	9	10	3	44	16	9	101	48
V.—1. <i>Accident or Negligence.</i>														
1. Fractures and Contusions,§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Wounds,	107	—	4	14	3	14	4	5	—	21	5	3	28	6
3. Burns and Scalds,	52	1	1	4	—	5	2	2	—	16	—	2	11	8
4. Poison,||	355	5	6	36	8	142	3	17	6	37	11	7	46	31
5. Drowning (and Lost at Sea),	64	—	—	3	1	8	—	13	1	9	5	1	12	11
6. Suffocation (and Strangulation),	74	—	4	7	—	13	1	2	2	6	4	1	33	1
7. Otherwise,¶	428	6	20	20	3	52	8	27	8	65	24	8	148	39
8. Casualties,**														

* Including 84 Disease of Spine and 40 Hip Disease.

† See note on p. xcix.

‡ Including 6 by chloral hydrate and 2 by chloroform.

§ Including 182 from Railroad Accidents.

¶ Under "Otherwise" (V.—1. 7) are included Deaths from heat, cold, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operations, and exposure.

† Not including 126 cases of Metria (Puerperal Fever).

** Manner not specified; returned as "Casualty."

TABLE IX. — Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nanucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
V. — 2. <i>Battle.</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
V. — 3. <i>Homicide.</i>	21	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	2	2	10	2
V. — 4. <i>Suicide.*</i>	162	4	7	10	—	27	—	3	5	17	5	7	55	22
V. — 5. <i>Execution.</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sudden, cause unknown,	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—
Causes not specified,†	585	21	45	58	9	79	17	47	17	91	19	24	78	80

* Totals : manner not stated.

† Comprising 102 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 50 from "Tumor," 23 from "Inflammation," and 410 deaths either returned as "Unknown," or of which no cause was stated in the Returns.

NOTE. — When a person is "found drowned," the case is classed under "accident or negligence." (V. — 1. 4.) Cases of death from cold, heat, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operations, and exposure, are classed under "accident or negligence." (V. — 1. 6.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhoea, it is classed as (I. — 2. 2). — [Dr. FARR.]

NOTE.

Previously to the adoption, in the Registration Report of 1855, of the present NOSOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT of Tables IX. and X., the term "Infantile" in those Tables included under a single designation not only all deaths returned under the several heads "Infantile," "Premature," or "Premature Births," but also all ascribed to "Debility" or "Unknown" causes, if under two years of age.

This plan was continued until the Registration Report of 1868, in which, to secure greater accuracy, the method now employed was adopted, by which Deaths returned under the head of "Premature," "Premature Births," or "Infantile," are stated *separately* in Table VIII., and *combined* in Tables IX. and X. Deaths of children under two years, from "Debility" or "Unknown" cause, are no longer classed as "Infantile."

See Registration Report of 1868, p. cv, for a fuller explanation.

TABLE X. — CAUSES OF DEATH. — COMPARATIVE MORTALITY.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths from Specified Causes (Nosologically Arranged) during each of the Five Years 1878-79-80-81-82, with the Number of Deaths, annually, to 100,000 of the Population; also the Number and Percentage of Deaths during the Five Years 1878-82, and during the entire Registration Period of Forty-one Years and Eight Months, ending Dec. 31, 1882.*

[Still-births included.]

DEATHS.					CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.†				PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.		
1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.		1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	Five Yrs. 1878-82.	Forty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1882.
32,564	33,062	36,589	37,924	38,270	All Causes,	1,971 28	2,001 43	2,051 99	2,128 87	2,146 26	—	—
31,727	32,287	35,839	37,259	37,680	Specified Causes, †	1,920 61	1,954 51	2,009 43	2,089 57	2,113 18	100-00	100-00
					(CLASSES)							
7,666	7,228	8,452	8,240	7,875	I.— ZYMOTIC DISEASES, . .	464-07	437-55	474-01	462-12	441-65	22-58	27-09
7,688	7,749	8,182	8,693	8,698	II.— CONSTITUTIONAL DIS.	465-40	469-09	458-87	487-53	487-80	23-46	26-17
10,549	11,530	13,145	13,660	14,013	III.— LOCAL DISEASES, . .	638-58	697-97	737-20	766-08	785-88	35-98	26-90
4,628	4,396	4,778	5,240	5,580	IV — DEVELOPMENTAL DIS.	280-16	266-12	267-96	293-87	310-14	14-06	15-86
1,196	1,381	1,282	1,426	1,564	V.— VIOLENT DEATHS, . .	72-40	83-78	71-89	79-97	87-71	3-92	3-98
					(ORDERS.)							
7,441	7,007	8,163	7,921	7,558	I.— 1. Miasmatic Diseases,	450-45	424-17	457-80	444-22	423-87	21-79	26-38
116	126	137	155	154	2. Ethnetic Diseases, . .	7-02	7-63	7-68	8-69	8-64	·39	·17
98	82	133	153	155	3. Dietic Diseases, . .	5-93	4-96	7-46	8-58	8-69	·36	·44
11	13	19	11	8	4. Parasitic Diseases,	·67	·79	1-07	·62	·45	·04	·10
1,366	1,452	1,427	1,502	1,545	II.— 1. Diathetic Diseases,	82-69	87-90	80-03	84-24	86-64	4-17	4-32
6,322	6,297	6,755	7,191	7,153	2. Tubercular Diseases,	382-71	381-19	378-84	403-29	401-16	19-29	21-85

<i>Diseases of —</i>									
III.—									
1. <i>Nervous System,</i>	208.91	216.17	228.87	237.85	240.37	11.23	9.31		
2. <i>Organs of Circulation,</i>	95.65	104.21	109.19	121.64	127.36	5.54	3.63		
3. <i>Respiratory Organs,</i>	181.61	220.29	235.10	233.98	235.49	10.98	8.02		
4. <i>Digestive Organs,</i>	84.63	86.99	95.62	96.85	102.01	4.63	3.81		
5. <i>Urinary Organs,</i>	49.64	53.57	52.21	59.05	64.33	2.77	1.35		
6. <i>Generative Organs,</i>	4.84	4.78	4.60	3.81	4.09	.22	.13		
7. <i>Organs of Locomotion</i>	7.99	6.66	7.01	6.17	8.25	.36	.34		
8. <i>Integumentary System</i>	5.33	5.27	4.60	6.73	3.98	.26	.31		
<i>Dev. Diseases of —</i>									
IV.—									
1. <i>Children,</i>	133.36	123.67	124.05	135.83	143.46	6.55	8.69		
2. <i>Adults,</i>	13.26	11.02	10.49	13.01	12.06	.59	.80		
3. <i>Old People,</i>	96.61	96.68	94.95	101.85	113.51	4.99	5.21		
4. <i>Dis. of Nutrition,</i>	36.93	34.75	38.47	43.18	41.11	1.93	1.16		
V.—									
1. <i>Accid't or Negligence,</i>	63.50	72.94	63.60	69.60	77.45	3.44	3.40		
2. <i>Battle,</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	.13		
3. <i>Homicide,</i>	1.21	1.03	.84	1.12	1.18	.05	.07		
4. <i>Suicide,</i>	7.63	9.75	7.46	9.25	9.08	.43	.38		
5. <i>Execution,</i>	.06	.06	—	—	—	—	—		
<i>Sudden (cause unascertained),</i>	.91	1.09	.28	.51	.28	—	—		
<i>Causes not specified,</i>	49.76	45.83	41.78	36.79	32.81	—	—		

* For explanation of the classification adopted, see "Statistical Nosology," in Appendix.

† Owing to the undetermined increase of Population, these computations are strictly accurate only in census years. ‡ Including Still-born. See notes to Table IX.

TABLE X. — Continued.

DEATHS.						DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.			
1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	Five Yrs.	Forty-one	CAUSES OF DEATH,	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	Five Yrs.	Forty-one
					1878-82.	Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1882.							1878-82. end'g Dec. 31, 1882.	
I. — 1. <i>Miasmatic.</i>														
3	8	38	47	45	141	5,444	1. Small-pox, . . . .	.18	.49	2.13	2.64	2.52	.08	.56
305	19	236	230	68	858	7,451	2. Measles,	18.46	1.15	13.24	12.90	3.81	.49	.77
404	850	574	397	318	2,543	35,546	3. Scarlatina,	24.46	51.45	32.09	22.26	17.84	1.46	3.66
1,934	1,734	1,769	1,706	1,280	8,423	22,648	4. Diphtheria,	117.08	104.97	99.21	95.68	71.79	4.82	2.33
78	121	122	157	166	644	2,053	5. Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis,	4.72	7.32	6.84	8.80	9.31	.37	.21
16	12	15	18	21	82	813	6. Quinsy, . . . .	.97	.72	.84	1.01	1.18	.04	.48
583	559	625	677	491	2,935	19,250	7. Croup,	35.29	33.84	35.05	37.97	27.54	1.68	1.98
400	302	230	217	265	1,414	10,144	8. Whooping Cough, .	24.22	18.28	12.90	12.17	14.86	.81	1.05
679	637	882	1,072	1,079	4,349	42,568	9. Typhoid Fever,* . . .	41.10	38.56	49.46	60.12	60.51	2.49	4.38
168	245	212	253	252	1,130	6,757	10. Erysipelas,	10.17	14.83	11.89	14.19	14.13	.65	.70
53	107	96	116	126	498	2,076	11. Metria (Puerp. Fever),	3.21	6.48	5.38	6.50	7.07	.28	.21
7	12	14	14	15	62	207	12. Carbuncle, . . . .	.42	.73	.79	.79	.84	.03	.02
22	45	22	15	22	126	1,724	13. Influenza,	1.34	2.73	1.23	.84	1.24	.07	.18
602	372	395	360	398	2,127	31,127	14. Dysentery,	36.44	22.52	22.15	20.19	22.32	1.22	3.21
365	370	480	458	488	2,161	11,943	15. Diarrhoea,	22.10	22.40	26.92	25.68	27.36	1.24	1.23
1,573	1,349	2,118	1,861	2,159	9,060	46,458	16. Cholera Infantum, .	95.22	81.66	118.78	104.37	121.08	5.18	4.79
68	77	116	68	136	465	5,123	17. Cholera,	4.12	4.66	6.51	3.81	7.63	.27	.53
7	5	21	11	25	69	324	18. Ague, . . . .	.42	.30	1.18	.62	1.40	.04	.03
17	17	24	18	17	93	410	19. Remittent Fever, . .	1.03	1.03	1.35	1.01	.95	.05	.04
157	166	174	226	187	910	4,076	20. Rheumatism,	9.50	10.05	9.76	12.67	10.49	.52	.42

I. — 2. <i>Enthetic.</i>									
71	71	55	64	61	322	1,074		4.30	3.42
3	3	6	4	2	18	60	.	.18	.18
15	5	3	3	—	26	72	.	.91	.01
—	—	2	—	—	2	15	.	—	—
2	2	3	4	—	11	87	.	.12	—
25	45	68	80	91	309	369	.	1.51	.01
								2.73	.18
I. — 3. <i>Dietic.</i>									
1	1	1	6	4	13	221	.	.06	.01
32	13	20	24	25	114	459	.	.79	.07
16	20	32	26	35	129	1,078	.	1.21	.07
49	48	80	97	91	365	2,520	Alcoholism,	4.49	.21
								5.10	.26
I. — 4. <i>Parasitic.</i>									
6	7	7	9	6	35	404	.	.43	.04
5	6	12	2	2	27	555	.	.36	.06
II. — 1. <i>Dialhetic.</i>									
4	1	1	1	—	7	86	.	.24	.04
370	380	271	292	313	1,626	17,093	.	22.40	—
98	110	121	139	155	623	2,393	.	5.93	.93
807	862	928	949	987	4,533	16,121	.	48.85	.35
41	25	22	31	15	134	4,356	.	2.48	2.59
46	74	84	90	75	369	1,871	.	2.79	.08
								4.71	.21
II. — 2. <i>Tubercular.</i>									
100	124	118	123	96	561	4,296	.	6.05	.44
458	511	604	692	715	2,980	11,990	.	27.73	1.71
5,334	5,223	5,494	5,886	5,865	27,802	179,704	Phthisis (Con. of Lungs),	316.18	15.90
430	439	539	490	477	2,375	16,167	Hydrocephalus (T. Men.)	26.03	1.36
								30.23	1.67

* Including "Fever," Typhus Fever, Continued Fever, and "Billious" Fever.

† Including Cancer of Stomach, Liver, Uterus, &c.. See p. lxxv.

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.						DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.					
1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	Five Yrs. 1878-82.	Forty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1882.	CAUSES OF DEATH.			1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	Five Yrs. 1878-82.	Forty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1882.
III.—1. Nervous System.																
779	730	920	1,058	1,024	4,511	20,514	1. Cephalitis,	47.16	44.19	51.59	59.33	57.43	2.58	2.11		
562	663	746	718	706	3,395	12,156	2. Apoplexy,	34.02	40.14	41.84	40.27	39.60	1.94	1.25		
895	932	933	998	1,047	4,805	20,201	3. Paralysis,	54.18	56.42	52.32	55.97	58.72	2.75	2.08		
153	118	142	129	153	695	2,903	4. Insanity,	9.26	7.14	7.96	7.23	8.58	.40	.30		
4	9	3	6	3	25	102	5. Chorea, . . . .	.24	.54	.17	.34	.17	.01	.01	
101	118	126	168	130	643	5,076	6. Epilepsy,	6.12	7.14	7.07	9.42	7.29	.37	.52		
12	10	23	18	58	121	585	7. Tetanus, . . . .	.73	.60	1.29	1.01	3.25	.07	.06	
542	589	686	665	676	3,158	17,594	8. Convulsions,	32.81	35.66	38.47	37.30	37.91	1.81	1.81		
403	402	502	481	489	2,277	11,243	9. Brain Diseases, &c., .	24.39	24.34	28.15	26.98	27.42	1.30	1.16		
III.—2. Organs of Circulation.																
49	85	104	121	102	461	959	1. Pericarditis,	2.97	5.14	5.83	6.79	5.72	.26	.10		
22	29	21	31	33	136	344	2. Aneurism,	1.33	1.76	1.18	1.74	1.85	.08	.03		
1,509	1,608	1,822	2,017	2,136	9,092	33,992	3. Heart Diseases, &c., .	91.35	97.34	102.18	113.11	119.79	5.20	3.50		
III.—3. Respiratory Organs.																
4	2	2	2	5	15	36	1. Epistaxis, . . . .	.24	.12	.11	.11	.28	.01	.004	
29	35	57	61	44	226	577	2. Laryngitis,	1.76	2.12	3.20	3.42	2.47	.13	.06		
548	690	780	843	867	3,728	9,011	3. Bronchitis,	33.17	41.77	43.74	47.28	48.62	2.13	.93		
80	90	98	101	116	485	3,984	4. Pleurisy,	4.84	5.45	5.50	5.67	6.51	.28	.41		
2,171	2,647	3,076	2,967	2,932	13,793	59,836	5. Pneumonia,	131.42	160.24	172.51	166.39	164.43	7.89	6.16		
111	90	107	132	143	583	2,159	6. Asthma,	6.72	5.45	6.00	7.41	8.02	.33	.22		
57	85	72	66	92	372	2,277	7. Lung Diseases, &c., .	3.45	5.14	4.04	3.70	5.16	.21	.235		

III.—4. Digestive Organs.									
151	175	218	246	200	990	3,067	9-14	10-59	12-22
388	392	492	456	528	2,256	10,921	23-49	23-73	27-59
164	226	270	284	307	1,251	2,962	9-93	13-68	15-14
10	25	20	26	24	105	398	60	1-52	1-12
23	19	21	21	26	110	490	1-39	1-15	1-18
51	44	46	58	53	252	1,135	3-09	2-67	2-58
71	81	67	66	90	375	2,436	4-30	4-90	3-76
7	8	13	23	12	63	246	4-2	4-8	7-3
16	6	16	20	11	69	152	9-7	3-6	9-0
3	5	3	2	5	18	95	1-8	3-0	1-7
186	156	211	212	213	978	6,304	11-26	9-45	11-83
1	—	1	2	7	11	18	0-6	—	0-6
77	73	97	97	93	437	1,357	4-66	4-42	5-44
39	51	54	55	35	234	1,445	2-36	3-09	3-03
207	170	170	151	213	911	5,908	12-53	10-29	9-53
4	6	6	8	2	26	62	2-4	3-6	3-4
86	107	111	129	154	587	1,040	5-21	6-48	6-22
8	4	12	8	13	45	173	4-8	2-4	6-7
383	435	441	563	571	2,393	4,886	23-19	26-33	24-73
83	73	83	90	110	439	1,688	5-02	4-42	4-66
17	16	13	21	20	87	790	1-03	0-97	7-3
78	81	100	91	104	454	910	4-72	4-90	5-61
165	169	171	151	175	831	3,666	9-99	10-23	9-59
III.—5. Urinary Organs.									
11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
86	107	111	129	154	587	1,040	5-21	6-48	6-22
8	4	12	8	13	45	173	4-8	2-4	6-7
383	435	441	563	571	2,393	4,886	23-19	26-33	24-73
83	73	83	90	110	439	1,688	5-02	4-42	4-66
17	16	13	21	20	87	790	1-03	0-97	7-3
78	81	100	91	104	454	910	4-72	4-90	5-61
165	169	171	151	175	831	3,666	9-99	10-23	9-59
III.—6. Generative Organs.									
40	27	46	34	32	179	584	2-42	1-63	2-58
40	52	36	34	41	203	672	2-42	3-15	2-02
III.—7. Uterus Diseases, &c., .									
151	175	218	246	200	990	3,067	9-14	10-59	12-22
388	392	492	456	528	2,256	10,921	23-49	23-73	27-59
164	226	270	284	307	1,251	2,962	9-93	13-68	15-14
10	25	20	26	24	105	398	60	1-52	1-12
23	19	21	21	26	110	490	1-39	1-15	1-18
51	44	46	58	53	252	1,135	3-09	2-67	2-58
71	81	67	66	90	375	2,436	4-30	4-90	3-76
7	8	13	23	12	63	246	4-2	4-8	7-3
16	6	16	20	11	69	152	9-7	3-6	9-0
3	5	3	2	5	18	95	1-8	3-0	1-7
186	156	211	212	213	978	6,304	11-26	9-45	11-83
1	—	1	2	7	11	18	0-6	—	0-6
77	73	97	97	93	437	1,357	4-66	4-42	5-44
39	51	54	55	35	234	1,445	2-36	3-09	3-03
207	170	170	151	213	911	5,908	12-53	10-29	9-53
4	6	6	8	2	26	62	2-4	3-6	3-4
86	107	111	129	154	587	1,040	5-21	6-48	6-22
8	4	12	8	13	45	173	4-8	2-4	6-7
383	435	441	563	571	2,393	4,886	23-19	26-33	24-73
83	73	83	90	110	439	1,688	5-02	4-42	4-66
17	16	13	21	20	87	790	1-03	0-97	7-3
78	81	100	91	104	454	910	4-72	4-90	5-61
165	169	171	151	175	831	3,666	9-99	10-23	9-59
III.—8. Ovarian Dropsy, .									
40	27	46	34	32	179	584	2-42	1-63	2-58
40	52	36	34	41	203	672	2-42	3-15	2-02
III.—9. Uterus Diseases, &c., .									
151	175	218	246	200	990	3,067	9-14	10-59	12-22
388	392	492	456	528	2,256	10,921	23-49	23-73	27-59
164	226	270	284	307	1,251	2,962	9-93	13-68	15-14
10	25	20	26	24	105	398	60	1-52	1-12
23	19	21	21	26	110	490	1-39	1-15	1-18
51	44	46	58	53	252	1,135	3-09	2-67	2-58
71	81	67	66	90	375	2,436	4-30	4-90	3-76
7	8	13	23	12	63	246	4-2	4-8	7-3
16	6	16	20	11	69	152	9-7	3-6	9-0
3	5	3	2	5	18	95	1-8	3-0	1-7
186	156	211	212	213	978	6,304	11-26	9-45	11-83
1	—	1	2	7	11	18	0-6	—	0-6
77	73	97	97	93	437	1,357	4-66	4-42	5-44
39	51	54	55	35	234	1,445	2-36	3-09	3-03
207	170	170	151	213	911	5,908	12-53	10-29	9-53
4	6	6	8	2	26	62	2-4	3-6	3-4
86	107	111	129	154	587	1,040	5-21	6-48	6-22
8	4	12	8	13	45	173	4-8	2-4	6-7
383	435	441	563	571	2,393	4,886	23-19	26-33	24-73
83	73	83	90	110	439	1,688	5-02	4-42	4-66
17	16	13	21	20	87	790	1-03	0-97	7-3
78	81	100	91	104	454	910	4-72	4-90	5-61
165	169	171	151	175	831	3,666	9-99	10-23	9-59
III.—10. Ovarian Dropsy, .									
40	27	46	34	32	179	584	2-42	1-63	2-58
40	52	36	34	41	203	672	2-42	3-15	2-02
III.—11. Uterus Diseases, &c., .									
151	175	218	246	200	990	3,067	9-14	10-59	12-22
388	392	492	456	528	2,256	10,921	23-49	23-73	27-59
164	226	270	284	307	1,251	2,962	9-93	13-68	15-14
10	25	20	26	24	105	398	60	1-52	1-12
23	19	21	21	26	110	490	1-39	1-15	1-18
51	44	46	58	53	252	1,135	3-09	2-67	2-58
71	81	67	66	90	375	2,436	4-30	4-90	3-76
7	8	13	23	12	63	246	4-2	4-8	7-3
16	6	16	20	11	69	152	9-7	3-6	9-0
3	5	3	2	5	18	95	1-8	3-0	1-7
186	156	211	212	213	978	6,304	11-26	9-45	11-83
1	—	1	2	7	11	18	0-6	—	0-6
77	73	97	97	93	437	1,357	4-66	4-42	5-44
39	51	54	55	35	234	1,445	2-36	3-09	3-03
207	170	170	151	213	911	5,908	12-53	10-29	9-53
4	6	6	8	2	26	62	2-4	3-6	3-4
86	107	111	129	154	587	1,040	5-21	6-48	6-22
8	4	12	8	13	45	173	4-8	2-4	6-7
383	435	441	563	571	2,393	4,886	23-19	26-33	24-73
83	73	83	90	110	439	1,688	5-02	4-42	4-66
17	16	13	21	20	87	790	1-03	0-97	7-3
78	81	100	91	104	454	910	4-72	4-90	5-61
165	169	171	151	175	831	3,666	9-99	10-23	9-59
III.—12. Ovarian Dropsy, .									
40	27	46	34	32	179	584	2-42	1-63	2-58
40	52	36	34	41	203	672	2-42	3-15	2-02
III.—13. Uterus Diseases, &c., .									
151	175	218	246	200	990	3,067	9-14	10-59	12-22
388	392	492	456	528	2,256	10,921	23-49	23-73	27-59
164	226	270	284	307	1,251	2,962	9-93	13-68	15-14
10	25	20	26	24	105	398	60	1-52	1-12
23	19	21	21	26	110	490	1-39	1-15	1-18
51	44	46	58	53	252	1,135	3-09	2-67	2-58
71	81	67	66	90	375	2,436	4-30	4-90	3-76
7	8	13	23	12	63	246	4-2	4-8	7-3
16	6	16	20	11	69	152	9-7	3-6	9-0
3	5	3	2	5	18	95	1-8	3-0	1-7
186	156	211	212	213	978	6,304	11-26	9-45	11-83
1	—	1	2	7	11	18	0-6	—	0-6
77	73	97	97	93	437	1,357	4-66	4-42	5-44
39	51	54	55	35	234	1,445	2-36	3-09	3-03
207	170	170	151	213	911	5,908	12-53	10-29	9-53
4	6	6	8	2	26	62	2-4	3-6	3-4
86	107	111	129	154	587	1,040	5-21	6-48	6-22
8	4	12	8	13	45	173	4-8	2-4	6-7
383	435	441	563	571	2,393	4,886	23-19	26-33	24-73
83	73	83	90	110	439	1,688	5-02	4-42	4-66
17	16	13	21	20	87	790	1-03	0-97	7-3
78	81	100	91	104	454	910	4-72	4-90	5-61
165	169	171	151	175	831	3,666	9-99	10-23	9-59

TABLE X. — Concluded.

DEATHS.					CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.		1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	Five Yrs. 1878-82.	Forty-one Years and Eight Mos. end g Dec. 31, 1882.
III.—7. <i>Organs of Locomotion.</i>												
4	2	3	4	6	195	.24	.12	.17	.22	.34	.01	.02
128	108	122	106	141	3,094	7.75	6.54	6.84	5.95	7.91	.35	.32
III.—8. <i>Integumentary System.</i>												
66	66	48	86	50	1,679	4.00	3.99	2.69	4.82	2.80	.18	.18
14	11	18	18	8	433	.85	.67	1.01	.90	.45	.04	.04
8	10	16	16	13	864	.48	.61	.90	1.01	.73	.03	.09
IV.—1. <i>Dev. Dis. of Children.</i>												
1,261	1,261	1,297	1,466	1,485	34,437	76.34	76.33	72.74	82.22	83.28	3.87	3.55
578	492	597	612	743	37,699	34.99	29.78	33.48	34.32	41.67	1.73	3.88
62	72	68	67	79	932	3.75	4.36	3.81	3.76	4.43	.20	.09
16	13	21	25	22	266	.97	.79	1.18	1.40	1.23	.06	.03
60	54	45	59	57	895	3.63	3.27	2.52	3.31	3.20	.16	.09
226	151	184	193	172	10,168	13.68	9.14	10.32	10.82	9.65	.53	1.05
IV.—2. <i>Dev. Dis. of Adults.</i>												
5	8	4	5	4	114	.30	.49	.23	.28	.23	.01	.01
214	174	183	227	211	7,637	12.96	10.53	10.26	12.73	11.83	.58	.79
IV.—3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People.</i>												
1,596	1,597	1,693	1,816	2,024	50,586	96.61	96.68	94.95	101.85	113.51	4.99	5.21

	610	574	686	770	733	3,373	11 240		IV.—4. <i>Dep. Dis. of Nutrition.</i>	36.93	34.75	38.17	43.18	41.11	1.93	1.16
									1. Atrophy and Debility. .							
	222	215	243	279	301	1,260			V.—1. <i>Accident or Negligence.</i>	13.44	13.01	13.63	15.65	16.88	.72	
									1. Fractures and Contusions, §							
	79	88	80	101	107	455			2. Wounds, . .							
	40	38	48	48	52	226			3. Burns and Scalds, .	4.78	5.33	4.49	5.67	5.99	.26	
	299	461	251	276	355	1,642	33071		4. Poison, . .	2.42	2.30	2.69	2.69	2.92	.13	
	59	67	74	78	64	342			5. Drown'g (and Lost at Sea)	18.10	27.91	14.08	15.48	19.91	.94	3.40
	70	36	47	50	74	277			6. Suffocation (and Strang'n)	3.57	4.05	4.15	4.37	3.59	.20	
	280	300	391	409	428	1,808			7. Otherwise, . .	4.24	2.18	2.63	2.80	4.15	.16	
									8. "Casualty," || . .	16.95	18.16	21.93	22.94	24.00	1.03	
									V.—2. <i>Battle</i> , . .							.13
	20	17	15	20	21	93	648		V.—3. <i>Homicide</i> , . .	1.21	1.03	.84	1.12	1.18	.05	.07
	126	161	133	165	162	747	3,707		V.—4. <i>Suicide</i> , ¶ . .	7.63	9.75	7.46	9.25	9.08	.43	.38
	1	1					18		V.—5. <i>Execution</i> , . .	.06	.06					.002
	15	18	5	9	5	52	777		Sudden, cause unknown, .	.91	1.09	.28	.51	.28		
	822	757	745	656	585	3,565	35,100		Causes not specified, ** .	49.76	45.83	41.78	36.79	32.81		

* Including Disease of Spine and Hip Disease.

§ Including Railroad Accidents.

** Including deaths from "Hemorrhage," "Tumor," and "Inflammation."

† See Note on p. xcix.

|| In preceding reports, until 1877, classed as V.—6.

‡ Not including Metria (Puerperal Fever).

¶ Totals: *manner* not stated.

TABLE XI. — *Causes of Death registered in Massachusetts*

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	ALL CAUSES. . . .	22,019	21,523	21,715	24,130	25,102	23,948	23,654	29,579	27,011	24,683	23,779
	SPECIFIED CAUSES. . . .	21,521	21,069	21,266	23,563	24,393	23,249	27,931	23,850	26,340	24,105	23,301
	[CLASSES.]											
I.	ZYMOTIC DISEASES. . . .	6,016	5,400	5,416	6,088	6,765	6,569	9,429	9,505	8,211	5,856	5,505
II.	CONSTITUTIONAL. . . .	6,333	6,480	6,559	6,567	6,573	6,119	6,642	6,652	6,541	6,422	6,129
III.	LOCAL.	4,397	4,621	4,670	5,629	5,760	5,443	6,543	6,874	6,443	6,474	6,344
IV.	DEVELOPMENTAL. . . .	3,981	3,868	3,794	4,302	4,321	3,926	4,160	4,157	4,215	4,378	4,432
V.	VIOLENT DEATHS. . . .	794	700	827	977	974	1,192	1,157	1,662	930	975	891
	[ORDERS.]											
I.	1. MIASMATIC DISEASES	5,856	5,211	5,245	5,830	6,568	6,372	9,180	9,160	8,051	5,765	5,409
	2. ENTHETIC " . . .	15	19	26	38	40	35	42	41	43	20	36
	3. DIETIC " . . .	103	125	114	184	133	141	177	274	100	54	47
	4. PARASITIC " . . .	42	45	31	36	24	21	30	30	17	17	13
II.	1. DIATHETIC " . . .	970	1,008	1,062	1,048	1,054	1,023	1,088	1,046	1,077	1,092	1,046
	2. TUBERCULAR " . . .	5,363	5,472	5,497	5,519	5,519	5,096	5,554	5,606	5,464	5,330	5,083
III.	1. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM . . .	1,722	1,811	1,730	2,039	2,101	2,042	2,241	2,557	2,383	2,334	2,286
	2. " ORGANS OF CIRCULATION. . . .	601	590	607	730	768	734	840	792	847	876	891
	3. " RESPIRATORY ORGANS	1,289	1,407	1,414	1,689	1,708	1,532	2,181	2,269	1,886	2,024	1,825
	4. " DIGESTIVE ORGANS	545	579	644	850	827	807	908	836	855	829	882
	5. " URINARY ORGANS. . . .	116	119	135	145	169	174	205	197	259	222	276
	6. " ORGANS OF GENERATION	7	16	15	40	34	39	36	45	40	31	41
	7. " ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	69	62	77	75	89	69	67	98	99	83	78
	8. " INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM	48	37	48	61	64	46	65	80	74	75	65
IV.	DEVELOPMENTAL DIS. OF											
	1. " CHILDREN	2,458	2,456	2,349	2,819	2,849	2,522	2,453	2,454	2,557	2,686	2,771
	2. " ADULTS	197	182	206	238	217	149	157	169	160	201	196
	3. " OLD PEOPLE	1,199	1,132	1,168	1,101	1,107	1,137	1,391	1,421	1,361	1,358	1,341
	4. DISEASES OF NUTRITION. . . .	127	98	71	144	148	118	159	113	137	133	124
V.	1. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE	670	599	726	845	854	783	822	953	764	890	801
	2. BATTLE.	-	-	-	-	8	298	244	634	61	1	-
	3. HOMICIDE.	27	18	18	19	19	18	24	10	27	11	15
	4. SUICIDE.	97	82	83	113	92	92	67	65	78	73	75
	5. EXECUTION.	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUDDEN DEATHS, CAUSE UN- ASCERTAINED.	16	14	20	19	29	38	32	28	21	18	25
	CAUSES NOT STATED, OR ILL- DEFINED.	482	440	429	548	680	661	691	701	650	560	453

for each of the Twenty-six Years, 1857 to 1882.

1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	CAUSES.
26,653	27,148	28,348	29,333	36,302	35,158	33,356	36,352	34,460	32,596	32,564	33,062	36,589	37,924	38,270	ALL CAUSES.
25,189	25,713	26,998	28,043	34,845	33,856	32,218	35,335	33,461	31,686	31,727	32,237	35,839	37,259	37,680	SPECIFIED "
6,862	6,891	6,913	6,538	10,787	9,715	8,272	9,735	9,458	8,703	7,666	7,228	8,452	8,240	7,875	I. ZYMOT.
6,299	6,569	7,185	7,272	8,042	8,071	7,669	8,160	7,703	7,630	7,688	7,749	8,182	8,693	8,698	II. CONST.
7,164	7,184	7,559	8,166	9,622	9,479	9,804	10,818	10,073	9,668	10,549	11,530	13,145	13,660	14,013	III. LOCAL.
3,865	4,027	4,206	4,771	5,103	5,125	5,055	5,200	4,802	4,482	4,628	4,396	4,778	5,240	5,580	IV. DEV. DIS.
999	1,042	1,135	1,296	1,291	1,466	1,418	1,422	1,425	1,203	1,196	1,384	1,282	1,426	1,564	V. VIOL. D.
6,691	6,717	6,767	6,389	10,586	9,534	8,079	9,548	9,257	8,509	7,441	7,007	8,163	7,921	7,558	I.
48	39	47	38	37	49	53	63	78	107	116	126	137	155	154	1. MIASMATIC.
108	122	90	98	154	120	127	116	104	68	98	82	133	153	155	2. ENTHETIC.
15	13	9	13	10	12	13	8	19	19	11	13	19	11	8	3. DIETIC.
															4. PARASITIC.
1,142	1,173	1,306	1,313	1,149	1,411	1,264	1,286	1,224	1,249	1,366	1,452	1,427	1,502	1,545	II.
5,157	5,396	5,879	5,959	6,593	6,660	6,405	6,874	6,379	6,381	6,322	6,297	6,755	7,191	7,153	1. DIATHETIC.
															2. TUBERCUL.
2,605	2,576	2,776	2,855	3,618	3,332	3,201	3,380	3,280	3,242	3,451	3,571	4,081	4,241	4,286	III.
1,020	947	1,004	1,186	1,254	1,299	1,366	1,416	1,441	1,453	1,580	1,722	1,947	2,169	2,271	1. NERV. SYST.
2,157	2,231	2,185	2,356	2,834	2,698	3,081	3,684	3,151	2,639	3,000	3,639	4,192	4,172	4,199	2. CIRCUL.
887	870	987	1,069	1,182	1,241	1,290	1,397	1,310	1,358	1,398	1,437	1,705	1,727	1,819	3. RESP'Y.
303	351	392	470	467	599	609	648	626	701	820	885	931	1,053	1,147	4. DIGESTIVE.
46	29	40	40	48	50	58	69	69	70	80	79	82	68	73	5. URINARY.
83	90	97	93	114	169	111	120	108	136	132	110	125	110	147	6. GENERAT.
63	90	78	97	105	91	88	104	88	69	88	87	82	120	71	7. LOCOMOT.
															8. INTEG.
1,958	2,065	2,118	2,465	2,594	2,457	2,567	2,511	2,232	2,120	2,203	2,043	2,212	2,422	2,558	IV.
211	254	250	233	271	305	299	302	278	203	219	182	187	232	215	1. CHILDREN.
1,309	1,375	1,444	1,554	1,664	1,762	1,549	1,732	1,661	1,586	1,596	1,597	1,693	1,816	2,024	2. ADULTS.
387	333	385	519	574	691	640	655	631	573	610	574	686	770	733	3. AGED.
															4. NUTRIT'N.
893	924	1,015	1,149	1,147	1,321	1,277	1,237	1,280	1,020	1,049	1,205	1,134	1,241	1,381	V.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1. ACCIDENT.
16	25	29	25	27	26	26	23	24	20	20	17	15	20	21	2. BATTLE.
88	92	91	122	117	117	115	159	119	163	126	161	133	165	162	3. HOMICIDE.
2	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	4. SUICIDE.
															5. EXECUTION.
31	23	26	16	12	16	13	1	12	4	15	18	5	9	5	SUDDEN.
1,433	1,412	1,324	1,274	1,445	1,286	1,125	1,016	987	906	822	757	745	656	585	NOT STATED

TABLE XI. — *Causes of Death registered,*

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
I.	ORDER 1.											
	1. Small-pox	23	12	255	334	33	40	42	242	221	141	196
	2. Measles	101	301	110	224	209	369	141	320	136	109	194
	3. Scarlatina	2,013	1,033	1,006	916	1,137	1,261	1,399	1,503	807	345	828
	4. Diphtheria	—	18	32	258	643	663	1,420	1,231	672	399	251
	5. Cerebro-spinal meningitis*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	6. Quinsy	49	51	42	37	70	44	32	43	24	8	13
	7. Croup	518	497	528	579	461	484	864	768	504	431	356
	8. Whooping-cough	280	347	357	203	406	254	295	235	363	287	297
	9. Typhoid Fever	1,010	901	932	937	989	1,135	1,442	1,344	1,694	1,091	965
	10. Erysipelas	137	147	148	178	201	120	174	186	148	142	144
	11. Metria (Puerperal Fever).	41	41	53	67	67	51	47	42	42	40	40
	12. Carbuncle	3	2	5	3	14	4	5	3	8	7	9
	13. Influenza	92	76	50	67	60	16	70	29	52	50	26
	14. Dysentery	715	752	612	441	532	479	1,156	1,186	1,548	949	658
	15. Diarrhœa	135	175	151	274	272	340	671	589	464	304	270
	16. Cholera Infantum	631	720	831	1,078	1,266	900	1,164	1,198	1,154	1,078	966
	17. Cholera	38	66	66	99	79	85	121	95	84	192	64
	18. Ague	9	7	6	6	1	17	24	9	10	12	13
	19. Remittent Fever	8	9	2	10	16	11	18	39	18	12	17
	20. Rheumatism	53	56	59	119	112	99	95	98	102	128	102
	ORDER 2.											
	1. Syphilis	14	12	19	29	37	31	35	37	38	17	31
	2. Stricture of Urethra	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
	3. Hydrophobia	1	2	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
	4. Glanders	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5. Malignant Pustule	—	1	3	6	3	4	5	2	3	3	3
	6. Septicæmia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	ORDER 3.											
	1. Privation	1	—	1	5	3	1	2	105	29	3	5
	2. Purpura and Scurvy	12	13	9	14	8	16	13	27	9	8	7
	3. Del. Trem. } Alcoholism.	27	23	26	59	42	45	61	49	26	14	13
	4. Intemp'nce }	63	89	78	106	80	79	101	93	36	29	22
	ORDER 4.											
	1. Thrush	20	29	18	20	14	8	10	4	4	2	1
	2. Worms	22	16	13	16	10	13	20	26	13	15	12
II.	ORDER 1.											
	1. Gout	—	1	2	1	4	3	2	3	—	1	1
	2. Dropsy	512	481	522	470	440	467	533	502	492	462	421
	3. Anæmia	36	56	49	49	111	64	67	82	68	77	66
	4. Cancer	242	289	306	335	336	319	324	330	375	416	395
	5. Noma (Canker)	137	138	144	144	119	129	109	93	100	96	110
	6. Mortification	43	43	39	49	44	41	53	36	42	40	53
	ORDER 2.											
	1. Scrofula	105	125	108	163	208	152	152	154	149	110	109
	2. Tabes Mesenterica	224	259	216	292	327	265	291	273	259	232	179
	3. Phthisis (Consumption)	4,625	4,574	4,704	4,557	4,522	4,269	4,667	4,733	4,661	4,600	4,362
	4. Hydrocephalus (Tuberc. Meningitis)	409	514	469	507	462	410	444	446	395	388	433
III.	ORDER 1.											
	1. Cephalitis	415	465	419	503	501	485	524	728	669	595	525
	2. Apoplexy	163	197	207	238	274	251	268	321	263	261	281
	3. Paralysis	331	369	375	402	417	401	471	473	479	487	469
	4. Insanity	58	62	59	71	61	66	62	64	75	106	111
	5. Chorea	2	1	1	5	2	1	5	1	3	4	4
	6. Epilepsy	138	110	130	180	176	143	161	166	106	113	124
	7. Tetanus	9	17	12	17	9	17	9	11	11	13	14
	8. Convulsions	421	438	336	396	398	447	467	453	482	465	477
	9. Brain Diseases, &c.	185	152	191	227	263	231	274	340	295	290	281
	ORDER 2.											
	1. Pericarditis	10	4	9	20	20	16	13	11	14	20	13
	2. Aneurism	2	4	3	2	6	7	6	7	7	11	5
	3. Heart Diseases, &c.	589	582	595	708	742	711	821	774	826	845	873

* Previously to 1873, classed with Cephalitis.

for Twenty-six Years — Continued.

1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	CAUSES.
20 287 1,369 297 17 485 247 896 159 68 5 29 685 293 1,561 117 12 16 128	59 222 1,405 296 15 473 320 1,205 176 61 2 49 481 305 1,424 95 5 11 113	131 269 683 242 8 434 330 1,333 129 66 4 36 471 457 1,914 107 11 6 136	295 131 867 274 11 473 243 1,116 201 49 8 33 389 344 1,718 96 7 15 127	1,029 428 1,377 273 11 480 363 1,703 212 65 5 34 564 464 3,254 106 15 12 160	668 180 1,472 310 747 435 264 1,406 235 98 8 35 435 353 2,553 106 15 12 195	26 161 1,382 502 242 411 449 1,147 216 101 8 48 366 398 2,322 95 16 7 173	34 233 1,684 1,200 2,610 684 242 1,059 257 99 8 58 437 413 2,606 94 16 11 217	32 47 1,222 170 107 684 192 881 209 55 12 29 417 343 2,087 91 2 7 186	26 135 467 143 12 544 369 814 181 53 7 580 365 1,927 60 3 9 166	3 305 404 1,934 78 16 583 400 679 168 107 12 45 602 370 1,573 68 7 17 157	8 19 850 1,734 121 12 559 302 637 245 96 14 22 372 440 2,118 77 5 17 166	38 236 574 1,769 122 15 625 230 882 212 116 14 22 395 458 2,118 116 21 24 174	1881. 47 230 397 1,706 157 18 677 217 1,072 253 116 14 15 360 458 1,861 68 11 18 226	1882. 45 68 318 1,280 166 491 265 1,079 252 126 15 22 398 488 2,159 136 25 17 187	I.—ORDER 1. 1. Small-pox. 2. Measles. 3. Scarlatina. 4. Diphtheria. 5. Cer. Sp. M. 6. Quinsy. 7. Croup. 8. Wh. Cough 9. Typh. Fev. 10. Erysipelas. 11. Metria. 12. Carbuncle. 13. Influenza 14. Dysentery. 15. Diarrhœa. 16. Ch. Infant. 17. Cholera. 18. Ague. 19. Rem. Fev. 20. Rheumat.
36 3 — — 9 —	34 — — 1 4 —	37 3 2 — 5 —	32 1 — — 3 —	27 3 — — 4 —	35 9 — — 2 —	46 3 — — 4 —	43 4 — — 3 —	46 3 — — 3 —	58 2 14 — — 30	71 3 15 — — 25	71 3 5 — 2 45	55 6 3 — 2 68	64 4 3 — 3 80	61 2 — — — 91	ORDER 2. 1. Syphilis. 2. Strict. 3. Hydropho. 4. Glanders. 5. Mal. Pust. 6. Septicæm.
16 18 23 51	22 19 27 54	2 13 27 48	1 9 30 58	1 19 45 89	— 11 30 79	1 19 32 75	6 23 15 72	— 18 15 71	1 15 13 39	1 32 16 49	1 13 20 48	1 20 32 80	6 24 26 97	4 25 35 91	ORDER 3. 1. Privation. 2. P. & Scur. 3. Del. Trem. 4. Intemp.
2 13	4 9	1 8	1 12	1 9	2 10	5 8	3 5	9 10	11 8	6 5	7 6	7 12	9 2	6 2	ORDER 4. 1. Thrush. 2. Worms.
1 470 70 445 113 43	2 458 67 492 115 39	4 491 77 516 172 46	1 527 83 551 102 49	— 618 79 542 154 56	1 545 79 611 137 38	3 469 76 585 94 37	2 474 70 593 99 48	3 445 86 657 72 61	4 412 76 646 52 59	4 370 98 807 41 46	1 380 110 862 25 74	1 271 121 928 22 84	1 292 139 949 31 90	— 318 155 987 15 75	II.—ORDER 1. 1. Gout. 2. Dropsy. 3. Anæmia. 4. Cancer. 5. Noma. 6. Mortifica.
140 243 4,437 337	115 263 4,659 359	105 363 5,003 408	149 833 5,070 407	121 470 5,556 446	122 522 5,556 460	108 578 5,284 435	121 563 5,738 447	103 552 5,327 397	99 421 5,457 404	100 458 5,334 430	124 511 5,223 439	118 604 5,494 539	123 692 5,886 490	96 715 5,865 477	ORDER 2. 1. Scrofula. 2. Tabes Mes. 3. Consump. 4. Hydroceph.
577 311 630 91 4 134 14 499 345	572 331 607 87 1 130 18 479 351	601 394 714 103 1 131 19 527 367	620 390 791 89 3 121 18 522 378	1,031 409 858 103 6 123 12 658 456	742 431 858 88 7 123 12 629 442	709 433 775 100 6 134 24 595 425	694 460 896 118 3 135 19 607 448	635 507 826 146 4 127 20 597 418	597 544 873 112 4 110 12 568 414	779 562 895 153 4 101 10 542 403	730 663 932 118 9 118 23 589 402	920 746 933 142 3 126 18 686 502	1,058 718 1,047 129 6 168 58 665 481	1,024 706 1,047 153 3 130 58 676 489	III.—ORDER 1. 1. Cephalitis. 2. Apoplexy. 3. Paralysis. 4. Insanity. 5. Chorea. 6. Epilepsy. 7. Tetanus. 8. Convul. 9. Brain Dis.
24 12 984	19 10 918	15 8 981	19 12 1,155	16 15 1,223	28 13 1,258	39 25 1,302	44 12 1,360	49 17 1,375	44 12 1,397	49 22 1,509	85 29 1,608	104 21 1,822	121 31 2,017	102 33 2,136	ORDER 2. 1. Pericard. 2. Aneurism. 3. Heart Dis.

TABLE XI.—*Causes of Death registered,*

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
III.	ORDER 3.											
	1. Epistaxis	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	3	2	—	1
	2. Laryngitis	1	1	4	15	18	7	11	14	15	7	15
	3. Bronchitis	39	39	41	110	188	185	197	194	179	202	208
	4. Pleurisy	115	122	126	119	119	102	128	143	88	92	94
	5. Pneumonia	1,075	1,174	1,167	1,333	1,285	1,140	1,724	1,801	1,493	1,639	1,378
	6. Asthma	22	38	30	50	42	44	58	53	58	37	55
	7. Lung Diseases, &c. . . .	37	33	46	62	53	52	63	61	51	47	74
	ORDER 4.											
	1. Gastritis	26	34	34	50	88	67	87	77	93	63	79
	2. Enteritis	189	202	252	276	239	231	234	271	242	240	255
	3. Peritonitis	13	16	22	56	45	34	71	54	65	65	77
	4. Ascites	3	8	3	19	12	23	14	22	21	17	8
	5. Ulceration of Intestines . .	11	2	14	23	13	14	24	13	14	23	17
	6. Hernia	11	25	8	30	40	30	20	25	53	30	31
	7. Ileus	74	63	54	70	50	72	82	63	67	63	51
	8. Intussusception	2	—	3	5	1	4	5	2	3	5	6
	9. Stricture of Intestines . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
	10. Fistula	1	2	3	2	—	1	6	1	—	2	6
	11. Stomach Diseases, &c. . .	56	59	62	108	106	111	104	87	76	83	112
	12. Pancreas Disease	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	13. Hepatitis	9	5	12	31	40	35	48	45	41	53	46
	14. Jaundice	27	26	22	35	35	29	45	26	37	31	46
	15. Liver Diseases, &c. . . .	121	134	153	143	157	153	166	150	141	146	143
	16. Spleen Diseases, &c. . . .	2	3	1	—	1	3	1	—	2	1	2
	ORDER 5.											
	1. Nephritis	5	4	8	8	16	8	13	36	16	15	14
	2. Ischuria	7	7	4	4	10	8	8	3	1	3	2
	3. Nephria (Bright's Disease) .	3	3	2	5	14	13	33	13	55	34	54
	4. Diabetes	23	35	35	38	35	36	45	31	52	31	55
	5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.) . .	32	21	29	14	11	12	18	15	16	20	24
	6. Cystitis	8	9	9	16	12	14	21	7	11	28	21
	7. Kidney Diseases, &c. . . .	38	40	48	60	71	83	67	92	108	91	106
	ORDER 6.											
	1. Ovarian Dropsy	1	7	5	21	17	18	19	22	21	12	16
	2. Uterus Diseases, &c. . . .	6	9	10	19	17	21	17	23	19	19	25
	ORDER 7.											
	1. Arthritis	12	18	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
	2. Joint Diseases, &c.	57	44	76	74	87	69	67	98	99	83	76
	ORDER 8.											
	1. Phlegmon	35	20	36	41	38	25	39	56	48	54	51
	2. Ulcer	11	11	7	13	18	14	20	10	15	15	8
	3. Skin Diseases, &c.	2	6	5	7	8	7	6	14	11	6	6
IV.	ORDER 1.											
	1. Still-born	739	747	739	1,062	1,017	974	903	856	859	1,046	1,007
	2. Infantile, Premature, &c. .	1,326	1,314	1,280	1,359	1,446	1,227	1,259	1,293	1,338	1,378	1,451
	3. Cyanosis	9	28	27	19	25	20	19	26	26	12	17
	4. Spina Bifida	1	3	4	13	5	4	6	3	6	8	6
	5. Other Malformations . . .	3	11	5	25	35	12	10	25	13	22	15
	6. Teething	380	353	294	341	321	285	256	251	315	220	275
	ORDER 2.											
	1. Paramenia	1	3	3	9	5	6	2	4	—	5	3
	2. Childbirth	196	179	203	229	212	143	155	165	160	196	193
	ORDER 3.											
	1. Old Age	1,199	1,132	1,168	1,101	1,107	1,137	1,391	1,421	1,361	1,358	1,341
	ORDER 4.											
	1. Atrophy and Debility . . .	127	98	71	144	148	148	118	113	137	133	124

for Twenty-six Years — Continued.

1863.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	CAUSES.
-	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	5	4	2	2	2	5	ORDER 3.
10	13	12	17	16	23	25	24	29	11	29	35	57	61	44	1. Epistaxis.
241	239	259	272	287	328	395	433	428	397	548	690	780	843	867	2. Laryngitis.
160	93	75	90	81	90	103	103	86	82	80	90	98	101	116	3. Bronchitis.
1,651	1,736	1,718	1,858	2,295	2,037	2,336	2,940	2,247	1,972	2,171	2,647	3,076	2,967	2,952	4. Pleurisy.
75	67	66	61	96	93	110	103	86	112	111	90	107	132	143	5. Pneumo.
80	82	55	58	59	66	61	77	74	60	57	85	72	66	92	6. Asthma.
															7. Lung Dis.
															ORDER 4.
81	54	90	93	109	123	134	161	143	132	151	175	218	246	260	1. Gastritis.
252	225	298	334	358	379	367	370	357	395	338	392	492	456	528	2. Enteritis.
67	72	86	69	100	102	129	155	123	126	164	226	270	284	307	3. Peritonitis.
15	18	13	11	15	12	8	11	21	17	10	25	20	26	24	4. Ascites.
24	25	14	20	27	14	24	18	22	18	23	19	21	21	26	5. Ulc. Intest.
29	45	39	34	36	35	41	50	43	43	51	44	46	58	53	6. Hernia.
13	64	89	97	94	81	73	85	80	81	71	81	67	66	90	7. Ileus.
4	9	3	3	4	3	5	11	8	11	7	8	13	23	12	8. Intus.
5	7	11	5	8	11	6	6	10	8	16	6	16	20	11	9. Str. Intest.
1	2	4	5	5	8	9	4	2	7	3	5	3	2	5	10. Fistula.
103	93	89	119	123	132	148	194	157	177	186	156	211	212	213	11. Stom. Dis.
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	12. Pan Dis.
38	37	33	38	56	57	62	51	55	65	77	73	97	97	93	13. Hepatitis.
34	45	34	41	42	48	47	49	57	44	39	51	54	55	35	14. Jaundice.
159	173	194	200	205	234	235	228	227	232	207	176	170	151	213	15. Liver Dis.
2	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	4	1	4	6	6	8	2	16. Spleen Dis.
															ORDER 5.
22	13	19	14	23	22	31	30	47	67	86	107	111	129	154	1. Nephritis.
6	8	3	5	5	4	9	5	9	3	8	4	12	8	13	2. Ischuria.
76	125	140	199	223	271	299	293	308	329	383	435	441	503	571	3. (Br. Dis.)
43	50	55	33	53	60	63	78	47	73	83	73	83	90	110	4. Diabetes.
20	30	20	23	11	30	21	15	18	27	17	16	13	21	20	5. Calculus.
20	18	19	21	13	32	38	27	41	52	78	81	100	91	104	6. Cystitis.
116	107	136	175	139	180	148	200	156	150	165	169	171	151	175	7. Kidney Dis.
															ORDER 6.
23	15	17	27	27	26	22	34	30	22	40	27	46	34	32	1. Ov. Drop.
23	14	23	13	21	24	36	35	39	48	40	52	36	34	41	2. Uter. Dis.
															ORDER 7.
-	5	2	3	3	-	1	4	3	-	4	2	3	4	6	1. Arthritis.
83	85	95	90	111	169	110	116	105	136	128	108	122	106	141	2. Joint Dis.
															ORDER 8.
42	66	60	70	82	73	56	69	57	40	66	66	48	86	50	1. Phlegmon.
14	11	10	13	14	11	22	18	15	20	14	11	18	18	8	2. Ulcer.
7	13	8	14	9	7	10	17	16	9	8	10	16	16	13	3. Skin Dis.
															IV.—ORDER 1.
1,050	1,094	1,019	1,300	1,283	1,246	1,469	1,374	1,274	1,254	1,261	1,261	1,297	1,466	1,485	1. Still-born.
627	665	737	741	876	774	720	721	586	519	578	492	597	617	743	2. Inf. Prem.
20	20	24	30	40	45	42	38	42	38	62	72	68	67	79	3. Cyanosis.
7	6	5	9	10	7	12	12	25	14	16	13	21	25	22	4. Spina Bif.
20	26	25	35	18	37	38	41	32	36	60	54	45	59	57	5. Maltform.
234	254	308	260	367	348	286	325	273	259	226	151	184	193	172	6. Teething.
															ORDER 2.
3	3	7	4	4	4	6	4	2	5	5	8	4	5	4	1. Paramenia.
208	251	252	229	267	301	293	298	276	198	214	174	183	227	211	2. Childbirth.
															ORDER 3.
1,309	1,375	1,444	1,554	1,664	1,672	1,549	1,732	1,661	1,586	1,596	1,597	1,693	1,816	2,024	1. Old Age.
															ORDER 4.
387	333	335	519	574	691	640	655	631	573	610	574	688	770	733	1. Atr. & Deb.

TABLE XI. — *Causes of Death registered,*

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
V.	ORDER 1. (ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE.)											
	1. Fractures and Contusions .	11	47	62	67	94	82	84	141	136	134	136
	2. Wounds	73	90	100	104	109	135	102	137	97	96	75
	3. Burns and Scalds	17	22	13	18	18	24	29	26	19	24	23
	4. Poison	245	210	273	258	331	197	276	283	186	222	247
	5. Drowning (and Lost at Sea)	9	16	17	30	23	20	19	30	23	28	18
	6. Suffocation (and Strangulation)	80	19	25	21	35	35	43	33	33	90	33
	7. Otherwise	235	195	236	347	244	290	269	303	270	296	269
	8. "Casualty"											
	ORDER 2.											
	1. Battle	-	-	-	-	8	298	244	634	61	1	-
	ORDER 3.											
	1. Homicide	27	18	18	19	19	18	24	10	27	11	15
	ORDER 4.											
	1. Suicide	97	82	83	113	92	92	67	65	78	73	75
	ORDER 5.											
	1. Execution	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	—											
	Sudden, cause unascertained,	16	14	20	19	29	38	32	28	21	18	25
	Causes not specified . . .	482	440	429	548	633	661	691	701	650	560	453

TABLE XII. — DEATHS IN EACH TOWN FROM SPECIAL CAUSES IN 1882.

STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population in 1880.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis.	Whooping Cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.	Metria (Puer- peral Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis (Con- sumption).	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.
MASSACHUSETTS,	1,783,085	45	68	318	1,771	166	265	1,079	252	126	211	398	488	136	2,159	5,865	2,932	867	706	1,369	21	162
BARNSTABLE,	31,897	-	1	1	10	-	1	17	2	-	7	14	2	-	16	92	49	7	10	15	-	4
BERKSHIRE,	69,032	5	1	24	50	11	9	44	7	3	7	11	7	2	71	161	120	12	33	50	-	7
BRISTOL,	139,040	3	3	12	118	14	41	112	26	14	9	60	57	16	258	459	219	89	65	92	-	10
DUKES AND NANTUCKET,	8,027	1	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	3	3	-	8	32	5	1	10	16	-	-
ESSEX,	244,535	-	14	40	210	23	27	149	39	13	17	58	68	24	297	762	357	81	91	267	2	27
FRANKLIN,	36,001	-	-	6	16	2	2	22	4	4	4	3	9	1	25	85	64	2	18	27	2	-
HAMPDEN,	104,142	14	4	21	108	18	20	118	20	12	13	15	35	8	145	319	195	24	45	76	-	3
HAMPSHIRE,	47,232	2	-	8	17	10	8	42	5	1	9	15	7	3	39	128	68	8	26	20	-	5
MIDDLESEX,	317,830	4	1	60	337	32	38	134	40	17	25	49	52	16	351	1,079	503	126	107	198	1	17
NORFOLK,	96,507	1	2	4	59	3	8	38	13	6	7	24	9	6	64	266	147	30	46	65	2	5
PLYMOUTH,	74,018	-	1	5	89	5	3	45	8	4	7	24	7	2	65	221	97	17	34	31	2	7
SUFFOLK,	337,927	8	25	81	613	30	92	232	62	40	79	81	191	35	532	1,604	746	416	148	348	10	55
WORCESTER,	226,897	7	13	56	143	18	15	125	26	12	25	41	41	23	288	657	362	54	73	144	2	22

TABLE XII. — Deaths in each Town from Special Causes in 1882.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1880.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis.	Whooping Cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.	Metria (Puer- peral Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis (Con- sumption).	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.
BARNSTABLE COUNTY, . .	31,897	-	1	1	10	-	1	17	2	-	7	14	2	-	16	92	49	7	10	15	-	4
Barnstable, . .	4,242	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	10	15	1	2	9	-	-
Brewster, . .	1,144	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	-	-	-
Chatham, . .	2,250	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	8	4	1	-	-	-	-
Dennis, . .	3,288	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	12	6	-	-	-	-	-
Eastham, . .	692	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Falmouth, . .	2,422	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	2	-	-	-
Harwich, . .	3,265	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	2	-	-	1	-	-
Mashpee, . .	346	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
Orleans, . .	1,294	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Provincetown, . .	4,346	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sandwich, . .	3,543	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	6	-	-	-	-	-
Truro, . .	1,017	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wellfleet, . .	1,875	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	9	4	-	-	1	-	-
Yarmouth, . .	2,173	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE COUNTY, . .	69,032	5	1	24	50	11	9	44	7	3	7	11	7	2	71	161	120	12	33	50	-	7
Adams, . .	5,591	2	-	-	8	5	2	7	-	-	2	-	1	-	28	25	2	2	3	4	-	-
Alford, . .	348	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Becket, . .	1,123	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	1	-	-
Cheshire, . .	1,537	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	2	-	-
Clarksburg, . .	724	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dalton, . .	2,052	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	2	-	-
Egremont, . .	875	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida, . .	459	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Great Barrington, . .	4,653	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	6	9	-	2	4	-	-
Hancock, . .	642	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	-
Hinsdale, . .	1,595	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	1	-	-
Lanesborough, . .	1,286	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	8	6	1	2	4	-	-
Lee, . .	3,939	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
Lenox, . .	2,043	-	-	2	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	1	-	-
Monterey, . .	635	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-

TABLE XII. — Deaths in each Town from Special Causes in 1882.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1880.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria / and Group.	Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis.	Whooping Cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.	Metria (Puer- peral Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis (Con- sumption).	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.
<i>Berkshire County — Con.</i>																						
Mount Washington,	205															1						
New Ashford,	203															1	30			3	1	
New Marlborough,	1,876					2	2	9	1	1	3	5	1		16	32	30	1	1	3	1	
North Adams,	10,191			3	8			2					1				2		2			
Otis,	785																					
Peru,	403				1		1	10	1	1		4	1	1	9		22	4	6			
Pittsfield,	13,364	3		6	4	2	1									3	1	1	1	1	1	
Richmond,	1,124			1											2	1	1					
Sandisfield,	1,107							1							3	6	5	1	1	1	3	
Savoy,	715				5			1							1	1	6		1	1	1	
Sheffield,	2,204														1	1	5		1	1	1	
Stockbridge,	2,357														1	1	1		1	1	2	
Tyringham,	542															6	1		1	3		
Washington,	493			1	2	1		1								1	1		1	1	1	
West Stockbridge,	1,923		1	1	2			1							2	8	4		1	1	2	
Williamstown,	3,394		1		2			1								2			1	1	1	
Windsor,	644																					
BRISTOL COUNTY,	139,040	3	3	12	118	14	41	112	26	14	9	60	57	16	258	459	219	89	65	92		10
Acushnet,	1,105				1	2	7	10	2	2		4			1	2	4		1	10		
Attleborough,	11,111			2	9										18	37	26	2	9			
Berkley,	927															4	1	1	1	2		
Dartmouth,	3,430				2	3		2	2		1				1	6	2			1		
Dighton,	1,791															4	5			4		
Easton,	3,902				21			2				2		2	9	15	14	4	1	3		
Fairhaven,	2,875														11	8	4	1	1			
Fall River,	48,961	3	1	5	63		22	51	16	5	2	29	43	10	123	166	66	55	17	34		
Freetown,	1,329				1	1		4				2				9	2					
Mansfield,	2,765									1					2	6	1		4			
New Bedford,	26,845		1	4	9	3	3	12	4	2	3	9	5	1	64	97	45	13	8	11		
Norton,	1,732						1	1			1	2				2	5	1		2		
Raynham,	1,681				1		4	2							3	4	6	1	2	1		
Rehoboth,	1,891					1						1			2	6	2					

TABLE XII. — Deaths in each Town from Special Causes in 1882.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1880.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis.	Whooping Cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.	Meirra (Puer- peral Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis (Con- sumption).	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.
<i>Essex County—Con.</i>																						
Peabody,	9,028	—	1	—	2	—	1	6	3	—	—	3	1	—	7	31	12	12	1	1	6	—
Rockport,	3,912	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	1	3	1	5	—	—
Rowley,	1,201	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
Salem,	27,563	—	—	—	13	2	11	13	6	1	2	3	15	5	57	117	34	15	8	15	—	—
Salisbury,	4,079	—	—	2	12	—	—	3	3	—	1	1	1	1	4	9	3	2	2	3	—	—
Saugus,	2,625	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	1	1	1	—	—
Swampscott,	2,500	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	1	—	—	—	—
Topsfield,	1,165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	—	—	—	—	—
Wenham,	889	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
West Newbury,	1,989	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	4	—	—	3	2	—
FRANKLIN COUNTY,																						
Ashfield,	1,066	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	2	1	—
Barnardston,	934	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—
Buckland,	1,739	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	3	—	—
Charlton,	932	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	—	—	—	—	—
Colrain,	1,777	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	—
Conway,	1,760	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
Deerfield,	3,543	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	1	—	—	—	—	—
Erving,	872	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Gill,	733	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	1	—	—
Greenfield,	3,903	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	9	7	5	—	1	2	—	—
Hawley,	592	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Heath,	660	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Leverett,	742	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Leyden,	507	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Monroe,	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Montague,	4,875	—	—	2	5	—	—	6	—	1	1	—	7	—	7	14	18	1	1	1	7	2
New Salem,	869	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—
Northfield,	1,603	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	5	—	4	—	—	—
Orange,	3,169	—	—	1	6	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	8	10	5	—	—	—	—	—
Rowe,	502	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Shelburne,	1,621	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	3	—	—	—

[illegible]

TABLE XII. — Deaths in each Town from Special Causes in 1882.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1880.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis.	Whooping Cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.	Metria (Puer- peral Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis (Con- sumption).	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.
<i>Hampshire County — Con.</i>																						
Hadley,	1,938			1		4		1	1						1	3	4			1		
Hatfield,	1,495							1	1						1	3	1			1		
Huntington,	1,236							1	1						1	3	4			1		
Middlefield,	648							2							1	4	4			1		
Northampton,	12,172				1	2	2	2	3	1	1	4	3	1	16	43	15		5	3	3	
Pelham,	614			1	4		2	1				1				2	2			1		
Plainfield,	457						2	1														
Prescott,	460																					
South Hadley,	3,538				5		1	10							2	3	6		1	3		
Southampton,	1,046			1	2			4							5	17	1			1		
Ware,	4,817				1	4		8							3	4	9		2	1		
Westampton,	563				3		1	1			2		1			1	2		1	1		
Williamsburg,	2,234			1												9	3					
Worthington,	758															1	3					
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	317,830	4	1	60	337	32	38	134	40	17	25	49	52	16	351	1,079	503	126	107	198	1	17
Acton,	1,797			1	5		3	2				1	1	2	3	5	8					
Arlington,	4,100							1	1						3	3	3			1		
Ashby,	914														2	4	2					
Ashland,	2,394			3	1	1									2	9	5			2		
Ayer,	1,881				1	1	1	1	1				1		2	5	3		1	3		
Bedford,	931														1	6	3			2		
Belmont,	1,615				1			1							1	1	1			1		
Billerica,	2,000														1	1	1					
Boxborough,	319																					
Burlington,	711																					
Cambridge,	52,669		1	8	71	3	11	18	7	2	3	3	8	2	59	181	141	22	23	23		2
Carlisle,	478																					
Chelmsford,	2,553				2	1			1							5	4			1		
Concord,	3,922					1			1						2	24	9	1	4	2		
Dracut,	1,595								1						1	3	3	1	1	1		
Dunstable,	453																1					
Everett,	4,159				4			3	1					1	3	12	5			1		

TABLE XII. — Deaths in each Town from Special Causes in 1882.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.													Population in 1880.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis.	Whooping Cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.	Metria (Puer- peral Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis(Con- sumption).	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.
Norfolk County—Con.																																		
Canton,																																		
Cohasset,																																		
Dedham,																																		
Dover,																																		
Foxborough,																																		
Franklin,																																		
Holbrook,																																		
Hyde Park,																																		
Medfield,																																		
Medway,																																		
Milton,																																		
Needham,																																		
Norfolk,																																		
Norwood,																																		
Quincy,																																		
Randolph,																																		
Sharon,																																		
Stoughton,																																		
Walpole,																																		
Wellesley,*																																		
Weymouth,																																		
Wrentham,																																		
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,																																		
Abington,																																		
Bridgewater,																																		
(State Workhouse),																																		
Brockton,																																		
Carver,																																		
Duxbury,																																		
East Bridgewater,																																		
Halifax,																																		
Hanover,																																		

[illegible]

* Incorporated April 6, 1881.

TABLE XII. — Deaths in each Town from Special Causes in 1882.

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE XIII. — OCCUPATIONS.

Distinguishing by Occupations (statistically classified) the Number, with their Average and Aggregate Ages, of Persons in the State (in two geographical divisions) whose Occupations were specified, and whose Deaths were registered, during the year 1882; also in the State (entire) during the period of Thirty-nine Years and Eight Months, ending with December 31, 1882. [This table includes only persons over twenty years of age.]

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1882.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1882.			WHOLE STATE. Thirty-nine Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1882.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
ALL CLASSES AND OCCUPATIONS,	6,514	334,913	51.41	2,425	134,011	55.26	204,565	10,541,234	51.53
I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH,	723	48,870	67.59	699	48,702	69.67	42,152	2,777,935	65.93
II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD,	529	30,360	57.39	125	7,708	61.66	15,463	831,933	53.80
III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS,	874	44,521	50.94	282	14,074	49.91	24,545	1,190,208	48.49
IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS,	929	44,121	47.49	307	13,734	44.74	24,959	1,124,693	45.06
V. LABORERS — No SPECIAL TRADES,	1,267	61,798	48.77	450	24,493	54.43	39,285	1,908,563	48.58
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD,	315	13,940	44.25	89	3,826	42.99	9,569	368,690	38.53
VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN,	345	18,990	55.04	5	328	65.60	11,499	552,222	48.02
VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, &c.,	944	46,655	49.42	199	10,232	51.42	23,745	1,170,767	49.30
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN,	241	12,534	52.01	56	3,120	55.71	7,366	380,487	51.65
X. FEMALES,	347	13,124	37.82	213	7,794	36.59	5,982	235,736	39.40

TABLE XIII. — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1882.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1882.			WHOLE STATE. Thirty-nine Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1882.			
		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
			Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
Curriers,	59	2,670	45.25	6	284	47.33	753	33,958	45.10	
Cutlers,	6	347	57.83	10	467	46.70	195	8,075	41.41	
Distillers,	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	2,046	58.46	
Dyers,	11	585	53.18	6	320	53.33	232	10,981	47.33	
Founders,	39	1,721	44.12	9	364	40.44	606	26,664	44.00	
Furnace-men,	8	446	55.75	—	—	—	166	7,610	45.84	
Glass-blowers or glass-makers,	5	245	49.00	1	51	51.00	180	7,311	40.61	
Gunsmiths,	1	36	36.00	3	166	55.33	288	14,320	49.72	
Hatters,	11	675	61.36	—	—	—	484	26,363	54.47	
Leather-dressers,	17	751	44.19	—	—	—	293	13,762	46.95	
Machinists,	109	4,774	43.80	50	2,261	45.22	3,184	135,958	42.70	
Millers,	6	331	55.18	5	318	63.60	354	20,522	57.97	
Musical-instrument makers,	5	255	51.00	—	—	—	59	2,888	48.95	
Nailmakers,	5	255	51.00	—	—	—	232	10,306	44.42	
Pal and tub makers,	1	52	52.00	—	—	—	7	293	41.85	
Painters,	123	6,034	49.06	36	1,725	47.92	3,052	138,888	45.51	
Paper-makers,	3	141	47.00	12	564	47.00	416	20,350	48.92	
Piano-forte makers,	5	283	56.66	—	—	—	166	7,761	46.75	
Plumbers,	12	514	42.83	1	23	23.00	243	8,746	35.99	
Potters,	2	103	51.50	—	—	—	58	3,305	56.98	
Pump and block makers,	5	340	68.00	—	—	—	119	6,873	57.75	
Reedmakers,	1	54	54.00	—	—	—	17	784	46.12	
Ropemakers,	11	653	59.36	1	83	83.00	335	19,813	59.14	
Tallow-chandlers,	11	593	53.91	—	—	—	106	5,945	56.08	

Tinsmiths,	17	775	45 59	1	59	59 00	552	23,352	42 31
Trunkmakers,	3	88	29 33	—	—	—	74	2,962	40 03
Upholsterers,	19	855	45 00	2	96	48 00	231	9,378	40 60
Weavers,	38	1,616	42 52	14	582	39 14	793	35,409	44 65
Wheelwrights,	16	1,118	69 87	5	375	75 00	675	39,895	59 10
Wood-turners,	4	159	39 75	1	26	26 00	118	5,913	50 11
Mechanics (trade not specified),	70	3,488	49 83	51	2,498	48 98	2,923	136,439	46 68
IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS,	929	44,121	47 49	307	13,734	44 74	24,959	1,124,693	45 06
Barbers,	25	991	39 64	12	475	39 58	662	26,049	39 35
Basket-makers,	1	59	59 00	2	161	80 50	94	5,790	61 59
Bookbinders,	19	1,014	53 37	1	78	78 00	230	9,956	43 29
Brushmakers,	2	84	42 00	1	91	91 00	73	3,280	44 93
Carvers,	4	129	32 25	1	40	40 00	127	4,607	36 27
Cigar-makers,	8	272	34 00	5	226	45 20	260	10,275	39 52
Clock or watch-makers,	10	511	51 10	3	132	44 00	171	8,815	51 55
Combmakers,	3	173	57 66	5	331	66 20	201	10,653	53 00
Engravers,	11	451	41 00	1	47	47 00	178	7,083	39 79
Glass-cutters,	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	4,888	44 43
Harness-makers,	19	942	49 58	12	670	55 83	599	29,856	49 84
Jewellers,	29	1,233	42 51	9	456	50 67	664	27,360	41 17
Operatives,	231	9,852	42 21	132	4,986	37 77	3,702	150,816	40 74
Printers,	41	1,802	43 95	3	126	42 00	1,087	43,551	40 06
Sailmakers,	6	395	65 83	—	—	—	285	15,490	54 35
Shoe-cutters,	39	1,905	48 84	—	—	—	664	30,800	46 38
Shoemakers,	398	19,726	49 56	96	4,630	48 23	13,375	613,635	45 88
Silversmiths or goldsmiths,	4	191	47 75	—	—	—	127	6,194	48 77
Tailors,	69	3,867	56 04	14	811	57 93	1,943	96,186	49 50
Tobacconists,	1	65	65 00	1	56	56 00	55	2,790	50 73
Whip-makers,	1	25	25 00	5	184	36 80	133	5,871	44 14
Wool-sorters,	8	434	54 25	4	234	58 50	219	10,748	49 08

TABLE XIII. — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1882.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1882.			WHOLE STATE. Thirty-nine Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1882.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
V. LABORERS, — <i>No Special Trades</i> ,	1,267	61,798	48.77	450	24,493	54.43	39,285	1,908,563	48.58
Laborers,	1,241	60,467	48.72	441	24,039	54.51	38,278	1,863,476	48.68
Servants,	3	135	45.00	4	144	36.00	544	21,296	39.15
Stevedores,	7	404	57.71	—	—	—	107	5,685	53.13
Watchmen,	15	761	50.73	5	310	62.00	330	17,119	51.87
Workmen in powder-mills,	1	31	31.00	—	—	—	26	987	37.96
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD, &c.,	315	13,940	44.25	89	3,826	42.99	9,569	368,690	38.53
Baggage-masters,	—	—	—	1	49	49.00	58	2,102	36.24
Brakemen,	16	459	28.69	11	280	25.45	417	11,226	26.92
Butchers,	13	638	49.08	10	513	51.30	794	40,067	50.46
Chimney-sweepers,	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	138	34.50
Drivers,	30	1,109	36.96	6	280	46.67	566	22,559	39.86
Drovers,	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	1,349	51.88
Engineers and firemen,	53	2,479	46.77	18	674	42.44	942	37,956	40.29
Expressmen,	20	867	43.35	—	—	—	379	16,378	43.21
Ferry-men,	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	533	53.30
Light-house keepers,	4	198	49.50	—	—	—	22	1,328	60.36
Peddlers,	36	1,839	51.08	4	155	38.75	665	31,648	47.59
Sextons,	1	82	82.00	—	—	—	127	7,545	59.41
Soldiers,	1	65	65.00	2	100	50.00	2,912	83,008	28.51

Stablers,	33	1,596	48·36	9	485	53·98	533	23,538	44·16
Teamsters,	105	4,379	41·70	28	1,290	46·07	2,046	85,437	41·76
Weighers and gaugers,	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	2,120	58·88
Wharfingers,	3	229	76·33	—	—	—	32	1,758	54·94
VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN,	345	18,990	55·04	5	328	65·60	11,499	552,222	48·02
Fishermen,	58	2,773	47·77	—	—	—	796	34,803	43·72
Mariners,	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	394	43·77
Naval officers,	2	116	58·00	—	—	—	80	4,159	51·98
Pilots,	3	169	56·33	—	—	—	107	6,506	60·80
Seamen,	282	15,932	56·50	5	328	65·60	10,507	506,360	48·19
VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, &C.	944	46,655	49·42	199	10,232	51·42	23,745	1,170,767	49·30
Agents,	37	2,167	58·56	6	333	55·50	621	30,932	49·81
Bankers,	1	73	73·00	—	—	—	79	4,676	59·19
Bank officers,	12	745	62·08	2	103	51·50	221	12,380	56·02
Boarding-house keepers,	5	277	55·40	—	—	—	116	5,789	49·90
Booksellers,	1	63	63·00	—	—	—	90	4,771	53·01
Brokers,	9	528	58·66	2	121	60·50	306	15,604	50·99
Clerks and book-keepers,	283	10,190	36·01	45	1,493	33·18	5,557	200,572	36·09
Druggists and apothecaries,	16	788	49·25	6	255	42·50	411	17,759	43·21
Gentlemen,	50	3,414	68·28	15	1,111	74·07	1,846	126,672	68·62
Grocers,	41	1,995	48·66	5	243	48·60	871	41,870	48·07
Inn-keepers,	15	763	50·86	6	293	48·83	644	32,663	50·72
Manufacturers,	71	3,478	49·00	33	2,138	64·78	1,990	107,247	53·89
Merchants,	200	12,046	60·23	45	2,536	56·36	5,573	310,566	55·72
News dealers or carriers,	4	151	37·75	1	74	74·00	58	2,563	44·14
Railroad agents or conductors,	27	1,174	43·48	7	312	44·57	478	19,562	40·92
Saloon and restaurant keepers,	28	1,234	44·07	12	516	43·00	609	24,889	40·86

TABLE XIII. — Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1882.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1882.			WHOLE STATE. Thirty-nine Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec 31, 1882.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
Stove-dealers,	3	179	59.66	—	—	—	25	1,182	47.28
Telegraphers,	3	65	21.66	2	56	28.00	43	1,319	30.67
Traders,	138	7,325	53.08	12	648	54.00	4,207	209,751	49.86
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN,	241	12,534	52.01	56	3,120	55.71	7,366	380,487	51.65
Actors,	3	120	40.00	—	—	—	56	2,294	40.96
Architects,	6	250	41.66	—	—	—	56	2,597	46.37
Artists,	17	521	30.65	—	—	—	272	11,984	44.06
Civil engineers,	8	399	49.88	1	55	55.00	173	7,674	44.36
Clergymen,	37	2,262	61.13	13	857	65.92	1,396	83,435	59.77
Dentists,	7	385	55.00	3	152	50.67	168	7,531	44.83
Editors and reporters,	6	336	56.00	1	33	33.00	162	7,529	46.47
Judges and justices,	3	190	63.33	1	78	78.00	40	2,651	66.27
Lawyers,	28	1,633	58.32	4	186	46.50	915	51,457	56.24
Musicians,	15	796	53.07	2	115	57.50	372	15,872	42.66
Photographers,	6	270	45.00	2	66	33.00	46	1,982	43.09
Physicians,	49	2,712	55.34	10	549	54.90	1,605	89,850	55.98
Professors,	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	3,473	58.87
Public officers,	3	195	65.00	4	202	50.50	564	31,438	55.73
Sheriffs, constables, policemen,	23	1,273	55.35	4	236	59.00	311	16,657	53.56
Students,	14	340	24.28	1	28	28.00	416	9,772	23.50
Surveyors,	3	169	56.33	2	148	74.00	116	6,206	53.50
Teachers,	13	683	52.54	8	415	51.87	639	28,085	43.95

X. FEMALES, .	347	13,124	37·82	213	7,794	36·59	5,982	235,736	39·40
Domestics, .	105	3,756	35·77	38	1,667	43·87	1,659	73,979	44·59
Dressmakers, .	18	801	44·50	12	452	37·67	464	19,899	42·88
Milliners, .	6	368	61·33	3	163	54·33	200	8,270	41·35
Nurses, .	18	1,197	66·50	6	342	57·00	207	12,941	62·52
Operatives, .	127	3,753	29·55	121	3,769	31·15	1,718	50,596	29·51
Seamstresses, .	15	755	50·32	5	271	54·20	423	19,970	47·21
Shoebinders, .	5	120	24·00	—	—	—	74	2,876	38·86
Straw-workers, .	4	183	45·75	2	79	39·50	99	3,547	35·83
Tailoresses, .	11	702	63·82	5	337	67·40	323	16,589	51·36
Teachers, .	36	1,438	39·94	20	679	33·95	801	26,693	33·32
Telegraphers, .	2	51	25·50	1	35	35·00	14	376	26·86

TABLE XIV. — GENERAL ABSTRACT FOR THE
EIGHTEEN YEARS, 1865–82.

Exhibiting the Number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in the several Counties and Towns of Massachusetts for the Eighteen Years, 1865–82, distinguishing the Sex of Children born and of Persons who died in each Town, and the Average Age of those deceased in each County, during the period specified.

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	BIRTHS.				MAR- RIAGES.	DEATHS.				Average Ages for 18 Years, 1865-82.
	Per- sons.	SEX.			Couples.	Per- sons.	SEX.			
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.			Males.	Fem.	Unk.	
MASSACHUSETTS, .	727,763	373,363	353,503	897	265,077	551,453	274,325	276,560	568	30.55
BARNSTABLE, .	11,601	5,976	5,597	28	5,217	9,942	5,068	4,823	51	41.87
BERKSHIRE, .	28,724	14,806	13,889	49	9,284	19,316	9,663	9,593	60	34.83
BRISTOL, . .	54,152	27,830	26,231	91	20,289	42,798	21,320	21,435	43	30.75
DUKES, . .	1,028	524	494	10	602	1,288	702	583	3	48.67
ESSEX, . .	94,296	48,492	45,695	109	37,341	74,542	36,996	37,464	82	30.89
FRANKLIN, .	11,786	6,107	5,656	23	5,027	9,918	4,869	5,019	30	41.03
HAMPDEN, . .	40,929	20,846	20,025	58	15,739	30,665	15,193	15,439	35	27.89
HAMPSHIRE, .	17,752	9,172	8,563	17	6,900	14,122	6,825	7,274	23	36.59
MIDDLESEX, .	123,080	63,264	59,589	227	42,919	91,124	44,572	46,490	62	29.76
NANTUCKET, .	1,034	547	484	3	607	1,875	889	984	2	52.15
NORFOLK, . .	36,443	18,701	17,689	53	11,411	25,147	12,498	12,630	19	33.81
PLYMOUTH, .	26,201	13,610	12,553	38	10,296	21,409	10,729	10,630	50	39.63
SUFFOLK, . .	186,568	94,981	91,561	26	67,633	143,565	72,282	71,248	35	25.39
WORCESTER, .	94,149	48,507	45,477	165	31,812	65,742	32,719	32,950	73	32.07

TABLE XIV. — *General Abstract for Eighteen Years, 1865-82.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	BIRTHS.				MAR- RIAGES.	DEATHS.				
	Per- sons.	SEX.				Couples.	Per- sons.	SEX.		
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.				Males.	Fem.	Unk.
BARNSTABLE COUNTY,	11,601	5,976	5,597	28	5,217	9,942	5,068	4,823	51	
Barnstable,	1,193	562	620	11	696	1,218	579	635	4	
Brewster,	422	231	191	-	193	387	196	190	1	
Chatham,	869	442	427	-	374	739	372	366	1	
Dennis,	1,239	629	610	-	594	1,042	534	505	3	
Eastham,	202	111	91	-	86	220	119	101	-	
Falmouth,	647	333	313	1	301	759	398	360	1	
Harwich,	1,234	655	577	2	651	856	439	397	20	
Mashpee,*	117	62	55	-	34	99	47	52	-	
Orleans,	409	201	208	-	252	546	269	277	-	
Provincetown, . . .	1,990	1,026	962	2	774	1,247	683	561	3	
Sandwich,	1,353	707	646	-	504	1,074	577	495	2	
Truro,	489	243	246	-	157	369	189	180	-	
Wellfleet,	715	366	337	12	312	656	323	324	9	
Yarmouth,	722	408	314	-	289	730	343	380	7	
BERKSHIRE COUNTY,	28,744	14,806	13,889	49	9,284	19,316	9,663	9,593	60	
Adams,	5,654	2,939	2,708	7	1,893	3,433	1,754	1,676	3	
Alford,	146	68	78	-	49	137	63	74	-	
Becket,	403	210	190	3	137	326	151	173	2	
Cheshire,	662	338	323	1	205	407	212	192	3	
Clarksburg,	251	131	120	-	45	140	78	62	-	
Dalton,	718	352	366	-	214	486	236	247	3	
Egremont,	237	118	118	1	134	235	131	103	1	
Florida,	454	228	223	3	65	272	167	101	4	
Great Barrington, . .	1,687	864	822	1	651	1,262	586	674	2	
Hancock,	229	125	104	-	61	172	87	85	-	
Hinsdale,	883	428	455	-	295	543	265	278	-	
La. esborough, . . .	717	367	346	4	157	363	189	172	2	
Lee,	1,763	888	874	1	589	1,400	685	715	-	
Lenox,	1,006	536	470	-	169	468	238	227	3	
Monterey,	206	92	113	1	102	197	92	105	-	
Mount Washington, . .	49	22	27	-	25	49	28	21	-	
New Ashford,	66	33	33	-	18	29	19	10	-	
New Marlborough, . .	842	454	388	-	197	494	255	239	-	
North Adams,† . . .	1,326	674	645	7	411	789	377	410	2	
Otis,	210	129	81	-	131	232	122	110	-	
Peru,	127	66	61	-	49	135	59	75	1	
Pittsfield,	5,549	2,859	2,684	6	1,835	3,685	1,835	1,833	17	
Richmond,	419	190	227	2	77	223	117	105	1	
Sandisfield,	346	173	173	-	180	302	150	151	1	
Savoy,	278	145	133	-	121	218	102	116	-	
Sheffield,	958	537	419	2	335	746	372	373	1	
Stockbridge,	636	343	291	2	288	535	280	254	1	
Tyringham,	259	130	129	-	83	182	82	99	1	
Washington,	142	72	70	-	46	133	63	70	-	
West Stockbridge, . .	934	479	454	1	239	597	307	288	2	
Williamstown, . . .	1,383	716	660	7	387	951	472	469	10	
Windsor,	204	100	104	-	96	175	89	86	-	
BRISTOL COUNTY, .	54,152	27,830	26,231	91	20,289	42,898	21,320	21,535	43	
Acushnet,	344	187	157	-	155	306	148	157	1	
Attleborough,	4,861	2,509	2,338	14	1,324	2,652	1,311	1,339	2	
Berkley,	186	87	99	-	111	218	105	112	1	
Dartmouth,	1,243	635	608	-	457	1,080	550	530	-	
Dighton,	740	362	370	8	302	555	240	312	3	
Easton,	1,720	925	795	-	407	1,100	563	536	1	
Fairhaven,	735	382	353	-	357	870	405	460	5	
Fall River,	20,151	10,315	9,803	33	7,146	16,083	8,073	8,008	2	
Freetown,	395	201	191	3	171	394	208	181	5	
Mansfield,	1,014	509	505	-	307	776	384	391	1	
New Bedford,	9,440	4,745	4,686	9	4,898	8,633	4,218	4,403	12	

* Thirteen years only.

† Five years only.

TABLE XIV. — *General Abstract for Eighteen Years, 1865–82—Con.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	BIRTHS.				MAR- RIAGES. Couples.	DEATHS.			
	Per- sons.	SEX.				Per- sons.	SEX.		
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.			Males.	Fem.	Unk.
Bristol Co. — Con.									
Norton,	502	265	236	1	187	428	201	227	—
Raynham,	629	325	304	—	207	461	245	216	—
Rehoboth,	561	294	267	—	257	537	253	284	—
Seekonk,	334	181	151	2	108	406	169	237	—
Somerset,	1,018	530	488	—	234	664	343	319	2
Swansey,	448	244	204	—	182	431	218	213	—
Taunton,	8,775	4,587	4,172	16	3,099	6,496	3,262	3,226	8
Westport,	1,056	547	504	5	380	808	424	384	—
DUKES COUNTY,									
Chilmark,	144	67	74	3	79	118	61	56	1
Cottage City,*	27	15	12	—	22	41	23	18	—
Edgartown,	415	203	209	3	259	530	267	263	—
Gay Head,†	62	40	21	1	17	61	33	26	2
Gosnold,	25	9	16	—	16	27	18	9	—
Tisbury,	355	190	162	3	209	511	300	211	3
ESSEX COUNTY,									
Amesbury,	2,316	1,155	1,150	11	722	1,519	748	766	5
Andover,	1,821	933	888	—	649	1,563	758	804	1
Beverly,	2,783	1,445	1,337	1	1,135	2,159	1,029	1,130	—
Boxford,	276	133	143	—	118	231	111	120	—
Bradford,	788	396	391	1	239	630	293	336	1
Danvers,	2,435	1,249	1,180	6	888	2,177	1,102	1,067	8
Essex,	506	254	247	5	208	491	246	244	1
Georgetown,	596	315	281	—	269	547	263	284	—
Gloucester,	9,473	4,852	4,611	10	3,143	7,033	4,249	2,777	7
Groveland,	797	385	412	—	248	586	293	290	3
Hamilton,	242	114	123	—	133	217	115	100	2
Haverhill,	6,444	3,335	3,106	3	3,165	4,455	2,134	2,309	12
Ipswich,	1,158	595	561	2	554	1,255	619	635	1
Lawrence,	16,632	8,548	8,047	37	6,932	12,101	5,798	6,294	9
Lynn,	13,556	6,961	6,582	13	6,138	10,647	5,134	5,504	9
Lynnfield,	242	125	117	—	106	213	108	105	—
Manchester,	594	325	268	1	221	527	246	281	—
Marblehead,	3,589	1,866	1,723	—	1,239	2,928	1,497	1,431	—
Merrimac,†	297	139	158	—	112	247	130	117	—
Methuen,	1,418	717	701	—	549	1,096	546	549	1
Middleton,	324	162	162	—	144	284	133	151	—
Nahant,	264	127	137	—	44	134	72	62	—
Newbury,	541	284	256	1	175	416	191	225	—
Newburyport,	5,649	3,027	2,618	4	2,380	4,774	2,272	2,498	4
North Andover,	1,275	658	616	1	355	837	418	417	2
Peabody,	4,184	2,093	2,091	—	951	2,559	1,240	1,319	—
Rockport,	1,991	1,015	973	3	756	1,379	713	664	2
Rowley,	392	199	192	1	168	365	193	172	—
Salem,	9,088	4,693	4,394	1	3,900	9,480	4,535	4,935	10
Salisbury,	1,754	875	878	1	646	1,335	639	696	—
Saugus,	743	377	359	7	291	633	312	320	1
Swampscott,	812	437	375	—	242	556	282	272	2
Topsfield,	387	213	174	—	170	330	164	166	—
Wenham,	310	149	161	—	130	264	120	144	—
West Newbury,	619	341	278	—	221	574	293	280	1
FRANKLIN COUNTY,									
Ashfield,	320	179	140	1	117	307	149	158	—
Bernardston,	316	162	154	—	173	273	142	130	1
Buckland,	837	415	421	1	262	595	304	291	—
Charlemont,	238	129	109	—	162	282	137	144	1
Colrain,	525	268	257	—	291	430	202	228	—

* Three years only.

† Twelve years only.

‡ Six years only.

1882.] BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS. CXXXIX

TABLE XIV. — General Abstract for Eighteen Years, 1865-82—Con.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	BIRTHS.				MAR- RIAGES.	DEATHS.			
	Per- sons.	SEX.			Couples.	Per- sons.	SEX.		
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.			Males.	Fem.	Unk.
Franklin Co. — Con.									
Conway,	571	306	264	1	222	509	246	263	-
Deerfield,	1,464	766	690	8	363	991	490	495	6
Erving,	181	94	87	-	94	197	112	84	1
Gill,*	113	62	51	-	62	148	77	70	1
Greenfield,	1,478	759	716	3	758	1,068	499	567	2
Hawley,	213	114	98	1	66	164	80	82	2
Heath,	183	93	90	-	88	126	52	73	1
Leverett,	213	112	101	-	119	236	120	115	1
Leyden,	177	75	102	-	70	126	58	66	2
Monroe,	59	31	28	-	34	44	22	22	-
Montague,	1,619	825	793	1	522	1,082	562	520	-
New Salem,	294	164	129	1	138	301	148	153	-
Northfield,	508	259	246	3	213	525	268	255	2
Orange,	709	367	342	-	413	751	371	374	6
Rowe,	142	81	61	-	71	151	66	85	-
Shelburne,	455	241	213	1	226	485	234	248	3
Shutesbury,	168	82	85	1	102	193	87	106	-
Sunderland,	264	140	124	-	86	258	110	148	-
Warwick,	237	129	108	-	131	241	114	126	1
Wendell,	134	63	71	-	106	151	83	68	-
Whately,	368	191	176	1	138	284	136	148	-
HAMPDEN COUNTY, .	40,929	20,846	20,025	58	15,739	30,665	15,193	15,437	35
Agawam,	993	490	500	3	245	633	320	310	3
Blandford,	363	175	187	1	123	315	152	163	-
Brimfield,	389	184	201	4	142	372	170	202	-
Chester,	481	251	230	-	166	329	178	151	-
Chicopee,	4,700	2,377	2,322	1	1,844	3,741	1,826	1,915	-
Granville,	411	205	204	2	159	331	159	171	1
Hampden,†	74	42	32	-	29	61	25	36	-
Holland,	113	61	50	2	35	107	48	58	1
Holyoke,	8,536	4,420	4,114	2	3,451	6,443	3,176	3,266	1
Longmeadow,	534	280	254	-	179	453	210	243	-
Ludlow,	517	268	247	2	204	398	198	197	3
Monson,	1,101	561	537	3	376	879	442	436	1
(St. Primary School),	179	88	91	-	-	503	302	201	-
Montgomery,	123	65	58	-	39	105	57	48	-
Palmer,	2,074	1,025	1,045	4	975	1,324	654	669	1
Russell,	306	161	144	1	113	228	121	105	2
Southwick,	340	166	174	-	169	304	156	145	3
Springfield,	13,699	6,933	6,756	10	5,419	9,771	4,807	4,954	10
Tolland,	164	93	68	3	56	113	64	45	4
Wales,	312	172	140	-	144	241	116	125	-
Westfield,	3,127	1,625	1,488	14	1,257	2,343	1,163	1,176	4
West Springfield,	1,637	806	826	5	347	1,099	544	555	-
Wilbraham,	756	398	357	1	267	572	305	266	1
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, .	17,752	9,172	8,563	17	6,900	14,122	6,825	7,274	23
Amherst,	1,375	714	661	-	554	1,096	524	572	-
Belchertown,	838	421	417	-	340	707	345	358	4
Chesterfield,	268	145	123	-	136	241	123	118	-
Cummington,	298	152	146	-	136	267	122	145	-
Easthampton,	1,508	783	724	1	524	1,172	535	632	5
Enfield,	379	211	168	-	195	323	140	183	-
Goshen,	114	58	55	1	52	108	56	52	-
Granby,	276	138	138	-	89	231	103	128	-
Greenwich,	160	84	76	-	78	238	118	118	2
Hadley,	890	442	447	1	237	668	334	334	-
Hatfield,	879	445	434	-	144	471	222	249	-
Huntington,	394	192	202	-	195	388	189	198	1
Middlefield,	243	117	126	-	69	185	90	94	1
Northampton,	4,931	2,614	2,307	10	2,043	3,545	1,780	1,763	2

* No returns in 1881 and 1882.

† Five years only.

TABLE XIV.—General Abstract for Eighteen Years, 1865–82—Con.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	BIRTHS.				MAR- RIAGES. Couples.	DEATHS.			
	Per- sons.	SEX.				Per- sons.	SEX.		
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.			Males.	Fem.	Unk.
<i>Hampshire Co.—Con.</i>									
Pelham,	124	58	66	—	118	171	88	83	—
Plainfield,	141	67	73	1	71	142	67	75	—
Prescott,	142	67	75	—	85	141	69	72	—
Southampton,	396	204	189	3	174	370	175	195	—
South Hadley,	1,263	666	597	—	426	940	471	465	4
Ware,	1,765	899	866	—	740	1,645	794	848	3
Westhampton,	251	127	124	—	65	202	96	106	—
Williamsburg,	841	414	427	—	300	626	281	344	1
Worthington,	276	154	122	—	129	245	103	142	—
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	123,080	63,264	59,589	227	42,919	91,124	44,572	46,490	62
Acton,	582	310	271	1	229	523	255	268	—
Arlington,	1,723	865	858	—	493	1,221	615	606	—
Ashby,	235	126	108	1	131	332	155	176	1
Ashland,	992	539	450	3	352	686	350	335	1
Ayer,*	605	309	296	—	190	382	209	173	—
Bedford,	291	160	129	2	95	274	137	136	1
Belmont,	768	384	384	—	184	452	228	221	3
Billerica,	585	288	297	—	218	560	276	284	—
Boxborough,	103	48	55	—	49	80	32	48	—
Burlington,	178	102	76	—	76	170	88	81	1
Cambridge,	23,077	11,740	11,287	50	7,136	15,783	7,717	8,053	13
Carlisle,	157	85	72	—	78	188	82	106	—
Chelmsford,	895	450	445	—	263	682	308	374	—
Concord,	1,085	588	485	12	461	798	435	363	—
Dracut,	536	268	268	—	149	446	207	238	1
Dunstable,	88	44	44	—	53	134	53	81	—
Everett,†	1,129	575	554	—	297	745	352	391	2
Framingham,	2,165	1,101	1,064	—	851	1,552	734	818	—
Groton,	887	442	444	1	396	712	355	357	—
Holliston,	1,195	616	577	2	487	969	472	497	—
Hopkinton,	1,947	976	969	2	507	1,233	610	622	1
Hudson,†	1,542	786	255	1	506	946	458	485	—
Lexington,	675	353	322	—	289	770	346	424	—
Lincoln,	298	156	142	—	62	189	101	88	—
Littleton,	276	151	124	1	110	290	138	150	2
Lowell,	21,568	11,177	10,314	77	11,046	18,167	8,480	9,684	3
Malden,	4,324	2,208	2,111	5	1,381	2,865	1,399	1,463	3
Marlborough,	5,528	2,852	2,669	7	1,336	2,629	1,306	1,321	2
Maynard,*	686	364	322	—	170	352	193	159	—
Medford,	2,175	1,121	1,047	7	884	1,793	849	944	—
Melrose,	1,498	770	727	1	513	1,045	483	559	3
Natick,	3,868	1,937	1,915	16	1,054	2,218	1,094	1,124	—
Newton,	5,737	2,936	2,800	1	1,844	3,427	1,647	1,777	3
North Reading,	330	163	167	—	149	295	134	161	—
Pepperell,	764	397	366	1	309	685	352	332	1
Reading,	860	425	435	—	402	822	393	429	—
Sherborn,	382	204	175	3	132	367	155	208	4
Shirley,	387	190	197	—	189	401	188	213	—
Somerville,	10,342	5,330	5,006	6	2,221	6,580	3,248	3,329	3
Stonham,	1,766	903	863	—	633	1,325	626	699	—
Stow,	466	236	230	—	178	341	176	164	1
Sudbury,	519	262	257	—	140	404	180	224	—
Tewksbury,	342	171	171	—	138	361	187	174	—
(State Almshouse),	1,198	611	587	—	—	4,815	2,792	2,023	—
Townsend,	718	390	324	4	318	711	346	364	1
Tyngsborough,	141	75	66	—	84	225	112	113	—
Wakefield,	2,048	1,057	988	3	856	1,519	771	746	2
Waltham,	4,726	2,483	2,238	5	1,841	2,987	1,431	1,549	7
Watertown,	2,177	1,138	1,032	7	912	1,418	670	747	1
Wayland,	671	342	329	—	204	451	237	214	—
Westford,	766	385	375	6	251	568	275	291	2
Weston,	384	201	183	—	142	319	156	163	—
Wilmington,	293	145	147	1	130	288	144	144	—
Winchester,	1,329	693	636	—	457	766	376	390	—
Woburn,	5,073	2,636	2,436	1	1,343	2,863	1,459	1,404	—

* Twelve years only.

† Thirteen years only.

‡ Seventeen years only.

TABLE XIV. — *General Abstract for Eighteen Years, 1865-82—Con.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	BIRTHS.				MAR- RIAGES. Couples.	DEATHS.			
	Per- sons.	SEX.				Per- sons.	SEX.		
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.			Males.	Fem.	Unk.
NANTUCKET COUNTY,	1,034	547	484	3	607	1,875	889	984	2
NORFOLK COUNTY, .	36,443	18,701	17,689	53	11,411	25,147	12,498	12,630	19
Bellingham,	475	237	237	1	168	371	186	183	2
Braintree,	1,546	771	771	4	490	1,204	605	599	-
Brookline,	3,679	1,892	1,779	8	1,070	1,935	934	1,001	-
Canton,	1,520	783	735	2	501	1,090	518	571	1
Cohasset,	869	441	428	-	302	676	332	344	-
Dedham,	2,969	1,531	1,434	4	883	1,915	956	958	1
Dover,	163	89	74	-	79	181	90	91	-
Foxborough,	786	384	399	3	388	745	337	407	1
Franklin,	1,081	551	530	-	391	843	403	436	4
Holbrook,*	530	262	268	-	174	335	166	169	-
Hyde Park,†	2,559	1,298	1,283	8	670	1,466	711	754	1
Medfield,	346	179	167	-	159	340	149	191	-
Medway,	1,392	698	693	1	470	1,127	542	585	-
Milton,	1,181	634	546	1	409	800	410	390	-
Needham,	1,766	896	868	2	499	1,099	558	541	-
Norfolk,†	328	162	166	-	79	205	102	103	-
Norwood,*	562	317	245	-	146	354	189	164	1
Quincy,	3,928	2,013	1,909	6	1,215	2,773	1,478	1,294	1
Randolph,	2,021	1,043	977	1	590	1,548	761	783	4
Sharon,	431	209	219	3	180	474	235	239	-
Stoughton,	2,114	1,140	974	-	634	1,497	751	744	2
Walpole,	830	431	397	2	293	686	344	341	1
Wellesley,†	84	47	37	-	30	57	23	34	-
Weymouth,	4,497	2,328	2,165	4	1,292	2,709	1,370	1,339	-
Wrentham,	756	365	388	3	299	717	348	369	-
PLYMOUTH COUNTY, .	26,201	13,610	12,553	38	10,296	21,409	10,729	10,630	50
Abington,	2,905	1,511	1,394	-	986	1,711	864	837	10
Bridgewater,	1,264	690	571	3	494	906	466	438	2
(State Workhouse), .	548	286	262	-	-	1,064	638	425	1
Brockton,	4,449	2,312	2,182	5	1,850	3,050	1,535	1,501	14
Carver,	363	190	173	-	157	299	159	140	-
Duxbury,	680	364	313	3	302	697	360	333	4
East Bridgewater, . .	880	443	437	-	424	866	454	411	1
Halifax,	189	91	98	-	85	179	76	102	1
Hanover,	639	318	321	-	262	562	280	278	4
Hanson,	423	216	207	-	181	344	171	173	-
Hingham,	1,628	861	759	8	600	1,448	696	750	2
Hull,	88	42	43	3	25	122	79	43	-
Kingston,	448	225	222	1	204	454	203	251	-
Lakeville,	334	157	177	-	137	298	140	158	-
Marion,	301	141	160	-	135	292	143	149	-
Marshfield,	482	250	228	4	228	526	243	280	3
Mattapoisett,	324	159	164	1	216	444	220	223	1
Middleborough, . . .	1,571	817	754	-	720	1,340	643	696	1
Pembroke,	463	244	219	-	206	435	208	225	2
Plymouth,	2,839	1,439	1,395	5	1,099	2,185	1,054	1,131	-
Plympton,	218	112	106	-	124	262	136	125	1
Rochester,	358	173	185	-	158	301	147	154	-
Rockland,§	815	457	358	-	268	574	298	274	2
Scituate,	884	481	402	1	321	798	410	388	-
South Abington,|| . .	506	278	228	-	178	334	178	156	-
South Scituate, . . .	539	283	252	4	260	557	256	300	1
Wareham,	1,472	789	683	-	499	884	446	438	-
West Bridgewater, . .	541	281	260	-	177	477	226	251	-
SUFFOLK COUNTY, .	186,568	94,981	91,561	26	67,633	143,565	72,282	71,248	35
Boston,	176,714	90,089	86,611	14	63,983	136,559	68,804	67,739	16
Chelsea,	8,997	4,467	4,523	7	3,440	6,441	3,198	3,227	16
Revere,	602	297	302	3	133	375	190	183	2
Winthrop,	255	128	125	2	77	190	90	99	1

* Eleven years only.

† Thirteen years only.

‡ Two years only.

§ Nine years only.

|| Eight years only.

TABLE XIV. — *General Abstract for Eighteen Years, 1865-82—Con.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	BIRTHS.				MAR- RIAGES. Couples.	DEATHS.			
	Per- sons.	SEX.				Per- sons.	SEX.		
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.			Males.	Fem.	Unk.
WORCESTER COUNTY,	94,149	48,507	45,477	165	31,812	65,742	32,719	32,950	73
Ashburnham,	743	378	363	2	332	665	350	315	-
Athol,	1,176	640	535	1	711	1,138	563	575	-
Auburn,	391	202	189	-	153	296	150	146	-
Barre,	762	404	358	-	363	800	382	417	1
Berlin,	361	187	174	-	148	293	132	159	2
Blackstone,	2,282	1,200	1,077	5	755	1,333	688	642	3
Bolton,	313	143	170	-	129	344	163	181	-
Boylston,	281	157	124	-	110	256	127	129	-
Brookfield,	1,053	497	556	-	369	769	379	389	1
Charlton,	489	286	203	-	246	500	233	265	2
Clinton,	3,285	1,727	1,553	5	1,153	1,891	921	967	3
Dana,	208	105	103	-	126	214	102	111	1
Douglas,	1,333	688	645	-	365	794	392	400	2
Dudley,	1,394	702	692	-	199	912	453	457	2
Fitchburg,	4,978	2,505	2,472	1	2,014	3,554	1,762	1,792	-
Gardner,	1,762	948	814	-	590	1,081	521	560	-
Grafton,	1,623	838	776	9	585	1,109	532	575	2
Hardwick,	870	465	405	-	326	458	219	239	-
Harvard,	295	138	157	-	123	434	182	252	-
Holden,	874	437	433	4	335	637	320	317	-
Hubbardston,	398	214	184	-	202	465	229	233	3
Lancaster,	452	220	231	1	245	498	244	254	-
Leicester,	1,133	575	558	-	338	883	463	420	-
Leominster,	1,972	990	975	7	490	1,407	671	736	-
Lunenburg,	272	152	120	-	151	376	187	189	-
Mendon,	480	256	224	-	127	355	173	181	1
Milford,	4,738	2,437	2,299	2	1,310	3,377	1,703	1,673	1
Millbury,	2,452	1,243	1,208	1	736	1,514	778	734	2
New Braintree,	159	90	66	3	71	165	83	81	1
Northborough,	578	290	288	-	213	453	221	232	-
Northbridge,	1,819	951	868	-	547	1,134	574	560	-
North Brookfield,	1,951	1,004	947	-	608	1,233	643	587	3
Oakham,	272	137	134	1	106	282	138	143	1
Oxford,	1,014	513	501	-	325	848	414	433	1
Paxton,	147	72	75	-	72	201	100	101	-
Petersham,	323	173	150	-	170	383	195	187	1
Phillipston,	187	99	87	1	107	201	92	109	-
Princeton,	302	146	156	-	141	378	174	204	-
Royalston,	329	176	148	5	203	428	188	240	-
Rutland,	375	191	184	-	127	304	149	155	-
Shrewsbury,	618	338	279	1	191	521	266	255	-
Southborough,	756	386	370	-	263	539	264	275	-
Southbridge,	3,149	1,620	1,529	-	1,043	1,911	891	1,017	3
Spencer,	3,879	1,949	1,923	7	672	1,910	969	934	7
Sterling,	444	217	224	3	190	485	215	266	4
Sturbridge,	626	310	314	2	309	615	313	302	-
Sutton,	1,338	706	616	16	476	850	434	412	4
Templeton,	1,047	571	473	3	438	810	393	417	-
Upton,	730	362	368	-	259	547	264	283	-
Uxbridge,	1,213	619	592	2	434	795	391	403	1
Warren,	1,502	800	702	-	486	862	427	435	-
Webster,	3,048	1,575	1,466	7	1,129	1,700	859	839	2
Westborough,	1,908	989	918	1	556	1,241	608	633	-
West Boylston,	1,536	774	762	-	533	886	442	444	-
West Brookfield,	729	384	345	-	245	533	271	260	2
Westminster,	510	251	257	2	247	547	255	292	-
Winchendon,	1,358	710	632	16	592	1,113	566	540	7
Worcester,	25,932	13,370	12,505	57	8,328	17,514	8,901	8,603	10

TABLE XV. — BIRTHS. — EIGHTEEN YEARS, 1865-82.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE during the Eighteen Years, 1865-82; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month (distinguishing Sex) to the Total Number.

Years and Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
18 Years.	Totals, .	100.00	727,762	11,601	28,743	54,152	2,062	94,296	11,786	40,929	17,752	130,841	42,485	26,201	172,765	94,149
	Males, .	51.30	373,363	5,976	14,806	27,830	1,071	48,492	6,107	20,846	9,178	67,193	21,747	13,610	88,006	48,507
	Fem., .	48.58	353,502	5,597	13,888	26,231	978	45,695	5,656	20,025	8,563	63,411	20,682	12,553	84,746	45,477
	Unk., .	.12	897	28	49	91	13	109	23	58	17	237	56	38	13	165
Jan.	Totals, .	7.66	55,704	830	2,144	4,038	148	7,119	796	3,062	1,361	9,703	3,128	1,995	14,029	7,351
	Males, .	3.93	28,578	387	1,089	2,143	78	3,674	445	1,523	711	5,005	1,568	984	7,103	3,868
	Fem., .	3.72	27,048	443	1,052	1,887	67	3,440	350	1,533	647	4,672	1,556	1,009	6,926	3,466
	Unk., .	.01	78	-	3	8	3	5	1	6	3	26	4	2	-	17
Feb.	Totals, .	7.32	53,238	709	2,060	3,985	146	6,842	800	2,869	1,219	9,447	3,124	1,856	13,299	6,882
	Males, .	3.76	27,367	363	1,075	2,050	69	3,522	412	1,460	657	4,894	1,595	948	6,692	3,630
	Fem., .	3.55	25,813	345	979	1,931	76	3,315	388	1,406	560	4,533	1,525	907	6,607	3,241
	Unk., .	.01	58	1	6	4	1	5	-	3	2	20	4	1	-	11
March.	Totals, .	8.18	59,533	783	2,362	4,321	154	7,802	973	3,319	1,523	10,622	3,467	2,178	14,375	7,654
	Males, .	4.22	30,704	404	1,241	2,334	92	4,079	504	1,669	763	5,400	1,752	1,131	7,445	3,990
	Fem., .	3.95	28,758	379	1,118	2,081	62	3,715	469	1,642	758	5,201	1,713	1,043	6,929	3,645
	Unk., .	.01	71	-	3	6	-	8	-	8	2	18	2	4	1	19

TABLE XV. — Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
April.	Totals, .	7.64	55,600	759	2,387	4,231	164	7,114	930	3,117	1,397	9,771	3,233	2,096	12,982	7,419
	Males, .	3.90	28,437	401	1,186	2,122	83	3,684	482	1,525	720	4,972	1,687	1,084	6,683	3,808
	Fem., .	3.73	27,111	358	1,199	2,106	80	3,423	447	1,591	676	4,778	1,544	1,008	6,298	3,603
	Unk., .	.01	52	—	2	3	1	7	1	1	1	21	2	4	1	8
May.	Totals, .	7.88	57,310	749	2,354	4,181	179	7,358	1,009	3,283	1,408	10,157	3,319	2,047	13,421	7,845
	Males, .	4.03	29,324	419	1,215	2,152	91	3,781	524	1,654	734	5,204	1,726	1,111	6,795	3,918
	Fem., .	3.84	27,923	328	1,136	2,027	87	3,567	483	1,622	674	4,936	1,591	935	6,626	3,911
	Unk., .	.01	63	2	3	2	1	10	2	7	—	17	2	1	—	16
June.	Totals, .	7.96	57,925	819	2,348	4,253	185	7,702	906	3,206	1,423	10,428	3,345	2,083	13,672	7,555
	Males, .	4.10	29,862	428	1,203	2,256	111	3,904	472	1,708	734	5,403	1,736	1,053	6,969	3,885
	Fem., .	3.85	27,991	390	1,140	1,993	74	3,788	434	1,493	688	4,999	1,605	1,026	6,702	3,659
	Unk., .	.01	72	1	5	4	—	10	—	5	1	26	4	4	1	11
July.	Totals, .	8.72	63,422	1,121	2,580	4,712	188	8,179	1,070	3,632	1,564	11,036	3,626	2,261	15,061	8,392
	Males, .	4.46	32,472	571	1,301	2,411	97	4,159	568	1,807	783	5,683	1,882	1,172	7,792	4,245
	Fem., .	4.25	30,871	548	1,275	2,289	89	4,008	500	1,823	780	5,337	1,738	1,084	7,268	4,132
	Unk., .	.01	79	1	4	12	2	12	2	2	1	16	6	5	1	15
Aug.	Totals, .	9.22	67,136	1,254	2,612	4,886	200	8,840	1,128	3,788	1,641	12,208	3,844	2,349	15,619	8,767
	Males, .	4.72	34,381	642	1,353	2,491	104	4,477	571	1,955	861	6,274	1,998	1,260	7,924	4,471
	Fem., .	4.49	32,686	609	1,257	2,386	96	4,357	555	1,826	779	5,917	1,840	1,086	7,694	4,284
	Unk., .	.01	69	3	2	9	—	6	2	7	1	17	6	3	1	12

Sept.	Totals, .	8.77	63,854	1,196	2,582	4,808	180	8,286	1,089	3,596	1,577	11,652	3,787	2,362	14,712	8,027
	Males, .	4.51	32,812	641	1,337	2,457	87	4,273	577	1,829	799	6,055	1,935	1,206	7,479	4,137
	Fem., .	4.25	30,969	552	1,243	2,345	92	4,000	509	1,761	775	5,578	1,850	1,153	7,232	3,879
	Unk., .	.01	73	3	2	6	1	13	3	6	3	19	2	3	1	11
Oct.	Totals, .	9.00	65,494	1,194	2,561	4,922	182	8,485	1,103	3,666	1,606	11,937	3,926	2,354	15,255	8,303
	Males, .	4.64	33,764	593	1,366	2,531	103	4,390	592	1,929	842	6,042	2,016	1,239	7,777	4,344
	Fem., .	4.35	31,670	596	1,190	2,387	77	4,091	507	1,732	763	5,884	1,906	1,111	7,477	3,949
	Unk., .	.01	60	5	5	4	2	4	4	5	1	11	4	4	1	10
Nov.	Totals, .	8.65	62,974	1,105	2,310	4,789	176	8,133	993	3,649	1,441	11,519	3,734	2,265	14,943	7,917
	Males, .	4.42	32,165	571	1,205	2,425	82	4,204	482	1,848	724	5,921	1,834	1,198	7,584	4,087
	Fem., .	4.22	30,735	527	1,098	2,349	92	3,917	509	1,799	717	5,588	1,896	1,065	7,359	3,819
	Unk., .	.01	74	7	7	15	2	12	2	2	—	10	4	2	—	11
Dec.	Totals, .	8.96	65,278	1,073	2,421	4,969	158	8,420	983	3,709	1,583	12,293	3,933	2,350	15,390	7,996
	Males, .	4.59	33,390	553	1,227	2,536	73	4,339	476	1,924	842	6,312	2,011	1,221	7,762	4,114
	Fem., .	4.36	31,775	517	1,190	2,420	85	4,065	503	1,781	740	5,953	1,908	1,124	7,622	3,867
	Unk., .	.01	113	3	4	13	—	16	4	4	1	28	14	5	6	15
Not stated.	Totals, .	.04	294	9	22	57	2	16	6	33	9	68	19	5	7	41
	Males, .	.02	107	2	8	22	1	6	2	15	2	28	7	3	1	10
	Fem., .	.02	152	5	11	30	1	9	2	16	6	32	10	2	6	22
	Unk., .	—	35	2	3	5	—	1	2	2	1	8	2	—	—	9

SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE XV.

PLURALITY BIRTHS. — EIGHTEEN YEARS, 1865-82.

[Included in Tables XIV. and XV.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
18 YEARS.	Totals, .	13,472	229	691	897	60	1893	253	726	324	2483	859	565	2727	1765
	Males, .	6,845	108	351	459	30	980	141	357	158	1241	460	293	1377	890
	Fem., .	6,621	121	340	438	28	913	110	369	166	1242	399	272	1350	873
	Unk., .	6	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Jan.	Totals, .	992	22	43	71	8	149	18	30	26	174	62	47	221	121
	Males, .	489	10	21	37	2	75	7	11	12	85	34	24	111	60
	Fem., .	501	12	22	34	4	74	11	19	14	89	28	23	110	61
	Unk., .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb.	Totals, .	864	12	42	54	6	103	16	58	18	164	72	28	179	112
	Males, .	437	6	19	23	1	58	7	32	11	76	40	14	90	60
	Fem., .	427	6	23	31	5	45	9	26	7	88	32	14	89	52
Mar.	Totals, .	945	10	50	43	2	133	25	47	42	179	62	53	167	132
	Males, .	476	4	30	21	2	65	19	23	17	93	38	24	81	59
	Fem., .	469	6	20	22	-	68	6	24	25	86	24	29	86	73
April.	Totals, .	1,057	16	54	69	10	154	20	42	24	204	78	40	204	142
	Males, .	519	7	27	28	4	95	9	20	13	94	38	19	96	69
	Fem., .	538	9	27	41	6	59	11	22	11	110	40	21	108	73
May.	Totals, .	1,096	14	54	61	4	161	27	66	32	222	42	54	201	158
	Males, .	589	9	25	36	3	74	15	35	17	123	23	35	112	82
	Fem., .	507	5	29	25	1	87	12	31	15	99	19	19	89	76
June.	Totals, .	1,197	12	62	92	4	173	22	70	24	212	89	44	239	154
	Males, .	607	7	27	47	1	90	17	37	13	109	56	18	111	74
	Fem., .	590	5	35	45	3	83	5	33	11	103	33	26	128	80
July.	Totals, .	1,156	30	60	86	4	172	24	62	26	212	67	38	191	184
	Males, .	581	15	30	48	2	84	11	28	13	109	29	19	93	100
	Fem., .	575	15	30	38	2	88	13	34	13	103	38	19	98	84

SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE XV. — Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug. {	Totals, .	1,283	22	82	97	4	195	20	74	32	218	62	40	270	167
	Males, .	652	13	41	47	1	95	9	37	17	113	29	19	137	94
	Fem., .	631	9	41	50	3	100	11	37	15	105	33	21	133	73
Sept. {	Totals, .	1,224	28	84	96	6	161	30	80	18	186	48	70	254	163
	Males, .	637	18	48	58	4	82	20	36	8	100	24	38	118	83
	Fem., .	583	10	36	38	2	79	8	44	10	86	24	32	136	78
	Unk., .	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Oct. {	Totals, .	1,308	20	61	96	4	170	17	66	26	242	113	60	301	132
	Males, .	664	6	33	53	4	92	12	30	10	105	66	29	151	73
	Fem., .	644	14	28	43	-	78	5	36	16	137	47	31	150	59
Nov. {	Totals, .	1,087	24	47	48	4	152	10	64	24	221	84	49	226	134
	Males, .	559	6	27	29	2	72	3	35	10	111	39	29	132	64
	Fem., .	528	18	20	19	2	80	7	29	14	110	45	20	94	70
Dec. {	Totals, .	1,263	19	52	84	4	170	24	67	32	249	80	42	274	166
	Males, .	635	7	23	32	4	98	12	33	17	123	44	25	145	72
	Fem., .	628	12	29	52	-	72	12	34	15	126	36	17	129	94

TABLE XVI.—STILL-BORN.—EIGHTEEN YEARS, 1865-82.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Still-births during the Eighteen Years, 1865-82.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
18 YEARS.	Totals, .	22,135	273	314	1932	114	2825	144	716	287	3072	999	512	9121	1826
	Males, .	12,339	139	164	1076	52	1535	74	388	129	1696	521	269	5290	1006
	Fem., .	8,470	103	101	713	26	1103	50	249	109	1111	386	184	3657	678
	Unk., .	1,326	31	49	143	36	187	20	79	49	265	92	59	174	142
Jan.	Totals, .	1,780	22	13	169	14	217	6	50	16	256	73	40	768	136
	Males, .	1,005	13	9	88	9	114	4	27	8	140	40	23	450	80
	Fem., .	685	6	2	63	5	92	1	19	5	90	28	15	309	50
	Unk., .	90	3	2	18	-	11	1	4	3	26	5	2	9	6
Feb.	Totals, .	1,757	12	18	144	10	249	4	41	24	247	87	44	725	152
	Males, .	1,003	6	10	81	7	137	3	21	11	148	46	24	423	86
	Fem., .	651	6	6	56	-	91	1	13	9	87	32	14	283	53
	Unk., .	103	-	2	7	3	21	-	7	4	12	9	6	19	13
Mar.	Totals, .	1,956	16	32	202	5	240	8	77	28	261	94	37	810	146
	Males, .	1,107	11	16	117	3	130	3	45	9	144	47	15	478	89
	Fem., .	721	4	12	72	-	91	2	24	13	92	36	13	312	50
	Unk., .	128	1	4	13	2	19	3	8	6	25	11	9	20	7
April.	Totals, .	1,846	14	26	144	11	251	17	53	20	273	81	40	766	150
	Males, .	1,045	9	12	73	4	131	7	26	11	157	44	22	458	91
	Fem., .	694	4	10	59	3	100	9	22	5	93	32	12	297	48
	Unk., .	107	1	4	12	4	20	1	5	4	23	5	6	11	11
May.	Totals, .	1,811	20	28	157	7	221	12	57	29	271	70	40	759	140
	Males, .	967	9	9	83	2	112	6	36	10	139	39	20	428	74
	Fem., .	743	8	12	62	2	98	5	15	16	109	26	14	319	57
	Unk., .	101	3	7	12	3	11	1	6	3	23	5	6	12	9
June.	Totals, .	1,878	21	26	164	11	227	16	56	28	247	99	46	784	153
	Males, .	1,061	12	15	92	6	125	8	31	13	147	60	23	453	76
	Fem., .	709	7	9	57	3	86	3	18	15	81	35	20	314	61
	Unk., .	108	2	2	15	2	16	5	7	-	19	4	3	17	16
July.	Totals, .	1,849	26	27	175	9	212	12	61	24	251	87	33	778	154
	Males, .	1,040	10	15	98	4	126	8	33	15	130	43	17	462	79
	Fem., .	695	11	7	62	3	74	4	21	5	100	37	8	303	60
	Unk., .	114	5	5	15	2	12	-	7	4	21	7	8	13	15

TABLE XVI. — Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals, .	1,858	30	20	150	12	253	9	55	17	246	70	54	787	155
	Males, .	1,039	11	12	83	1	136	4	28	8	141	36	26	466	87
	Fem., .	718	18	5	58	5	108	3	18	7	83	28	19	307	59
	Unk., .	101	1	3	9	6	9	2	9	2	22	6	9	14	9
Sept.	Totals, .	1,724	27	19	136	11	210	12	71	24	245	74	25	718	152
	Males, .	947	14	12	79	2	111	5	40	9	126	40	14	412	83
	Fem., .	671	11	5	50	2	83	6	28	11	98	26	9	290	52
	Unk., .	106	2	2	7	7	16	1	3	4	21	8	2	16	17
Oct.	Totals, .	1,794	19	34	173	11	248	14	48	27	221	79	43	735	142
	Males, .	1,009	9	18	100	8	143	7	23	16	111	43	18	440	73
	Fem., .	648	6	8	56	-	87	6	17	5	78	28	22	279	56
	Unk., .	137	4	8	17	3	18	1	8	6	32	8	3	16	13
Nov.	Totals, .	1,769	36	38	149	6	218	14	65	20	257	74	60	685	147
	Males, .	971	21	20	85	4	127	8	34	9	132	40	34	376	81
	Fem., .	697	14	12	56	1	76	4	27	7	105	24	22	294	55
	Unk., .	101	1	6	8	1	15	2	4	4	20	10	4	15	11
Dec.	Totals, .	2,088	30	32	166	7	277	20	82	30	291	101	49	806	197
	Males, .	1,137	14	16	96	2	141	11	44	10	179	42	32	444	106
	Fem., .	830	8	13	61	2	117	6	27	11	92	50	16	350	77
	Unk., .	121	8	3	9	3	19	3	11	9	20	9	1	12	14
Not stated.	Totals, .	25	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	6	10	1	-	2
	Males, .	8	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1
	Fem., .	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-
	Unk., .	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	1

TABLE XVII. — MARRIAGES. — EIGHTEEN YEARS, 1865–82.

Distinguishing by Counties, and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the Eighteen Years, 1865–82.

EIGHTEEN YEARS. MONTHS.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
EIGHTEEN YEARS,	265,077	5,217	9,284	20,289	1,209	37,341	5,027	15,739	6,900	46,282	13,035	10,296	62,646	31,812
January,	23,903	648	730	1,929	121	3,170	455	1,609	566	4,032	1,098	891	5,718	2,936
February,	19,943	401	669	1,546	77	2,667	344	1,359	478	3,377	875	671	5,269	2,210
March,	12,923	323	538	948	77	2,015	355	763	396	2,102	560	582	2,746	1,518
April,	20,789	346	674	1,412	63	2,941	437	1,150	578	3,643	1,076	809	5,119	2,541
May,	22,571	358	783	1,727	95	3,019	469	1,506	662	3,826	1,080	819	5,312	2,915
June,	23,802	340	742	1,864	73	3,452	404	1,306	590	4,262	1,241	915	5,739	2,874
July,	18,803	297	629	1,499	89	2,817	256	1,085	432	3,274	885	703	4,643	2,194
August,	17,576	253	570	1,416	87	2,430	295	1,044	429	3,065	830	590	4,426	2,141
September,	22,767	270	943	1,704	99	3,143	385	1,329	600	4,251	1,074	830	5,494	2,645
October,	27,074	417	1,010	1,992	157	3,726	498	1,529	697	4,844	1,418	937	6,680	3,169
November,	32,877	884	1,044	2,525	126	4,680	627	1,833	681	5,818	1,765	1,499	7,229	3,986
December,	21,658	672	773	1,716	141	3,272	487	1,170	609	3,729	1,129	1,032	4,267	2,661
Unknown,	391	8	179	11	4	9	15	56	2	59	4	18	4	22

TABLE XVIII.—MARRIAGES—EIGHTEEN YEARS, 1865-82.

Showing the Social Condition and Ages of Parties Married during the Eighteen Years, 1865-82.

AGGREGATE — Of all Conditions.

AGE OF MALES.	AGE OF FEMALES.														
	ALL AGES.	Under 20.	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75	Unknown.
ALL AGES,	265,077	50,845	117,481	54,155	19,177	10,523	5,312	3,027	1,657	833	521	275	88	29	1,154
Und. 20,	5048	3581	1339	94	18	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
20 to 25,	100143	32716	57854	8314	897	196	23	8	5	1	—	—	—	—	129
25 to 30,	82599	11357	41846	24863	3520	717	111	34	6	2	—	—	—	1	142
30 to 35,	33516	2305	11183	12296	5945	1409	247	52	10	3	4	—	—	—	62
35 to 40,	16897	593	3490	5131	4139	2720	623	131	18	5	6	—	—	—	41
40 to 45,	9049	148	1063	1933	2247	2080	1190	284	53	13	3	2	—	—	32
45 to 50,	6164	73	421	910	1297	1590	1032	653	142	22	4	1	—	—	19
50 to 55,	4129	27	146	368	645	926	898	606	383	76	30	9	—	—	15
55 to 60,	2671	15	59	146	277	499	566	535	333	175	39	11	2	1	13
60 to 65,	1984	7	30	58	116	240	390	379	359	226	126	39	6	2	6
65 to 70,	1202	3	17	16	51	85	139	223	220	173	156	94	16	1	8
70 to 75,	632	—	6	8	14	41	63	83	92	99	101	77	39	8	1
75 to 80,	233	1	2	3	3	5	20	31	26	35	44	33	20	9	1
Over 80,	72	—	3	3	—	3	7	7	8	3	6	9	5	4	14
Unk.,	738	19	21	12	8	6	2	1	2	—	2	—	—	3	662

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

ALL AGES,	203,361	48,527	106,932	40,774	8,375	2,310	544	179	65	19	14	2	3	1	613
Und. 20,	4971	3571	1304	76	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
20 to 25,	96209	32257	56120	7129	520	68	5	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	103
25 to 30,	73077	10491	38688	21355	2137	270	24	12	1	1	—	—	—	1	97
30 to 35,	23020	1775	8517	8844	3270	512	52	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	43
35 to 40,	7174	316	1796	2520	1622	760	124	18	2	—	1	—	—	—	15
40 to 45,	2145	65	343	583	550	394	158	36	10	1	—	—	—	—	5
45 to 50,	849	23	110	189	186	186	91	52	7	—	1	—	—	—	4
50 to 55,	325	6	23	51	61	81	55	25	16	4	—	—	—	—	3
55 to 60,	122	3	9	12	12	24	23	16	13	7	1	—	—	—	2
60 to 65,	52	3	3	4	3	8	8	7	6	2	7	—	1	—	—
65 to 70,	1	—	3	1	2	2	3	1	5	1	2	1	—	—	—
70 to 75,	13	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	1	2	2	—	2	—	—
75 to 80,	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Over 80,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unk.,	381	17	16	8	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	337

TABLE XVIII. — Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male, and Second Marriage of Female.

AGE OF MALES.	AGE OF FEMALES.														
	ALL AGES.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75	Unknown.
ALL AGES,	13128	155	2250	4159	3266	1948	772	296	130	40	28	7	4	—	73
Und. 20,	70	7	33	18	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 25,	2645	98	1064	985	347	116	16	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	12
25 to 30,	4217	40	787	1883	1033	364	70	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	20
30 to 35,	2886	8	245	843	1112	506	129	27	6	2	3	—	—	—	5
35 to 40,	1706	2	83	312	520	522	193	51	10	3	3	—	—	—	7
40 to 45,	787	—	23	77	151	248	197	66	15	4	2	1	—	—	3
45 to 50,	404	—	9	28	55	116	92	63	34	9	—	—	—	—	1
50 to 55,	214	—	4	8	26	44	47	38	33	8	4	—	—	—	2
55 to 60,	82	—	1	4	7	18	17	15	11	6	2	—	—	—	1
60 to 65,	59	—	—	1	5	5	8	10	11	9	6	4	—	—	—
65 to 70,	18	—	—	—	—	2	1	6	2	1	5	1	—	—	—
70 to 75,	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—
75 to 80,	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—
Over 80,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Unk.,	27	—	1	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21

(C.) Second Marriage of the Male, but First Marriage of the Female.

ALL AGES,	27142	2066	7554	7159	4592	2947	1475	714	306	126	55	25	3	4	116
Und. 20,	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 25,	1032	323	557	130	15	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
25 to 30,	4393	798	2152	1243	167	21	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	4
30 to 35,	5979	505	2263	2056	948	178	18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
35 to 40,	5497	267	1475	1809	1211	606	104	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	13
40 to 45,	3723	82	636	1006	963	691	276	49	3	2	—	1	—	—	14
45 to 50,	2617	48	273	530	675	627	298	143	14	4	—	—	—	—	5
50 to 55,	1641	21	108	233	351	403	295	141	75	9	—	2	—	—	3
55 to 60,	1020	12	44	90	160	241	219	154	64	24	5	2	1	—	4
60 to 65,	608	4	23	39	57	111	151	107	67	28	16	2	—	1	2
65 to 70,	357	3	10	13	34	43	68	71	52	36	15	10	—	—	2
70 to 75,	142	—	5	6	8	15	32	22	22	15	11	5	—	1	—
75 to 80,	42	1	2	1	—	4	4	7	5	6	7	2	2	1	—
Over 80,	18	—	1	—	—	3	4	4	2	1	1	1	—	1	—
Unk.,	72	2	4	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58

TABLE XVIII. — Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

AGE OF MALES.	AGE OF FEMALES.														
	ALL AGES.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75	Unknown.
ALL AGES, .	15883	50	637	1981	2914	3297	2515	1834	1153	644	424	239	78	24	93
Und. 20, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 25, .	157	14	65	55	13	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 30, .	795	15	179	343	176	62	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30 to 35, .	1586	14	146	540	606	209	48	16	3	1	1	-	-	-	2
35 to 40, .	2494	5	130	485	782	827	201	52	4	2	2	-	-	-	4
40 to 45, .	2376	1	62	263	579	741	557	133	25	6	1	-	-	-	8
45 to 50, .	2283	1	29	162	379	658	550	394	87	12	3	1	-	-	7
50 to 55, .	1941	-	11	75	205	397	500	401	258	55	26	6	-	-	7
55 to 60, .	1446	-	5	40	98	215	307	350	245	138	31	9	1	1	6
60 to 65, .	1260	-	4	13	51	116	222	255	274	185	97	33	5	1	4
65 to 70, .	801	-	4	2	15	38	67	143	160	134	134	81	16	1	6
70 to 75, .	470	-	1	1	5	23	30	59	69	81	87	71	35	7	1
75 to 80, .	183	-	-	1	3	1	16	23	21	28	35	30	16	8	1
Over 80, .	37	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	6	2	5	8	5	3	1
Unk., .	54	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	3	42

(E.) Condition of Parties not stated.

[illegible]

Totals.	6.74	37,147	689	1,256	2,685	213	4,986	666	2,082	938	6,657	1,963	1,475	9,024	4,513
Males, .	3.37	18,589	361	640	1,396	113	2,432	350	1,014	468	3,277	1,012	755	4,540	2,231
Fem., .	3.36	18,518	325	614	1,286	100	2,547	316	1,064	468	3,373	946	718	4,481	2,280
Unk., .	.01	40	3	2	3	-	7	-	4	2	7	5	2	3	2
Totals, .	9.24	50,929	786	1,511	3,992	252	6,513	795	3,294	1,241	9,167	2,429	1,595	13,297	6,027
Males, .	4.72	26,048	395	770	2,060	158	3,315	385	1,719	632	4,581	1,233	845	6,810	3,165
Fem., .	4.51	24,822	383	736	1,930	114	3,216	405	1,574	606	4,583	1,193	745	6,486	2,851
Unk., .	.01	59	8	5	2	-	12	5	1	3	3	3	5	1	11
Totals, .	11.03	60,806	977	2,149	4,800	278	8,661	1,083	3,366	1,507	11,186	3,122	2,174	14,093	7,410
Males, .	5.58	30,733	493	1,125	2,408	147	4,430	536	1,678	746	5,634	1,547	1,090	7,183	3,716
Fem., .	5.44	30,004	475	1,019	2,387	131	4,219	544	1,682	760	5,543	1,574	1,079	6,904	3,687
Unk., .	.01	69	9	5	5	-	12	3	6	1	9	1	5	6	7
Totals, .	9.34	51,521	995	1,880	4,198	340	7,096	988	2,726	1,333	9,040	2,799	2,128	11,820	6,178
Males, .	4.67	25,755	489	967	2,114	168	3,582	461	1,350	649	4,467	1,398	1,049	5,997	3,064
Fem., .	4.66	25,709	504	904	2,080	171	3,505	527	1,372	675	4,569	1,398	1,074	5,821	3,109
Unk., .	.01	57	2	9	4	1	9	-	4	9	4	3	5	2	5
Totals, .	8.24	45,426	858	1,682	3,662	266	6,170	892	2,456	1,159	7,999	2,437	1,817	10,613	5,415
Males, .	4.04	22,285	415	840	1,771	124	2,988	452	1,208	544	3,882	1,212	920	5,269	2,660
Fem., .	4.19	23,096	437	841	1,883	141	3,177	438	1,246	613	4,111	1,224	895	5,344	2,746
Unk., .	.01	45	6	1	8	1	5	2	2	2	6	1	2	-	9
Totals, .	7.52	41,454	815	1,559	3,368	241	5,519	803	2,330	1,049	7,043	2,111	1,665	10,273	4,678
Males, .	3.69	20,370	392	759	1,616	117	2,783	397	1,142	505	3,397	977	827	5,152	2,306
Fem., .	3.82	21,047	420	795	1,749	123	2,733	404	1,186	544	3,641	1,134	830	5,121	2,367
Unk., .	.01	37	3	5	3	1	3	2	2	-	5	-	8	-	5
Totals, .	7.96	43,888	823	1,506	3,455	255	5,710	807	2,366	999	7,824	2,251	1,677	11,149	5,066
Males, .	3.91	21,555	421	779	1,704	143	2,704	390	1,196	481	3,772	1,120	822	5,564	2,459
Fem., .	4.04	22,279	399	717	1,747	112	2,998	415	1,169	518	4,044	1,127	849	5,581	2,600
Unk., .	.01	54	3	10	4	-	8	2	1	-	8	4	6	1	7
Totals, .	.03	145	12	20	23	8	31	1	9	9	11	9	7	-	5
Males, .	.02	92	9	11	11	7	31	-	2	5	5	5	4	-	2
Fem., .	.01	43	1	7	11	1	-	1	6	3	3	4	3	-	3
Unk., .	-	10	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
Not stated.															

TABLE XX. — DEATHS. — EIGHTEEN YEARS, 1865–82.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Age, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Persons who have Died during the Eighteen Years, 1865–82; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each specified Age (distinguishing Sex) to the Total Number.

AGE.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
ALL AGES.	Totals, .	100.00	551,453	9,942	19,316	42,798	3,163	74,542	9,918	30,665	14,122	97,701	28,867	21,409	133,268	65,742
	Males, .	49.75	274,325	5,068	9,663	21,320	1,591	36,996	4,869	15,193	6,825	47,906	14,258	10,729	67,188	32,719
	Fem., .	50.15	276,560	4,823	9,593	21,135	1,567	37,464	5,019	15,437	7,274	49,725	14,583	10,630	66,060	32,950
	Unk., .	.10	568	51	60	43	5	82	30	35	23	70	26	50	20	73
Under 1.	Totals, .	21.02	115,935	1,222	3,340	9,215	243	15,385	1,401	6,777	2,343	21,310	5,404	3,362	32,829	13,104
	Males, .	11.49	63,381	671	1,875	5,131	133	8,443	775	3,668	1,285	11,571	2,931	1,862	17,724	7,309
	Fem., .	9.43	52,026	502	1,412	4,015	105	6,866	597	3,079	1,040	9,675	2,445	1,450	15,085	5,725
	Unk., .	.10	528	49	53	39	5	76	29	30	18	64	25	50	20	70
1 to 15	Totals, .	6.78	37,389	349	1,042	3,078	65	4,710	400	2,312	681	6,715	1,758	961	10,814	4,504
	Males, .	3.53	19,445	186	575	1,565	32	2,517	212	1,170	345	3,456	902	519	5,612	2,354
	Fem., .	3.25	17,938	163	466	1,513	33	2,192	187	1,140	336	3,259	856	442	5,202	2,149
	Unk., .	—	6	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
15 to 35	Totals, .	3.28	18,068	217	575	1,455	34	2,349	209	1,111	350	3,224	869	486	4,920	2,269
	Males, .	1.69	9,320	113	314	754	17	1,203	111	572	180	1,653	448	242	2,534	1,179
	Fem., .	1.59	8,740	104	259	700	17	1,145	98	538	170	1,569	421	244	2,386	1,089
	Unk., .	—	8	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1

[illegible]

TABLE XX. — Concluded.

AGE.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
30 to 40	Totals, .	8.02	44,221	790	1,380	3,135	226	5,764	696	2,319	1,099	8,007	2,151	1,507	12,399	4,748
	Males, .	3.69	20,323	367	584	1,457	123	2,567	288	1,028	459	3,537	948	649	6,192	2,124
	Fem., .	4.33	23,898	423	796	1,678	103	3,197	408	1,291	640	4,470	1,203	858	6,207	2,624
40 to 50	Totals, .	6.87	37,886	651	1,197	2,798	192	4,868	649	1,929	964	6,653	1,890	1,337	10,543	4,215
	Males, .	3.41	18,824	326	575	1,382	99	2,367	296	949	457	3,270	928	656	5,482	2,037
	Fem., .	3.46	19,061	325	621	1,416	93	2,501	353	980	507	3,383	962	681	5,061	2,178
	Unk., .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 60	Totals, .	6.80	37,524	705	1,368	2,854	263	4,791	768	1,906	1,015	6,718	2,005	1,555	9,132	4,444
	Males, .	3.57	19,703	371	708	1,508	137	2,412	407	1,004	494	3,525	1,062	876	4,888	2,311
	Fem., .	3.23	17,821	334	660	1,346	126	2,379	361	902	521	3,193	943	679	4,244	2,133
60 to 70	Totals, .	8.09	44,584	1,100	1,855	3,560	436	5,918	1,101	2,199	1,379	7,797	2,643	2,250	8,794	5,552
	Males, .	4.20	23,128	589	965	1,872	248	3,023	559	1,114	697	4,049	1,407	1,216	4,137	2,952
	Fem., .	3.89	21,456	511	890	1,688	188	2,895	542	1,085	682	3,748	1,236	1,034	4,657	2,600
70 to 80	Totals, .	8.49	46,816	1,510	2,021	3,706	563	6,599	1,308	2,294	1,693	7,787	2,931	2,959	7,136	6,309
	Males, .	4.06	22,391	767	1,009	1,765	264	3,082	639	1,132	854	3,674	1,442	1,523	3,106	3,134
	Fem., .	4.43	24,425	743	1,012	1,941	299	3,517	669	1,162	839	4,113	1,489	1,436	4,030	3,175
80 to 90	Totals, .	5.22	28,788	929	1,345	2,400	475	4,036	1,001	1,385	1,072	4,650	1,978	1,949	3,631	3,937
	Males, .	2.14	11,800	449	619	958	208	1,589	490	617	484	1,854	786	856	1,197	1,693
	Fem., .	3.08	16,988	480	726	1,442	267	2,447	511	768	588	2,796	1,192	1,093	2,434	2,244

1882.]

DEATHS. — EIGHTEEN YEARS.

clix

90 to 100	Totals, .	5,027	150	241	678	180	241	170	838	348	355	623	671
	Males, .	1,668	61	99	215	70	92	66	256	113	124	190	205
	Fem., .	3,359	89	142	463	110	149	104	582	235	231	433	466
Over 100	Totals, .	288	2	25	24	5	15	5	60	11	9	60	47
	Males, .	97	1	12	5	1	7	1	21	2	2	20	16
	Fem., .	191	1	13	19	4	8	4	39	9	7	40	31
Not stated.	Totals, .	3,523	80	182	1,535	70	156	105	430	122	85	115	326
	Males, .	2,464	48	98	1,417	42	80	50	212	75	44	49	169
	Fem., .	1,043	31	82	1,115	28	75	51	215	47	41	66	157
	Unk., .	16	1	2	3	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	-

DIVORCES IN MASSACHUSETTS.

1879 - 82.

TABLE I. — THE STATE AND COUNTIES. — BY STATUTE CAUSES. — 1879.

Distinguishing, by Sex, the Libellants; Libels Contested and Uncontested; Number of Years Married; and Divorces Granted and Refused.

STATE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . . 685.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . . 906.

CAUSES.	LIBELLANTS.		DIVORCE.				NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.							
	No.	Sex.	Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	Divorce.		Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
					Granted.	Refused.								
Adultery,	170	{ Males, Fem.,.	61	27	62	26	—	1	19	33	23	10	1	1
Cruel and abusive treatment, .	64	{ Males, Fem.,.	63	19	69	13	—	1	19	32	18	9	2	1
		{ Males, Fem.,.	3	3	—	6	—	—	2	3	1	—	—	—
Desertion,	324	{ Males, Fem.,.	37	21	41	17	—	1	17	13	18	7	2	—
		{ Males, Fem.,.	90	24	87	27	—	—	5	43	45	13	8	—
Extreme cruelty,	46	{ Males, Fem.,.	196	14	177	33	—	—	14	78	79	27	12	—
		{ Males, Fem.,.	1	3	—	4	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—
Imprisonment,	2	{ Males, Fem.,.	27	15	29	13	2	1	10	12	15	1	1	—
		{ Males, Fem.,.	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Impotency,	3	{ Males, Fem.,.	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
		{ Males, Fem.,.	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Intoxication,	87	{ Males, Fem.,.	10	3	8	5	1	—	3	5	4	—	—	—
		{ Males, Fem.,.	64	10	59	15	2	—	10	27	22	8	3	2
Non-support,	14	{ Males, Fem.,.	12	2	12	2	—	—	1	4	6	—	—	—
Nullity of marriage,	1	{ Males, Fem.,.	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Previous divorce <i>nisi</i> (cause not stated,)	1	{ Males, Fem.,.	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Totals,	712	{ Males, Fem.,.	167	62	158	71	1	1	32	84	76	24	10	1
			401	82	389	94	4	3	72	166	159	56	20	3

TABLE I. — Continued.

CAUSES.	LIBELLANTS.		Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	DIVORCE.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.							Unk.
	No.	Sex.			Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	
Adultery,	22	{ Males, Fem., .	10	5	11	4	-	7	5	-	3	-	-	
Cruel and abusive treatment, .	3	{ Fem., .	5	2	5	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	
Desertion,	27	{ Males, Fem., .	7	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Extreme cruelty,	10	{ Fem., .	13	5	6	6	-	-	7	3	1	1	-	
Intoxication,	5	{ Fem., .	5	5	3	7	-	4	3	2	4	3	-	
Nullity of marriage,	1	{ Male, .	-	1	3	2	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	
Totals,	68	{ Males, Fem., .	17	11	17	11	-	8	12	3	1	4	-	
			31	9	23	17	-	7	14	10	5	3	-	

DUKES, {											
Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . . 3.											
Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . . 2.											
Desertion,	1	Fem.,.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Non-support,	1	Fem.,.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Totals,	2	Fem.,.	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-

ESSEX, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . . 106.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . . 131

Adultery,	25	{ Males, Fem.,.	13 12	10 9	3 3	11 10	2 2	-	3	5	3	2	-	-
Cruel and abusive treatment, .	11	{ Males, Fem.,.	2 9	1 6	1 3	- 7	2 2	-	3	5	3	-	-	-
Desertion,	43	{ Males, Fem.,.	15 28	9 25	6 3	11 26	4 2	-	3	4	6	4	2	1
Extreme cruelty,	7	{ Males, Fem.,.	7	5	2	7	-	-	1	3	3	-	-	-
Intoxication,	10	{ Males, Fem.,.	1 9	- 8	1 1	- 6	1 3	1	1	2	5	-	-	-
Non-support,	4	{ Males, Fem.,.	4	4	-	3	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
Totals,	100	{ Males, Fem.,.	31 69	20 57	11 12	22 59	9 10	1 1	4 10	9 22	10 25	6 7	1 3	1

FRANKLIN, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . . 10.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . . 17.

Adultery,	4	{ Males, Fem.,.	1 3	1 2	- 1	1 3	-	-	-	-	1 1	-	1	-
Desertion,	7	{ Males, Fem.,.	2 5	2 5	-	2 5	-	-	-	1 1	1 2	1	-	-
Extreme cruelty,	1	{ Males, Fem.,.	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Intoxication,	1	{ Males, Fem.,.	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Totals,	13	{ Males, Fem.,.	3 10	3 9	- 1	3 10	-	-	-	1 3	2 4	2	-	-

TABLE I. — Continued.

HAMPDEN, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . . 27.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . . 73.

CAUSES.	LIBELLANTS.		DIVORCE.			NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.								
	No.	Sex.	Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	DIVORCE.		Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
					Granted.	Refused.								
Adultery,	14	{ Males, Fem.,.	4 5	3 2	3 5	4 2	- -	- -	1 1	- 1	4 4	1 -	1 -	1 1
Desertion,	27	{ Males, Fem.,.	11 14	2 -	9 10	4 4	- -	- -	1 2	6 2	4 8	2 1	- 1	- -
Extreme cruelty,	10	{ Males, Fem.,.	1 3	1 5	- 4	2 4	- 1	- -	1 -	- 1	- 5	1 -	- 1	- -
Imprisonment,	1	Male,.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Intoxication,	10	{ Males, Fem.,.	- 7	1 2	- 7	1 2	- -	- -	- 2	1 3	- 2	- 1	- 1	- -
Non-support,	2	Fem.,.	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Totals,	64	{ Males, Fem.,.	16 31	7 10	12 29	11 12	- 1	- -	3 5	7 7	8 21	4 3	1 4	- -

HAMPSHIRE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . . 10.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . . 19.

Cruel and abusive treatment, .	3	Fem., { Males, Fem., Male, .	3 3 5 1	2 3 5 1	1 - - -	3 3 4 1	- - 1 -	- - - -	1 1 2 -	- 1 1 -	1 - 1 -	- - 1 -
Desertion, .	8											
Intoxication, .	1											
Totals, .	12	{ Males, Fem., .	4 8	4 7	- 1	4 7	- 1	- -	1 3	1 1	- 2	- 1

MIDDLESEX, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . . 125.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . . 140.

Adultery,	19	{ Males, Fem.,.	8 11	6 9	2 2	8 10	- 1	- -	3 2	2 6	2 2	1 1	- -
Cruel and abusive treatment, .	14	{ Males, Fem.,.	1 13	1 8	- 5	- 11	1 2	- -	1 3	1 3	- 7	- -	- -
Desertion,	47	{ Males, Fem.,.	12 35	9 34	3 1	10 34	2 1	- -	- 3	5 12	6 15	1 4	- 1
Impotent,	1	Male, .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Intoxication,	12	{ Males, Fem.,.	2 10	1 9	1 1	1 10	1 -	- -	1 3	- 1	1 2	1 3	- 1
Non-support,	1	Fem., .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Totals,	94	{ Males, Fem.,.	24 70	18 61	6 9	19 66	5 4	- -	4 11	8 22	10 27	2 8	- 2

TABLE I. — Continued.

NORFOLK, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . . 17.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . . 11.

CAUSES.	LIBELLANTS.		Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	DIVORCE.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.							
	No.	Sex.			Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Desertion,	3	{ Males, Fem.,. Fem.,.	2 1 1	1 1 —	1 — 1	1 1 —	— — —	— — —	1 — 1	— — —	1 1 —	— — —	— — —	
Extreme cruelty,	1	Fem.,.	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Previous divorce <i>nisi</i> after de- cree from bed and board,* . . .	1	Male,.	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Totals,	5	{ Males, Fem.,.	3 2	1 1	2 1	1 1	— —	— —	1 1	— —	1 1	1 —	— —	

* Cause for decree *nisi* not stated.

PLYMOUTH, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . . 18.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . . 36.

Adultery,	5	{ Males, Fem.,. Fem.,.	3 2 2	— 1 1	3 2 2	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	2 1 —	1 — —	— 1 —	— — 1	— — —
Cruel and abusive treatment, . .	2	Fem.,.	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Desertion,	12	{ Males, Fem.,.	6 6	2 —	6 6	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 5	1 1	1 —	2 —	— —

Intoxication,	.	.	.	2	{ Males, Fem.,.	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Non-support,	.	.	.	1	{ Fem.,.	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Totals,	.	.	.	22	{ Males, Fem.,.	10 12	8 9	2 3	10 12	-	-	-	-	4 6	2 2	1 2	2 1

SUFFOLK, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . . 234.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . . 236.

Adultery,	.	.	.	.	42	{ Males, Fem.,.	21 21	15 16	6 5	18	3 1	-	1	2	5	12	1
Cruel and abusive treatment,	.	.	.	.	14	{ Males, Fem.,.	3 11	1 5	2 6	20 8	3 3	-	1	1	3	10 2	-
Desertion,	.	.	.	.	53	{ Males, Fem.,.	12 41	11 37	1 4	11 36	1 5	-	-	1	6	3 17	1
Extreme cruelty,	.	.	.	.	7	{ Males, Fem.,.	1 6	- 4	1 2	- 5	1 1	-	-	1	1	2	-
Impotency,	.	.	.	.	2	{ Males, Fem.,.	1 1	- -	1 1	- -	1 1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Intoxication,	.	.	.	.	28	{ Males, Fem.,.	5 23	5 20	1 3	5 23	- -	-	-	1	2	7	2
Non-support,	.	.	.	.	2	{ Fem.,.	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	.	.	.	.	148	{ Males, Fem.,.	43 105	32 84	11 21	34 94	9 11	-	1 3	5 11	15 36	19 40	1 4

TABLE I. — Concluded.

WORCESTER, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . . 69.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . . 135.

CAUSES.	LIBELLANTS.		Not con- tested.	Con- test.d.	DIVORCE.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.							
	No.	Sex.			Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	28	{ Males, Fem.,.	15 13	9 12	5 9	10 4	- -	3 3	5 3	6 3	1 3	- 1	- -	
Cruel and abusive treatment,	12	Fem.,.	12	10	4	8	-	3	4	2	3	-	-	
Desertion,	68	{ Males, Fem.,.	30 38	28 37	23 31	7	-	-	11 21	16 13	1 1	2 -	- -	
Extreme cruelty,	7	Fem.,.	7	6	7	-	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	
Imprisonment,	1	Fem.,.	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
Intoxication,	18	{ Males, Fem.,.	2 16	2 14	- 8	2	-	-	1 8	4	-	-	-	
Non-support,	3	Fem.,.	3	2	2	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	
Totals,	137	{ Males, Fem.,.	47 90	39 82	28 62	19 28	- 1	3 16	17 38	23 24	2 9	2 2	- -	

TABLE II. — THE STATE AND COUNTIES. — BY STATUTE CAUSES. — 1880.

Distinguishing, by Sex, the Libellants; Libels Contested and Uncontested; Number of Years Married; and Divorces Granted and Refused.

C A U S E S.	LIBELLANTS.		Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	DIVORCE.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.							
	No.	Sex.			Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	222	{ Males, Fem., .	81	39	78	42	1	1	26	50	34	8	-	-
Cruel and abusive treatment, .	93	Males,	80	22	75	27	-	1	21	33	33	12	2	-
		Fem., .	2	4	-	6	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-
Desertion,	338	Males,	55	32	59	28	-	-	13	27	30	11	4	-
		Fem., .	96	37	86	47	-	-	8	45	57	18	5	-
Extreme cruelty,	56	Males,	190	15	178	27	-	-	18	65	88	26	8	-
		Fem., .	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Imprisonment,	3	Males,	42	12	30	24	-	-	16	12	17	6	1	-
		Fem., .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Impotency,	2	Males,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Fem., .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intoxication,	84	Males,	13	4	10	7	-	-	4	8	5	9	2	-
		Fem., .	56	11	56	11	-	-	12	18	26	6	1	-
Non-support,	17	Males,	14	3	7	10	-	-	4	6	6	1	-	-
		Fem., .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nullity of marriage,	2	Males,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Fem., .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous divorce nisi (cause not stated),	1	Males,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Totals,	818	Males,	198	85	178	105	2	1	41	108	99	26	6	-
		Fem., .	440	95	408	127	2	3	85	161	201	66	17	-

STATE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . . 757.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . . 991.

TABLE II. — Continued.

BARNSTABLE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . . 5.
 Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . . 9.

CAUSES.	LIBELLANTS.		Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	DIVORCE.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.							
	No.	Sex.			Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	3	Males,	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Desertion,	7	{ Males, Fem.,.	2 3	2	3 3	1 -	- -	- 1	2 1	2 1	- -	- -	- -	
Intoxication,	1	Fem.,.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Totals,	11	{ Males, Fem.,.	5 4	2 -	6 3	1 1	- -	1 1	2 1	2 1	1 1	- -	- -	

BERKSHIRE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . . 21.
 Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . . 42.

Adultery,	19	{ Males, Fem.,.	12 7	9 5	8 3	4 4	- -	- -	5 2	4 1	3 4	- -	- -	- -
Cruel and abusive treatment,	6	Fem.,.	6	3	4	2	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-
Desertion,	16	{ Males, Fem.,.	3 13	2 13	3 11	- 2	- -	- -	- 4	1 5	1 4	- -	- -	- -
Extreme cruelty,	7	{ Males, Fem.,.	1 6	- 3	- 4	1 2	- -	- -	- 1	1 1	- 2	- -	- -	- -
Imprisonment,	1	Males,	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE II. — Continued.

ESSEX, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . . 125.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . . 173.

CAUSES.	LIBELLANTS.		Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	DIVORCE.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.							
	No.	Sex.			Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	42	{ Males, Fem.,.	27 15	7 5	16 10	11 5	- -	- -	3 3	11 5	11 5	2 1	- 1	- -
Cruel and abusive treatment,	8	{ Males, Fem.,.	1 7	1 1	- 6	1 1	- -	- -	1 1	- 3	- 3	- -	- -	- -
Desertion,	64	{ Males, Fem.,.	20 44	2 1	10 35	10 9	- -	- -	- 2	8 14	8 21	3 5	1 2	- -
Extreme cruelty,	24	{ Males, Fem.,.	1 23	- 6	- 11	1 12	- -	- 1	1 8	- 3	- 9	- 2	- -	- -
Intoxication,	14	{ Males, Fem.,.	5 9	1 -	1 8	4 1	- -	- -	3 2	1 3	1 3	- -	- 1	- -
Non-support,	2	{ Fem.,.	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	154	{ Males, Fem.,.	54 100	11 14	27 71	27 29	- -	- 1	8 18	20 28	20 41	5 8	1 4	- -

FRANKLIN, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . . 8.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . . 19.

Adultery,	4	{ Males, Fem.,.	2 2	- -	2 2	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- 2	1 -	- -	- -
---------------------	---	--------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

Desertion.	7	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
Previous divorce from bed and board,*	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
Totals,	12	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	3	1	1	1	-

* Cause of divorce not stated.

HAMPDEN, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . . 35.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . . 88.

Adultery,	14	9	7	2	5	4	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
Cruel and abusive treatment, .	4	4	5	-	4	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
Desertion,	27	17	14	3	6	11	-	-	1	7	3	-	-
Extreme cruelty,	10	10	8	2	7	3	-	-	4	5	1	-	-
Intoxication,	8	8	6	2	5	3	-	-	1	4	1	-	-
Non-support,	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Totals,	65	26	21	5	11	15	-	-	4	8	3	7	-

TABLE II. — Continued.

HAMPSHIRE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . . 10.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . . 21.

CAUSES.	LIBELLANTS.		Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	DIVORCE.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.							
	No.	Sex.			Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	3	{ Males, Fem.,.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Cruel and abusive treatment,	3	{ Fem.,. Fem.,.	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	
Desertion,	2	{ Fem.,. Fem.,.	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	
Intoxication,	2	{ Fem.,. Fem.,.	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	
Non-support,	1	{ Fem.,. Fem.,.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Nullity of marriage,	1	{ Fem.,. Fem.,.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Totals,	12	{ Males, Fem.,.	11	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
				1	11	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	

MIDDLESEX, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . . 108.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . . 156.

Adultery,	29	{ Males, Fem.,.	14	4	10	5	9	-	1	5	4	4	-	-
Cruel and abusive treatment,	18	{ Males, Fem.,.	15	9	6	11	4	-	-	2	6	2	-	-
Desertion,	55	{ Males, Fem.,.	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	3	1	-
			16	8	8	10	6	-	-	3	6	8	-	-
			21	13	8	13	8	-	-	1	15	6	-	-
			34	32	2	27	7	-	-	4	7	5	3	-

Intoxication,	.	.	.	.	13	{ Males, Fem.,.	3	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Non-support,	.	.	.	.	3	{ Fem.,.	10 3	7 3	3 —	8 1	2 2	—	—	—	—
Totals,	118	{ Males, Fem.,.	40 78	21 59	19 19	19 57	21 21	—	—	1 8 9	12 19 33	6 13	—	—

NANTUCKET, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . . 0.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . . 5.

Desertion,	1	Fem.,.	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
----------------------	---	--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

NORFOLK, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . . 22.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . . 7.

Adultery,	3	{ Males, Fem.,.	2 1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Desertion,	2	{ Males, Fem.,.	1 1	1 —	1 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals,	5	{ Males, Fem.,.	3 2	1 —	3 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1	1 1	—	—

TABLE II — Concluded.

PLYMOUTH, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . . 29.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . . 35.

CAUSES.	LIBELLANT.		Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	DIVORCE.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.							
	No.	Sex.			Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	9	{ Males, Fem.,.	4	3	1	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	
Cruel and abusive treatment,	8	{ Fem.,. Fem.,.	5	1	5	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	
Desertion,	13	{ Males, Fem.,.	7	3	5	3	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	
Impotency,	1	{ Fem.,. Males,	6	1	5	1	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	
Intoxication,	4	{ Males, Fem.,.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	
Nullity of marriage,	1	{ Fem.,. Males,	4	-	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	
Totals,	36	{ Males, Fem.,.	13	6	8	5	-	-	1	8	2	2	-	
			23	5	19	4	-	-	2	11	8	-	-	

SUFFOLK, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . . 289.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . . 223.

Adultery,	51	{ Males, Fem.,.	20	16	17	3	-	-	3	13	2	2	-	-
Cruel and abusive treatment,	20	{ Fem.,. Males, Fem.,.	31	24	26	5	-	-	5	11	10	3	1	-
			1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
			19	15	15	4	-	-	5	9	5	-	-	-

Desertion,	75	{ Males, Fem.,.	26 49	20 46	6 3	19 46	7 3	-	-	1 4	8 19	15 19	1 6	1 1	-
Extreme cruelty, Imprisonment,	8 2	{ Fem.,. Fem.,.	8 2	7 2	1 -	6 2	2 -	-	-	1 -	2 -	3 1	1 1	1 -	-
Impotency,	1	{ Males, Fem.,.	1 7	1 4	- 3	1 6	- 1	1 -	-	- 4	- 5	- 7	- 1	- 1	-
Intoxication,	26	{ Males, Fem.,.	19 7	17 5	2 2	19 1	- 6	-	-	4 -	6 3	2 4	- -	1 -	-
Non-support,	7	{ Fem.,.	7	5	2	1	6	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-
Totals,	190	{ Males, Fem.,.	55 135	41 116	14 19	43 115	12 20	1 -	-	4 19	27 50	19 49	3 12	1 4	-

WORCESTER, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . . 63.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . . 119.

Adultery,	35	{ Males, Fem.,.	18 17	11 16	7 1	10 11	8 7	-	-	6 6	7 5	5 1	-	1 -	-
Cruel and abusive treatment,	24	{ Males, Fem.,.	22 21	12 16	1 5	- 16	2 5	-	-	- 3	2 3	- 7	5 2	- 2	-
Desertion,	49	{ Males, Fem.,.	28 12	23 8	5 4	26 8	2 4	-	-	1 3	7 10	9 13	2 4	2 -	-
Intoxication,	12	{ Fem.,.	12	8	4	1	4	-	-	1	1	6	2	-	-
Non-support,	1	{ Fem.,.	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	121	{ Males, Fem.,.	41 80	28 60	13 20	26 57	15 23	- 2	-	7 14	16 19	14 27	2 16	2 2	-

TABLE III. — THE STATE AND COUNTIES. — (By Statute Causes.) — 1881.

Distinguishing by Sex, the Libellants; Libels Contested and Uncontested; Number of Years Married; and Divorces Granted and Refused.

STATE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . . 880.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . . 1,050.

CAUSES.	LIBELLANTS.		Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	Unknown.	DIVORCE.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.							
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,*	129	{ Males, Fem.,.	68	41 27	—	44	24	2	3	17	27	14	5	—	—
Cruel and abusive treatment,	53	{ Males, Fem.,.	2 51	13 16	—	50	11	—	—	10	23	22	4	2	—
Desertion,	258	{ Males, Fem.,.	107 151	34 36	1	—	2	—	1	13	15	20	1	—	—
Extreme Cruelty,	36	{ Males, Fem.,.	1 35	14 14	2	131	20	—	—	11	44	37	10	5	—
Imprisonment,	2	{ Males, Fem.,.	2 1	—	—	—	1	—	—	21	55	57	12	6	—
Impotency,	1	{ Males, Fem.,.	1 35	—	—	—	1	—	3	5	1	10	2	—	—
Intoxication,	58	{ Males, Fem.,.	13 45	6 10	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Non-support,	15	{ Males, Fem.,.	15 2	35 13	—	9	4	—	—	3	3	5	2	2	—
Nullity of marriage,	3	{ Males, Fem.,.	15 2	2 2	—	33	12	—	—	6	14	17	6	2	—
Previous divorce <i>nisi</i> (cause not stated),	1	{ Males, Fem.,.	1 1	—	—	12	3	2	—	6	5	3	1	—	—
				1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
				1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals,	556	{ Males, Fem.,.	194 362	119 74	1	130	64	4	3	31	76	57	18	5	—
				288 70	4	280	82	—	4	63	128	129	27	10	1

* In two cases of divorce for adultery, District Attorney notified.

BARNSTABLE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . . 3.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . . 13.

Adultery,	5	{ Males, Fem.,.	3	1	2	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	-
Desertion,	5	{ Males, Fem.,.	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Extreme cruelty,	2	{ Males, Fem.,.	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
			4	4	1	-	4	-	-	2	-	1	-
			2	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Totals,	12	{ Males, Fem.,.	4	3	2	-	3	2	-	2	1	1	-
			8	7	3	-	7	3	1	2	1	1	-

BERKSHIRE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . . 10.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . . 37.

Adultery,	10	{ Males, Fem.,.	8	6	2	-	6	2	1	1	-	-	-
Cruel and abusive treatment,	1	{ Males, Fem.,.	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Desertion,	16	{ Males, Fem.,.	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-
Extreme cruelty,	3	{ Males, Fem.,.	6	3	3	-	3	2	-	1	3	2	-
Imprisonment,	2	{ Males, Fem.,.	10	9	1	-	9	2	3	1	1	1	-
Intoxication.	2	{ Males, Fem.,.	3	2	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
			2	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
			2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	34	{ Males, Fem.,.	14	9	5	-	9	4	1	2	1	3	-
			20	18	2	-	17	5	-	7	-	-	-

TABLE III. — Continued.

BRISTOL, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . . 89.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . . 83.

CAUSES.	LIBELLANTS.		Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	Unknown.	DIVORCE.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.							
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,*	25	{ Males, Fem.,.	11 14	3	—	6	5	—	1	1	8	1	—	—	—
Cruel and abusive treatment,	10	{ Fem.,. Fem.,.	10 10	2	—	12	2	—	—	2	7	3	1	1	—
Desertion,	40	{ Males, Fem.,.	17 23	3	—	6	4	—	1	2	1	6	—	—	—
Extreme cruelty,	11	{ Fem.,. Fem.,.	11 11	4	—	13	4	—	—	2	7	7	1	—	—
Intoxication,	5	{ Fem.,. Fem.,.	2 3	2	—	17	6	—	—	4	10	8	1	—	—
Non-support,	5	{ Fem.,. Fem.,.	5 5	5	—	1	10	—	3	1	4	3	—	—	—
Nullity of marriage,	2	{ Male, Fem.,.	2 1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Previous <i>visé</i> divorce,†	1	{ Fem.,. Fem.,.	1 1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals,	99	{ Males, Fem.,.	32 67	11 14	—	22 42	10 25	2 —	1 4	3 13	15 26	8 20	3 2	— 1	— 1

* In one case of divorce for adultery, District Attorney notified.

† Cause not stated.

* DUKES, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . . 1.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . . 3.

* No divorces in 1881.

ESSEX, {

Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . . 173.

Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . . 144.

Adultery,*	18	{ Males, Fem.,.	9	4	5	-	8	1	-	3	2	1	-	1
Cruel and abusive treatment,	8	{ Males, Fem.,.	9	6	3	-	8	1	-	3	3	-	-	-
Desertion,	48	{ Males, Fem.,.	25	15	9	1	6	6	-	2	4	-	-	-
Extreme cruelty,	6	{ Males, Fem.,.	23	17	4	2	18	5	-	4	10	2	1	1
Intoxication,	10	{ Males, Fem.,.	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-support,	2	{ Males, Fem.,.	5	2	2	1	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-
Totals,	92	{ Males, Fem.,.	37	20	16	-	28	9	-	5	17	3	1	-
			55	41	10	4	41	14	-	12	14	2	3	-

* In two cases of divorce for adultery, District Attorney notified.

FRANKLIN, {

Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . . 11.

Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . . 20.

Adultery,	3	Fem.,.	3	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
Cruel and abusive treatment,	2	Fem.,.	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Desertion,	10	{ Males, Fem.,.	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Extreme cruelty,	3	Fem.,.	7	7	-	-	7	-	-	2	3	2	-	-
Totals,	18	{ Males, Fem.,.	3	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
			15	14	1	-	11	4	-	3	6	1	1	-

TABLE III. — Continued.

HAMPDEN, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . . 57.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . . 75.

CAUSES.	LIBELLANTS.		Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	Unknown.	DIVORCE.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.							
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	8	{ Males, Fem.,.	3	1	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Cruel and abusive treatment, .	2	{ Fem.,.	2	2	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Desertion,	14	{ Males, Fem.,.	4	4	-	1	7	1	2	1	3	2	-	-	-
Extreme cruelty,	3	{ Fem.,.	5	1	-	3	3	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	-
Intoxication,	5	{ Males, Fem.,.	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Non-support,	3	{ Fem.,.	3	1	-	1	3	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
			2	1	-	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Totals,	35	{ Males, Fem.,.	7 16	6 6	- -	1 11	12 11	- -	4 3	4 11	3 6	2 1	- 1	- 1	- -

HAMPSHIRE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . . 11.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . . 20.

Cruel and abusive treatment, .	1	Fem.,.	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Desertion,	5	{ Males, Fem.,.	2 3	1 2	1 1	2 3	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	2 1	— —	— 1	— —
Totals,	6	{ Males, Fem.,.	2 4	1 3	1 1	2 4	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	2 1	— —	— 1	— —

MIDDLESEX,		{ Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . . 134. Number of Libels filed during the year 1881. . . . 164.									
		{ Males, Fem.,.	11	8	3	-	10	1	-	1	-
Adultery,	22	{	11	8	3	-	10	1	-	1	-
Cruel and abusive treatment, .	10	Fem.,.	11	8	3	-	11	-	-	1	-
Desertion,	38	{ Males, Fem.,.	10	6	4	-	10	-	-	-	-
Intoxication,	7	Fem.,.	15	12	3	-	15	-	-	1	-
Non-support,	4	Fem.,.	23	22	1	-	23	-	-	3	-
			7	4	3	-	6	1	-	-	-
			4	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
Totals,	81	{ Males, Fem.,.	26	20	6	-	25	1	-	2	-
			55	43	12	-	54	1	-	4	-

NANTUCKET,		{ Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . . 4. Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . . 4.									
		1	Fem.,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cruel and abusive treatment, .	1	Fem.,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

NORFOLK,		{ Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . . 24. Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . . 10.										
	3	{ Males, Fem.,.	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Adultery,	3	{ Males, Fem.,.	2	2	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
Desertion,	3	{ Males, Fem.,.	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	-
Intoxication,	2	Fem.,.	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Totals,	8	{ Males, Fem.,.	3	5	3	5	3	2	1	2	2	-

Intoxication,	.	.	.	.	.	21	{ Males, Fem., Fem.,	8 13 1	5 12 1	3 1 -	-	6 11 1	2 2 -	-	-	3 1 1	1 4 -	4 5 -	-	-	-
Non-support,	.	.	.	.	.	1	{ Males, Fem., Fem.,	35 71	20 64	15 7	-	24 63	11 8	1 -	-	7 8	11 30	14 26	2 6	-	-
Totals,	.	.	.	.	.	106	{ Males, Fem., Fem.,														

WORCESTER, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . . 59.
 { Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . . 183.

Adultery,	.	.	.	.	.	9	{ Males, Fem., Fem.,	5 4 1	2 4 1	3 -	-	2 3 -	3 1 1	-	-	1 -	1 1 -	2 2 -	1 1 1	-	-
Cruel and abusive treatment,	.	.	.	.	.	3	{ Males, Fem., Fem.,	2 2 7	2 3 6	-	-	1 1 4	1 6 3	-	-	1 -	1 3 3	-	1 1 -	-	-
Desertion,	.	.	.	.	.	14	{ Males, Fem., Fem.,	7 7 1	1 1 1	4 1 -	-	-	1 1 1	-	-	-	1 1 1	3 4 -	1 -	-	-
Impotency,	.	.	.	.	.	1	{ Males, Fem., Fem.,	6 6	3 3	3 -	-	5	1 1	-	-	2	1 1	1	1	-	-
Intoxication,	.	.	.	.	.	6	{ Males, Fem., Fem.,														
Totals,	.	.	.	.	.	33	{ Males, Fem., Fem.,	14 19	7 15	7 4	-	8 13	11 6	-	-	1 3	5 6	5 7	3 2	-	-

TABLE IV. — THE STATE AND COUNTIES. — BY STATUTE CAUSES. — 1882.

Distinguishing, by Sex, the Libellants; Libels Contested and Uncontested; Number of Years Married; and Divorces Granted and Refused

CAUSES.	LIBELLANTS.		Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	DIVORCE.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.							Unk.	Aggre- gate.	Aver- age.
	No.	Sex.			Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30			
Adultery,*	152	{ Males, Fem.,.	69 83	53 70	16 13	50 67	2 —	1 1	16 13	20 32	26 30	4 4	— 3	{ —	1,498	9-86
Cruel and abusive treatment,	58	Fem.,.	58	44	14	40	—	3	5	22	20	8	—	—	629	10-85
Desertion,	334	{ Males, Fem.,.	109 225	87 212	22 13	76 183	— —	— —	11 26	42 80	35 91	15 23	4 4	2 1	{ 3,812	11-41
Extreme cruelty,	43	{ Male,. Fem.,.	1 42	— 32	1 10	— 24	— 1	— —	— 8	— 14	1 9	— 8	— 2	{ —	517	12-02
Imprisonment, .	3	Fem.,.	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	53	17-66
Intoxication, .	82	{ Males, Fem.,.	6 76	4 69	2 7	5 69	— —	— —	1 11	1 27	3 29	1 8	— 1	{ —	877	10-70
Non-support, .	12	Fem.,.	12	10	2	8	—	—	1	9	1	—	1	—	122	10-02
Nullity of marriage,	2	Males,	2	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	2-50
Totals,	686	{ Males, Fem.,.	187 499	146 440	41 59	132 394	2 1	2 4	29 64	63 185	65 181	20 52	4 11	{ 2 1	7,513	10-95

* In seven cases of divorce for adultery, District Attorney notified.

BARNSTABLE, { Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not), 4
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date, 9
" " filed during the year 1882, 8
" " in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1882, 6
Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882, 7
Number of cases finally determined in 1882, 7

Adultery,	1	Fem.,	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	18
Desertion,	4	Fem.,	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	50
Extreme cruelty,	2	Fem.,	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	36
Totals,	7	Fem.,	7	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	104
											1485

BERKSHIRE, { Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not), 31
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date, 18
" " filed during the year 1882, 31
" " in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1882, 24
Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882, 23
Number of cases finally determined in 1882, 33

Adultery,*	9	{ Males,	5	4	1	2	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	71	789
Cruel and abusive treatment,	6	{ Fem.,	4	4	-	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	107	1783
Desertion,	17	{ Males,	6	3	1	5	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	213	1253
Extreme cruelty,	2	{ Fem.,	13	12	1	11	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	53	2650
Intoxication,	3	{ Fem.,	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	28	933
Totals,	37	{ Males,	9	28	2	4	5	1	-	2	3	1	1	1	472	1276
		{ Fem.,	26	2	2	25	3	-	1	-	7	10	-	-		

* In one case of divorce for adultery, District Attorney notified.

TABLE IV. — Continued.

BRISTOL,

{

Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not), 93

“ “ pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date, 37

“ “ filed during the year 1882, 89

“ “ in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1882, 63

Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882, 53

Number of cases finally determined in 1882, 83

}

CAUSES.	LIBELLANTS.		Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	DIVORCE.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.										Unk.	Aggre- gate.	Aver- age.
	No.	Sex.			Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30						
Adultery,*	19	{ Males, Fem.,.	8 11	4 2	6 9	2 2	1 —	— —	6 1	1 5	— 4	— 1	— —	— —	— —	154	8.12		
Cruel and abusive treatment, . . .	5	Fem.,.	5	3	3	2	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	19	3.83		
Desertion, . . .	37	{ Males, Fem.,.	16 21	10 19	10 13	6 8	— —	— —	2 2	11 7	1 9	1 2	1 1	— —	— —	425	11.49		
Extreme cruelty,	9	Fem.,.	9	6	4	5	1	—	3	1	2	2	—	—	—	90	10.00		
Imprisonment, . .	1	Fem.,.	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	8.00		
Intoxication, . .	8	Fem.,.	8	6	8	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	—	—	—	102	12.75		
Non-support, . .	1	Fem.,.	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	8.00		
Nullity of marriage,	1	Male,.	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4.00		
Totals, . . .	81	{ Males, Fem.,.	25 56	15 44	16 39	9 17	1 1	— 2	9 7	12 20	1- 18	1 7	1 1	— —	— —	802	9.21		

* In one case of divorce for adultery, District Attorney notified.

Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases whether decrees nisi had been entered or not),

" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date,

" " filed during the year 1882,

" " in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1882,

Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882,

Number of cases finally determined in 1882,

4

2

6

2

2

4

DUKES,

Adultery, .	1	Fem.,.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	20	20-00
Desertion, .	2	Males,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	54	27-00
Cruel and abusive treatment, .	1	Fem.,.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18-00
Totals, .	4	{ Males, Fem.,.	2 2	2 1	1 1	1 1	- -	- -	1 1	1 -	- }	92	23-00

Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not),

" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date,

" " filed during the year 1882,

" " in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1882,

Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882,

Number of cases finally determined in 1882,

170

71

130

98

92

123

ESSEX,

Adultery,*	19	{ Males, Fem.,.	7 12	4 10	3 2	4 11	3 1	- -	1 6	- 1	- -	196	10-32
Cruel and abusive treatment, .	8	Fem.,.	8	8	-	6	2	-	4	-	-	60	7 50
Desertion, .	58	{ Males, Fem.,.	13 45	10 42	3 3	9 40	4 5	1 2	5 13	1 4	1 2	605	10-45
Extreme cruelty, .	5	{ Male, Fem.,.	1 4	- 4	1 -	- 2	1 2	- -	- 2	- -	- -	51	10 20

* In three cases of divorce for adultery, District Attorney notified.

TABLE IV. — Continued.
ESSEX — CONCLUDED.

C A U S E S.	LIBELLANTS.		Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	DIVORCE.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.										Aver- age.
	No.	Sex.			Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggre- gate.		
Imprisonment, .	1	Fem., .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	16	16-00		
Intoxication, .	13	{ Males, Fem., .	2 11	— —	1 11	1 —	— —	— —	— —	1 3	1 5	1 2	—	164	12-58		
Non-support, .	2	Fem., .	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	17	8-50		
Totals, .	106	{ Males, Fem., .	23 83	7 6	14 73	9 10	— —	— 1	2 11	6 35	12 27	2 7	1 2	1,110	10-48		

(Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not),
“ “ “ pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date, 13
“ “ “ filed during the year 1882, 5
“ “ “ in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1882, 13
Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed
of during the year 1882, 9
Number of cases finally determined in 1882, 9

FRANKLIN,																
Cruel and abusive treatment, .	2	Fem., .	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	12	6-00
Desertion, .	7	{ Males, Fem., .	4 3	1 —	4 3	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 3	2 —	1 —	—	70	10-00	
Totals, .	9	{ Males, Fem., .	4 5	3 4	4 4	— 1	— —	— —	— —	1 5	2 —	1 —	—	82	9-11	

{ Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not), 100
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date, 44
" " filed during the year 1882, 86
" " in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1882, 36
Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed
of during the year 1882, 37
Number of cases finally determined in 1882, 74

HAMPDEN,

Adultery,	17	{ Males, Fem., .	10 7	8 6	2 1	9 6	1 1	- -	- -	2 1	3 2	4 2	1 1	- 1	{ -}	228	13.41
Cruel and abusive treatment,	4	Fem., .	4	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	56	14.00
Desertion,	18	{ Males, Fem., .	7 11	6 11	1 -	4 7	3 4	- -	- -	- 1	3 3	3 6	1 1	- -	{ -}	199	11.06
Intoxication,	7	Fem., .	7	5	2	7	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	85	12.14
Non-support,	4	Fem., .	4	3	1	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	64	16.00
Totals,	50	{ Males, Fem., .	17 33	14 28	3 5	13 24	4 9	- -	- -	2 4	6 11	7 11	2 5	- 2	{ -}	632	12.64

NOTE. — Dismissed, 24: male libellants, 8; female, 16. Alleging adultery, 4; cruel and abusive treatment, 5; extreme cruelty, 2; intoxication, 6; desertion, 7.

{ Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not), 17
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date, 5
" " filed during the year 1882, 18
" " in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1882, 11
Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed
of during the year 1882, 8
Number of cases finally determined in 1882, 17

HAMPSHIRE,

Adultery,	2	{ Males, Fem., .	1 1	1 1	- -	1 1	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	{ -}	36	18.00
Desertion,	3	{ Males, Fem., .	1 2	1 2	- -	1 1	- 1	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- 2	- -	- -	{ -}	31	10.33

TABLE IV. — Continued.
HAMPSHIRE — CONCLUDED.

C A S E S.	LIBELLANTS.		Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	DIVORCE.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.									
	No.	Sex.			Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggre- gate.	Aver- age.
Extreme cruelty,	2	Fem.,	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	38	19 00	
Intoxication,	2	Males,	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	14	7-00	
Non-support,	1	Fem.,	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8-00	
Totals,	10	{ Males, Fem.,	3 5	1 1	4 4	- 2	- -	2 1	1 1	1 2	- -	- 2	- -	127	12-70	

NOTE. — Dismissed, 7; male libellant, 1; females, 6.

{ Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not), 165
 “ “ pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date, 35
 “ “ filed during the year 1882, 156
 “ “ in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1882, 133
 Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed
 of during the year 1882, 72
 Number of cases finally determined in 1882, 125

MIDDLESEX,

Adultery, .	21	{ Males, Fem.,	8 13	7 10	1 3	6 12	2 1	1 —	— 1	5 7	2 4	— —	— 1	{ —	205	9-76
Cruel and abusive treatment, .	7	Fem.,	7	5	2	5	2	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	73	10-43
Desertion, .	37	{ Males, Fem.,	15 22	11 18	4 4	14 18	1 4	— —	3 6	4 8	6 6	2 2	— —	{ —	369	9-97

Extreme cruelty,	5	Fem.,	5	4	1	2	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	39	7.80
Intoxication,	7	{ Males, Fem.,	1 6	- 5	1 1	1 6	- -	- -	- -	1 3	- 3	- -	- -	66	9.43
Totals,	77	{ Males, Fem.,	24 53	18 42	6 11	21 43	3 10	- -	1 -	3 9	10 24	8 17	2 2	752	9.77

Adultery charged, 7, — 3 male libellants, 4 female.
 Cruel and abusive treatment charged, 10, — 1 male libellant, 9 female.
 Desertion, &c., charged, 14, — 6 male libellants, 8 female.
 Extreme cruelty charged, 2, — 2 female.
 Intoxication charged, 2, — 2 female.

Totals, 35 10 male libellants, 25 female.

NOTE. — Dismissed.
Reasons not stated.

{ Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), 7
 “ “ pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date, 2
 “ “ filed during the year 1882, 3
 “ “ in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1882, 2
 Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882, 3
 Number of cases finally determined in 1882, 6

NANTUCKET,

Cruel and abusive treatment,	1	Fem.,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	8.00
Desertion,	3	{ Male, Fem.,	1 2	1 2	- 2	- 2	1 -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	1 -	64	21.33
Intoxication,	1	Fem.,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	8.00
Totals,	5	{ Male, Fem.,	1 4	1 4	- 4	- 4	1 -	- -	1 -	1 2	- -	- -	1 1	80	16.00

TABLE IV. — Continued.

{ Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not), 36
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date, 5
" " filed during the year 1882, 33
" " in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1882, 25
Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed
of during the year 1882, 17
Number of cases finally determined in 1882, 17

NORFOLK,

C A U S E S.	LIBELLANTS.		Not con- tes ed.	Con- tested.	DIVORCE.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.								Aggre- gate.	Aver- age.
	No.	Sex.			Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.		
Adultery,	3	Male, . .	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	30	10·00	
Cruel and abusive treatment,	3	Fem., . .	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	66	22·00	
Desertion,	10	{ Males, . . Fem., . .	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	116	11·60	
Intoxication,	2	Fem., . .	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	12	6·00	
Nullity of Marriage,	1	Males, . .	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1·00	
Totals,	19	{ Males, . . Fem., . .	6	2	6	2	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	225	11·84	

{ Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not), 27
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date, 15
" " filed during the year 1882, 40
" " in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1882, 43
Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed
of during the year 1882, 21
Number of cases finally determined in 1882, 26

PLYMOUTH,

Adultery,	1	Fem., . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	11
Cruel and abusive treatment,	8	Fem., . .	8	1	6	2	-	-	-	3	4	1	-	92

Desertion,*	14	{ Males, Fem.,	3	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	174	12:43
Imprisonment,	1	{ Fem.,	11	9	2	10	1	4	4	—	—	29	29:00
Intoxication,	2	{ Fem.,	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	28	14:00
Totals,	26	{ Males, Fem.,	3	3	—	3	—	1	9	—	—	334	12:85
			23	20	3	20	3	8	5				

* One libel dismissed. Libellant dead.

{ Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not),
 " " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date, 395
 " " filed during the year 1882, 85
 " " in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1882, 253
 Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed
 of during the year 1882, 149
 Number of cases finally determined in 1882, 128
 309

SUFFOLK,

Adultery,*	25	{ Males, Fem.,	10	8	2	7	3	—	—	1	—	231	9:24
Cruel and abusive treatment,	9	{ Fem.,	15	13	2	13	2	4	5	—	—	84	9:33
Desertion,	65	{ Males, Fem.,	9	7	2	5	4	2	3	1	—	739	11:37
Extreme cruelty,	6	{ Fem.,	19	16	3	14	5	1	7	3	1	46	7:66
Intoxication,	20	{ Males, Fem.,	46	46	—	40	6	6	19	—	—	200	10:00
Totals,	125	{ Males, Fem.,	6	5	1	5	1	1	3	—	—	1,300	10:40
			1	1	—	1	2	—	7	4	1		
			19	18	1	17	8	2	37	14	2		
			30	25	5	22	15	17					
			95	89	6	80							

NOTE.—Libels dismissed for want of prosecution, without prejudice, by agreement, &c., were as follows: Libels charging adultery only, 27; male libellants, 15; female, 12. Adultery, with one or more other causes, 28; male libellants, 10, female, 18. Cruel and abusive treatment, 4; male libellants, 0, female, 4. Cruel and abusive treatment, with one or more other causes, 17; male libellants, 1, female, 16. Desertion, 48; male libellants, 24, female, 24. Desertion, with one or more other causes, 19; male libellants, 1, female, 18. Extreme cruelty, 7; male libellants, 1, female, 6. Extreme cruelty, with one or more other causes, 3; male libellants, 0, female, 3. Intoxication, 10; male libellants, 7, female, 3. Intoxication, with one or more other causes, 19; male libellants, 0, female, 19. Non-support, 1; male libellants, 0, female, 1. Of the above, 127 were dismissed for want of prosecution, and 21 were cases where decrees nisi had been granted, and after a reasonable time, and no steps taken to make the same absolute, were "dismissed from the docket."

* In two cases of divorce for adultery District Attorney notified.

TABLE IV. — Concluded.

C A U S E S.		L I B E L L A N T S.		Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	D I V O R C E.		N U M B E R O F Y E A R S M A R R I E D.							Aggre- gate.	Aver- age.
		No.	Sex.			Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	
W O R C E S T E R ,	Adultery,	34	{ Males, Fem., .	17 17	2 2	12 9	5 8	— —	— —	4 4	6 5	7 8	— —	— —	— —	298 8·76
	Cruel and abusive treatment,	4	Fem., .	4	1	3	1	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	34 8·50
	Desertion,	59	{ Males, Fem., .	20 39	2 1	12 29	8 10	— —	— —	1 3	7 12	8 21	4 3	— —	— —	702 11·90
	Extreme cruelty,	12	Fem., .	12	4	5	7	—	—	1	7	—	3	1	—	164 13·67
	Intoxication,	17	Fem., .	17	1	13	4	—	—	3	4	9	1	—	—	170 10·00
	Non-support,	4	Fem., .	4	—	4	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	25 6·25
	Totals,	130	{ Males, Fem., .	37 93	4 9	24 63	13 30	— —	— —	5 13	13 33	15 39	4 7	— 1	— —	1,395 10·72

(Number of libels pending January 1, 1882, including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not), 149

(“ “ pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date, 68

(“ “ filed during the year, 104

(Number of cases in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1882, 68

(Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed
of during the year 1882, 82

(Number of cases finally determined in 1882, 128

TABLE V. — THE STATE. — BY STATUTE CAUSES. — FOUR YEARS — 1879-82.
Distinguishing, by Sex, the Libellants; Labels Contested and Uncontested; Number of Years Married; and Divorces Granted and Refused.

STATE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, 685.
Number of Libels filed during the four years, 1879-82, 3,920.

CAUSES.	LIBELLANTS.		Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	Unknown.	DIVORCE.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.							Unk.
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	
Adultery,	673	{ Males, Fem.,	345 328	109 67	- -	234 261	111 67	5 -	6 3	78 63	130 120	97 103	27 29	1 1	1 1
Cruel and abusive treatment,	268	{ Males, Fem.,	14 254	8 83	- 1	- 176	- 78	- 2	- 5	4 48	6 77	3 88	1 28	- 6	- 6
Desertion,	1,254	{ Males, Fem.,	463 791	119 56	1 2	325 669	138 122	- -	- -	35 79	174 278	174 315	56 88	22 30	2 1
Extreme cruelty,	181	{ Males, Fem.,	8 173	6 51	- 1	- 97	8 76	- 3	6 6	3 39	2 53	2 51	1 17	- 4	- 4
Imprisonment,	10	{ Male, Fem.,	1 9	- 9	- -	1 9	- -	- -	- -	2 2	2 2	2 2	3 -	- -	- -
Impotency,	6	{ Males, Fem.,	5 1	1 -	- -	2 -	3 1	1 -	- -	- -	- -	1 17	- 3	- -	- -
Intoxication,	311	{ Males, Fem.,	49 262	33 38	- -	32 217	17 45	1 2	- -	11 39	17 86	17 94	3 31	- 8	- 1
Non-support,	58	{ Fem., Males,	58 6	9 3	- -	39 2	19 4	2 -	1 -	2 2	24 -	16 1	5 -	1 -	- -
Nullity of marriage,	8	{ Fem., Males,	2 2	- 2	- -	2 2	- -	- -	- -	2 2	- -	- -	- -	- 2	- -
Previous divorce nisi (cause not stated),	3	{ Fem., Males,	2 1	- 1	- -	2 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	- 1
Totals,	2,772	{ Males, Fem.,	893 1,879	262 306	1 4	598 1,471	298 408	9 7	7 14	133 284	331 640	297 670	88 201	25 58	3 5

STATE, { Number of Labels pending January 1, 1879, . . . 685.
 { Number of Labels filed during the four years, 1879-82, 3,920.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

L A W S

CONCERNING THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Public Statutes — Chapter 32.]

OF THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town shall receive or obtain, and record and index, the following facts concerning the births, marriages and deaths therein, separately numbering and recording the same in the order in which he receives them, designating in separate columns as follows: —

In the record of births, the date of birth, the place of birth, the name of the child, (if it has any,) the sex and color of the child, the names and the places of birth of the parents, the occupation of the father, the residence of the parents, and the date of the record;

In the record of marriages, the date of the marriage, the place of marriage, the name, residence, and official station of the person by whom married, the names and the places of birth of the parties, the residence of each, the age and color of each, the condition of each, (whether single or widowed,) the occupation, the names of the parents, and the date of the record.

In the record of deaths, the date of the death, the name of the deceased, the sex, the color, the condition, (whether single, widowed, or married,) the age, the residence, the occupation, the place of death, the place of birth, the names and places of birth of the parents, the disease or cause of death, the place of burial, and the date of the record.

SECT. 2. Parents shall give notice to the clerk of their city or town of the births and deaths of their children: every householder shall give like notice of every birth and death happening in his house; the eldest person next of kin shall give such notice of the death of his kindred; the keeper of a workhouse, house of correction, prison, hospital, or almshouse, except the state almshouse, and the master or other commanding officer of a ship, shall give like notice of every birth and death happening among the persons under his charge. Whoever neglects to give such notice for the space of six months after a birth or death shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five dollars.

SECT. 3. A physician who has attended a person during his last illness shall, when requested within fifteen days after the decease of

such person, forthwith furnish for registration a certificate of the duration of the last sickness, the disease of which the person died, and the date of his decease, as nearly as he can state the same. If a physician refuses or neglects to make such certificate, he shall forfeit ten dollars to the use of the town in which he resides.

SECT. 4. Every sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of a burial-ground, and every undertaker or superintendent of burials having charge of the funeral rites preliminary to the interment of a human body, shall forthwith obtain and return to the clerk of the city or town in which the deceased resided, or the death occurred, the facts required by this chapter to be recorded by said officer concerning the deceased, and the person making such return shall receive from his city or town the fee of twenty-five cents therefor.

SECT. 5. No human body shall be buried or removed from any city or town until a proper certificate has been given by the clerk or registrar to the undertaker, sexton, or other person performing the burial or removing the body. Such certificate shall state that the facts required by this chapter have been returned and recorded; and no clerk or registrar shall give such certificate or burial permit until the certificate of the cause of death has been obtained from the physician, if any, in attendance at the last sickness of the deceased, and placed in the hands of said clerk or registrar; and in cities and towns where there are boards of health, the certificate of the cause of death shall also be approved by such board before a permit to bury is given by the registrar or clerk. Upon application, the chairman of the board of health, or any physician employed by any city or town for such purpose, shall sign the certificate of the cause of death to the best of his knowledge and belief, if there has been no physician in attendance. He shall also sign such certificate, upon application, in case of death by dangerous contagious disease, or in any other event when the certificate of the attending physician cannot for good and sufficient reasons be early enough obtained. In case of death by violence, the medical examiner attending shall furnish the requisite medical certificate. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be punished by fine not exceeding twenty-five dollars.

SECT. 6. The boards of health of towns and the mayor and aldermen of cities shall, on or before the first day of July in each year, license a suitable number of undertakers to take charge of the funeral rites preliminary to the interment of a human body.

SECT. 7. Physicians and midwives shall on or before the fifth day of each month report to the clerk of each city and town, except Boston, a correct list of all children born therein during the month next preceding at the birth of which they were present, stating the place and date of each birth, and the parents' names.

SECT. 8. The clerk of each city and town shall give public notice that he is prepared to furnish, to all physicians and midwives applying therefor, blanks for returns under the preceding section.

SECT. 9. Any physician or midwife neglecting to report such list for ten days after it is due shall for each offence forfeit a sum not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECT. 10. The clerk of each city and town shall annually, on or before the first day of March, transmit to the secretary of the common-

wealth certified copies of the records of the births, marriages, and deaths which have occurred therein during the year ending on the last day of the preceding December.

SECT. 11. The record of the town clerk relative to a birth, marriage, or death, shall be *prima facie* evidence, in legal proceedings, of the facts recorded. A certificate, signed by the town clerk for the time being, shall be admissible as evidence of such record.

SECT. 12. The clerk of each city and town, (except in such cities and towns as choose a registrar, in which cases the provisions of this section shall apply to the registrar.) for receiving or obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning the facts relating to marriages, births, and deaths occurring therein, shall be entitled to receive from the city or town for each marriage, fifteen cents; for each birth, fifty cents; for each death returned to him by the persons specified in sections two, three, and four, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry; for each death not so returned, but by him obtained and recorded, thirty-five cents, as the same shall be certified by the secretary of the commonwealth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk or registrar. He shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each refusal or neglect to perform any duty required of him by sections one, two, three, four, ten, twelve, fourteen, sixteen, and eighteen.

SECT. 13. The superintendent of the state almshouse shall obtain, record, and make return of the facts in relation to the births and deaths which occur in his institution, in like manner as is required of town clerks. The clerk of a town in which such almshouse is located shall, in relation to the births and deaths of persons in said almshouse, be exempt from the duties otherwise required of him by this chapter.

SECT. 14. The secretary shall at the expense of the commonwealth prepare and furnish to the clerks of the several cities and towns, and to the superintendent of the state almshouse, blank books of suitable quality and size to be used as books of record under this chapter, blank books for indexes thereto, and blank forms for returns, on paper of uniform size; and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful. City and town clerks shall make such distribution of blank forms of returns furnished by the secretary as he shall direct.

SECT. 15. The secretary shall cause the returns received by him for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes with indexes thereto. He shall prepare from the returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, make report thereof annually to the general court, and do all other acts necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this chapter.

SECT. 16. A city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may choose a person other than the clerk to be registrar, who shall be sworn, and to whom all the provisions of this chapter concerning clerks shall apply. The returns and notices required to be made and given to clerks shall be made and given to such registrar under like penalties.

SECT. 17. The secretary of the commonwealth shall prosecute, by

an action of tort in the name of the commonwealth, for the recovery of any penalty or forfeiture imposed by sections two, three, twelve, sixteen, and eighteen.

SECT. 18. A city or town may make rules and regulations to enforce the provisions of this chapter, or to secure a more perfect registration of births, marriages, and deaths therein.

[Public Statutes — Chapter 145.]

OF MARRIAGE.

CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.

SECTION 1. No man shall marry his mother, grandmother, daughter, granddaughter, step-mother, sister, grandfather's wife, son's wife, grandson's wife, wife's mother, wife's grandmother, wife's daughter, wife's granddaughter, brother's daughter, sister's daughter, father's sister, or mother's sister.

SECT. 2. No woman shall marry her father, grandfather, son, grandson, step-father, brother, grandmother's husband, daughter's husband, granddaughter's husband, husband's father, husband's grandfather, husband's son, husband's grandson, brother's son, sister's son, father's brother, or mother's brother.

SECT. 3. In all cases in which the relationship mentioned in the two preceding sections is founded on marriage, the prohibition shall continue notwithstanding the dissolution by death or divorce of the marriage on which such relationship is founded, unless the divorce is for a cause which shows such marriage to have been originally unlawful or void.

SECT. 4. All marriages contracted while either of the parties has a former wife or husband living, except as is provided in chapter one hundred and forty-six, shall be void.

SECT. 5. No insane person or idiot shall be capable of contracting marriage.

SECT. 6. No magistrate or minister shall solemnize a marriage, when he has reasonable cause to suppose the male to be under the age of twenty-one years or the female to be under the age of eighteen years, except with the consent of the parent or guardian having the custody of the minor, if there is any such parent or guardian in the commonwealth competent to act.

SECT. 7. Every marriage, solemnized within this commonwealth, which is prohibited on account of consanguinity or affinity between the parties, or on account of either of them having a former wife or husband living, or when either party was insane or an idiot, shall be void without a decree of divorce or other legal process.

SECT. 8. Every marriage solemnized when either party was under the age of consent shall be similarly void, if the parties separate during such nonage, and do not afterwards cohabit.

SECT. 9. The validity of a marriage shall not be questioned in the

trial of a collateral issue on account of the insanity or idiocy of either party, but such question shall only be raised in a process instituted to test such validity in the lifetime of both parties.

SECT. 10. When persons resident in this commonwealth, in order to evade any of the provisions of the first five sections of this chapter, and with an intention of returning to reside in this commonwealth, go into another state or country and there have their marriage solemnized, and afterwards return and reside here, the marriage shall be deemed void in this commonwealth.

SECT. 11. When the validity of a marriage is doubted, either party may file a libel for annulling such marriage, or, when the validity of a marriage is denied or doubted by either party, the other party may file a libel for affirming the same. Such libel shall be filed in the same manner as a libel for divorce, and all the provisions of chapter one hundred and forty-six relative to libels for divorce, and section twenty-four of said chapter relative to the powers of the court in relation thereto, shall, so far as applicable, apply to libels under this section. Upon proof of the nullity or validity of the marriage, it shall be declared void or affirmed by a decree of the court, and such decree of nullity may be made notwithstanding the marriage was solemnized out of the commonwealth, if the libellant had his domicile in the commonwealth when the marriage was solemnized and also when the libel was filed, and such decree affirming a marriage shall be conclusive upon all persons concerned.

LEGITIMACY, CARE, ETC., OF ISSUE OF VOID MARRIAGES.

SECT. 12. The issue of a marriage declared void on account of consanguinity or affinity between the parties shall be deemed to be illegitimate.

SECT. 13. The issue of a marriage declared void on account of the nonage, insanity, or idiocy of either party shall be deemed to be the legitimate issue of the parent who was capable of contracting the marriage.

SECT. 14. When a marriage is declared void on account of a prior marriage of either party, and it appears that the second marriage was contracted in good faith and with the full belief of the parties that the former husband or wife was dead, that fact shall be stated in the decree, and the issue of the second marriage, born or begotten before the commencement of the suit, shall be deemed to be the legitimate issue of the parent capable of contracting the marriage.

SECT. 15. Upon or after a decree of nullity the court shall have similar power to make orders concerning the care, custody, and maintenance of the minor children of the parties as upon a decree of divorce.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE.

SECT. 16. Persons intending to be joined in marriage in this commonwealth shall before their marriage cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, or, if they do not dwell within the

commonwealth, in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized. If there is no such clerk or registrar in the place of their residence, the entry shall be made in an adjoining city or town.

SECT. 17. The clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate under his hand, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

SECT. 18. If a clerk or registrar issues such certificate to a male under the age of twenty-one years, or to a female under the age of eighteen years, when he has reasonable cause to suppose the person to be under such age, except upon the application or consent in writing of the parent, master, or guardian of such person, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars; but if there is no parent, master, or guardian in this commonwealth competent to act, a certificate may be issued without such application or consent.

SECT. 19. The clerk or registrar may require of any person applying for such certificate an affidavit setting forth the age of the parties; which affidavit shall be sworn to before a justice of the peace, and shall be sufficient proof of age to authorize the issuing of the certificate.

SECT. 20. Whoever, when applying for such a certificate, wilfully makes a false statement in relation to the age, residence, parent, master, or guardian of either of the parties intending marriage, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars.

SECT. 21. When a marriage is solemnized in another state between parties living in this commonwealth, and they return to dwell here, they shall within seven days after their return file with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where either of them lived at the time a certificate or declaration of their marriage, including the facts concerning marriages required by law; and for every neglect so to do they shall forfeit ten dollars.

BY WHOM AND HOW MARRIAGE MAY BE SOLEMNIZED.

SECT. 22. A marriage may be solemnized by a justice of the peace or by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; but every marriage shall be solemnized in the city or town in which the person solemnizing it resides, or in which one or both of the persons to be married reside.

SECT. 23. A marriage among the people called Friends or Quakers may be solemnized in the manner heretofore used and practised in their societies.

SECT. 24. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relating to the marriage which are required by law to be recorded. He shall

also, between the first and tenth days of each month, return a copy of all such records for the month next preceding to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, and shall, when one or both of the parties to the marriage resided in a city or town other than that in which the marriage was solemnized, return a copy of the record of such marriage to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which either party resided, and to the clerks or registrars of both cities or towns when the parties resided in different places. All marriages so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar, and every person neglecting to make the returns required by this section shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECT. 25. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this chapter, knowing that the marriage is not duly authorized, shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECT. 26. Whoever undertakes to join persons in marriage, knowing that he is not authorized so to do, shall be imprisoned in the jail for a term not exceeding six months, or pay a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECT. 27. No marriage solemnized before a person professing to be a justice of the peace or a minister of the gospel, or solemnized in the society of Friends according to the usages of said society, shall be deemed or adjudged to be void, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected by want of jurisdiction or authority in such person or society, or by an omission or by informality in the manner of entering the intention of marriage, if the marriage is in other respects lawful, and is consummated with a full belief on the part of the persons so married, or of either of them, that they have been lawfully joined in marriage.

SECT. 28. Marriages solemnized in a foreign country by a consul or diplomatic agent of the United States shall be valid in this commonwealth.

EVIDENCE OF MARRIAGE.

SECT. 29. The record of a marriage, made and kept as prescribed by law by the person before whom the marriage has been solemnized, or by the clerk or registrar of a city or town, or a copy of such record duly certified, shall be received in all courts and places as presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECT. 30. When a marriage has been solemnized by a consul or diplomatic agent of the United States, a copy of the record or a certificate from such consul or agent shall be presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECT. 31. When the fact of marriage is required or offered to be proved before a court, evidence of the admission of such fact by the party against whom the process is instituted, or evidence of general repute or of cohabitation as married persons, or any other circumstantial or presumptive evidence from which the fact may be inferred, shall be competent.

[Public Statutes, Chapter 199.]

SECT. 17. For lawfully solemnizing and certifying a marriage, a minister or justice of the peace shall be entitled to receive one dollar and twenty-five cents.

[St. 1883, Chapter 158.]

AN ACT IN RELATION TO THE RETURNS OF BIRTHS BY PHYSICIANS AND MIDWIVES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section seven of chapter thirty-two of the Public Statutes is amended so as to read as follows: "Section 7. Physicians and midwives shall, on or before the fifth day of each month, report to the clerk of each city or town, except Boston, a correct list of all children, born therein during the month next preceding, at whose birth they were present, stating the date and place of each birth, the name of the child (if it has any), the sex and color of the child, the name, place of birth and residence of the parents, and the occupation of the father. The fee of the physician or midwife shall be twenty-five cents for each birth so reported, and shall be paid by the city or town in which the report is made."

SECT. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved* May 3, 1883.]

LAWS CONCERNING DIVORCE.

[Public Statutes, Chapter 146.]

CAUSES FOR DIVORCE.

SECTION 1. A divorce from the bond of matrimony may be decreed for adultery, impotency, extreme cruelty, utter desertion continued for three consecutive years next prior to the filing of the libel, gross and confirmed habits of intoxication, cruel and abusive treatment, or, on the libel of the wife, when the husband, being of sufficient ability, grossly or wantonly and cruelly refuses or neglects to provide suitable maintenance for her.

SECT. 2. Such divorce may also be decreed when either party has separated from the other without his or her consent and has united with a religious sect or society that professes to believe the relation of husband and wife void or unlawful, and has continued united with such sect or society for three years, refusing during that term to cohabit with the other party; or when either party has been sentenced to confinement at hard labor for life or for five years or more in the state prison or in a jail or house of correction; and after a divorce for such cause, no pardon granted to the party so sentenced shall restore such party to his or her conjugal rights.

SECT. 3. When a divorce from bed and board under laws heretofore in force or a divorce nisi has been decreed and the parties have lived separately for three consecutive years next after the decree, a divorce from the bonds of matrimony may be decreed upon the petition of the party in whose favor the previous decree was granted; and when the parties have lived separately for five consecutive years next after such decree, a divorce from the bond of matrimony may be decreed in favor of either party.

SECT. 4. Except as provided in the following section, no divorce shall be decreed if the parties have never lived together as husband and wife in the commonwealth; nor shall a divorce be decreed for a cause occurring in another state or country, unless, before such cause occurred, the parties had lived together as husband and wife in the commonwealth, and one of them lived in the commonwealth at the time when the cause occurred.

SECT. 5. When the libellant has resided in the commonwealth for five years next preceding the filing of the libel, or, if the parties were inhabitants of the commonwealth at the time of their marriage, when the libellant has been such an inhabitant for three years next preceding such filing, a divorce may be decreed for any cause allowed by law, whether it occurred in the commonwealth or elsewhere, unless it appears that the libellant has removed into the commonwealth for the purpose of obtaining a divorce.

LIBELS FOR DIVORCE.

SECT. 6. Libels for divorce shall be heard and determined in the supreme judicial court held for a county in which one of the parties lives, except that, when the libellant has left the county in which the parties have lived together, the adverse party still living therein, the libel shall be heard and determined in the court held for that county.

SECT. 7. Every such libel shall be signed by the libellant, if of sound mind and of legal age to consent to marriage; otherwise it may be signed by the guardian of the libellant or by a person admitted by the court to prosecute the libel as his or her next friend.

SECT. 8. The libel may be presented to the supreme judicial court or to a justice thereof in any county, in term time or vacation, or it may be filed in the office of the clerk of said court in vacation.

SECT. 9. The court, justice, or clerk may order the adverse party to be summoned to appear and answer at the court having jurisdiction of the cause, by the publication of the libel or of the substance thereof, with the order thereon, in one or more newspapers to be designated in the order, or by delivering to such party an attested copy of the libel and a summons, or in such other manner as may seem most proper and effectual; but when such order is made by a clerk, the court or any justice thereof may order such additional notice to be given as may seem proper.

* * * * *

SECT. 18. The court before which a libel for divorce is pending may, without entering a decree of divorce, cause the libel to be continued upon the docket from time to time, and during such continuance may make such orders and decrees concerning a temporary

separation of the parties, the separate maintenance of the wife, and the custody and support of minor children, as in its judgment the interests of the parties and the necessities of the case demand, and such orders and decrees may be changed or annulled as the court may determine, and any orders or decrees of said court under this section shall, while they are in force, supersede any order or decree of the probate court under section thirty-three of chapter one hundred and forty-seven, and may suspend the right of said court to act under said section.

SECT. 19.* All decrees of divorce shall in the first instance be decrees nisi, to become absolute after the expiration of six months from the entry thereof, on application of either party to the clerk of the court, and on such application the clerk shall enter a final decree, unless the court has for sufficient cause, on application of any party interested, otherwise ordered.

SECT. 20. No libel for divorce on the ground of desertion shall be defeated by a temporary return or other act done by the party deserting, if it appears that such return or other act was not made or done in good faith, but with the intent to defeat the obtaining of a divorce by the other party.

RESUMPTION OF FORMER NAME BY WIFE.

SECT. 21. The court upon granting a divorce to a woman may allow her to resume her maiden name or the name of any former husband.

RIGHT TO MARRY AGAIN.

SECT 22. After a divorce from the bond of matrimony either party may marry again as if the other were dead, except that the party against whom the divorce was granted shall not marry within two years from the time of the entry of the final decree of divorce.

* * * * *

FOREIGN DIVORCES.

SECT. 41. A divorce decreed in another state or country according to the laws thereof, and by a court having jurisdiction of the cause and of both the parties, shall be valid and effectual in this commonwealth; but when an inhabitant of this commonwealth goes into another state or country to obtain a divorce for a cause which occurred here while the parties resided here, or for a cause which would not authorize a divorce by the laws of this commonwealth, a divorce so obtained shall be of no force or effect in this commonwealth.

CRIMINAL PROVISIONS.

SECT. 42. If persons divorced from the bond of matrimony cohabit as husband or wife or live together in the same house, they shall be deemed to be guilty of adultery.

* * * * *

* Amended by chapter 223 on opposite page.

[St. 1882, Chapter 194.]

AN ACT CONCERNING STATISTICS OF DIVORCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The clerks of courts for the several counties, and of the supreme judicial court for the county of Suffolk, shall, annually, during the month of February, make returns to the secretary of the Commonwealth in relation to libels for divorce in their respective counties for the calendar year next preceding. Such returns shall specify the following details: the number of libels pending at the beginning of the year; the number of libels filed within the year; the number of divorces granted; the number of divorces refused; the number of libels contested; the number of libels uncontested; the alleged cause for divorce in each case; the sex of the libellant and the length of time the parties have been married; and the number of cases in which notice has been given to the district-attorney for prosecution under section forty-four of chapter one hundred and forty-six of the Public Statutes, and the criminal offence for which divorce has been granted in such cases.

SECT. 2. The secretary shall furnish the said clerks of courts with suitable blank forms for the returns provided for in the preceding section.

SECT. 3. The secretary shall annually prepare from said returns full and complete abstracts and tabular statements of the facts relating to divorces for each county, and embody such abstracts and statements, with necessary analyses, in the annual reports to the legislature relating to the registry of births, deaths and marriages.

SECT. 4. The first return to be made under this act shall include the details specified in section one, so far as practicable, for the years eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, eighteen hundred and eighty, eighteen hundred and eighty-one, and eighteen hundred and eighty-two.

SECT. 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May 1, 1882.*]

[St. 1882, Chapter 223.]

AN ACT RELATING TO THE MAKING AND ENTERING OF DECREES OF DIVORCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section nineteen of chapter one hundred and forty-six of the Public Statutes is amended so as to read as follows: "Section 19. All decrees of divorce shall in the first instance be decrees *nisi*, to become absolute after the expiration of six months from the entry thereof, without further notice thereof by publication or otherwise, on application of either party to the court, or any justice thereof, in term time or vacation; and on such application the court or justice shall make a final decree, unless the court has for sufficient cause, on application of any party interested, otherwise ordered."

SECT. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May 15, 1882.*]

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

ADOPTED FOR REGISTRATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

The following plan of a Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases does not essentially differ from that authorized by the Registrar-General of England to be used in the preparation of the "Weekly Return of Births and Deaths in London," and is also, with slight modifications, identical with that embodied in a report drawn up by William Farr, Esq., M.D., of London, for the consideration of the International Statistical Congress which met at Paris in September, 1855; which report was printed in the Appendix to the Sixteenth Registration Report of the Registrar-General, England.

[NOTE. — This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of death. The first — that on the left side — may be called the **TABULAR LIST**, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables (IX. and X.), and under which ALL deaths, from whatever cause, are finally distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently.

The **SUPPLEMENTAL LIST** is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. The figures in this list indicate the corresponding numbers of the tabular list under which such diseases are ultimately arranged.

Table VIII. includes both the Tabular and Supplemental lists; Tables IX. and X. the Tabular list only.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.

CLASS I. — ZYMOTIC DISEASES.

ORDER 1. — *Miasmatic.*

- I. 1. — 1. Small-pox
2. Measles
3. Scarlatina
4. Diphtheria
5. Cerebro-spinal Meningitis
6. Quinsy
7. Croup
8. Whooping Cough
- 9 Typhoid (and Infantile Fever)
10. Erysipelas
11. Metria (Puerperal Fever)
12. Carbuncle
13. Influenza
14. Dysentery
15. Diarrhœa
16. Cholera Infantum
17. Cholera
18. Ague
19. Remittent Fever
20. Rheumatism

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

*Of Diseases of Special Character
(or Synonymes.)*

- I. 1. — 1. Vaccination not stated.
Small-pox (second attack).
After vaccination.
Erysipelas, &c., after vaccination.
Chicken-pox
Miliaria.
3. Angina maligna.
5. "Spotted fever."
6. Mumps.
Tonsillitis.
- 9 Typhus fever
10. Pyæmia.
Hospital gangrene.
Erythema.
11. Childbed fever.
12. Anthrax.
18. Intermittent fever
19. Yellow fever.
20. Rheumatism, with pericarditis, or disease of heart.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.

ORDER 2. — *Enthetic.*

- I. 2. — 1. Syphilis
 2. Stricture of Urethra
 3. Hydrophobia
 4. Glanders
 5. Malignant Pustule
 6. Septicæmia

ORDER 3. — *Dietic.*

- I. 3. — 1. Privation
 2. Purpura and Scurvy
 3. Delirium Tremens, } (Alcoholism)
 4. Intemperance, }

ORDER 4. — *Parasitic.*

- I. 4. — 1. Thrush
 2. Worms, &c.

CLASS II. — CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.

ORDER 1. — *Diathetic.*

- II. 1. — 1. Gout
 2. Dropsy
 3. Anæmia
 4. Cancer
 5. Noma (Canker)
 6. Mortification

ORDER 2. — *Tubercular.*

- II. 2. — 1. Scrofula
 2. Tabes Mesenterica
 3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs)
 4. Hydrocephalus

CLASS III. — LOCAL DISEASES.

ORDER 1. — *Nervous System.*

- III. 1. — 1. Cephalitis
 2. Apoplexy
 3. Paralysis
 4. Insanity
 5. Chorea
 6. Epilepsy
 7. Tetanus
 8. Convulsions
 9. *Brain Diseases,* &c.*

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

- I. 2. — 1. Gonorrhœa.
 Purulent ophthalmia.
 6. Necrosis (usually from
 dissection wounds).

- I. 3. — 1. Want of breast milk.
 2. Rickets.
 Bronchocele.

- I. 4. — 2. Porrigo.
 Scabies.
 Tape worm.
 Hydatids.
 Trichiniasis.

- II. 1. — 3. Leucocythæmia
 4. Soft cancer.
 Epithelioma.
 Sweeps' cancer.
 Melanosis
 Other kinds of cancer.
 Polypus (part not stated).
 Lupus.
 6. Bed-sore.
 Dry gangrene.

- II. 2. — 1. Psoas (Lumbar) abscess.
 White swelling.
 Cretinism (Goitre).
 Adenitis, Cellulitis.
 2. Tubercular peritonitis.
 3. Hæmoptysis.
 4. Tubercular meningitis.

- III. 1. — 1. Phrenitis. Myelitis.
 4. Monomania
 Fright.
 Grief.
 Melancholia.
 Rage.
 6. Hysteria.
 8. Laryngismus stridulus.
 9. Neuralgia.
 Ophthalmia.
 Otitis.
 Dis. of spinal nerve.
 Necrencephalus (Ramol-
 lissement).

* Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, *not otherwise distinguished*, are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corresponding heads in other orders of this class.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III. — (CONTINUED.)	
ORDER 2. — <i>Organs of Circulation.</i>	
III. 2. — 1. Pericarditis * 2. Aneurism 3. <i>Heart Diseases, &c.</i>	III. 2. — 1. Carditis. Endocarditis. 3. Hypertrophia. Angina pectoris. Syncope. Arteritis. Phlebitis. Hydropericardium.
ORDER 3. — <i>Respiratory Organs.</i>	
III. 3. — 1. Epistaxis 2. Laryngitis 3. Bronchitis 4. Pleurisy 5. Pneumonia 6. Asthma 7. <i>Lung Diseases, &c.</i>	III. 3. — 2. Œdema glottidis. 4. Empyema. Hydrothorax. Diaphragmitis. Pneumothorax. 5. Pulmonary apoplexy. 6. Grinders' asthma. Miners' asthma. Emphysema.
ORDER 4. — <i>Digestive Organs.</i>	
III. 4. — 1. Gastritis 2. Enteritis 3. Peritonitis 4. Ascites 5. Ulceration of Intestines 6. Hernia 7. Ileus 8. Intussusception 9. Stricture of Intestines 10. Fistula 11. <i>Stomach Diseases, &c.</i> 12. <i>Pancreas Disease, &c.</i> 13. Hepatitis 14. Jaundice 15. <i>Liver Disease, &c.</i> 16. <i>Spleen Disease, &c.</i>	III. 4. — 1. Glossitis. Stomatitis. Pharyngitis. Œsophagitis. 5. Perforation of — 6. Congenital. Femoral. Inguinal. Scrotal. Umbilical. Ventral. 7. Constipation. 9. Strict. œsophagus. 11. Dyspepsia. Pyrosis. Gastralgia Hæmatemesis. Mekena Hæmorrhoids. 14. Gall-stones. 15. Cirrhosis.
ORDER 5. — <i>Urinary Organs.</i>	
III. 5. — 1. Nephritis 2. Ischuria 3. Nephria (Bright's Disease) . . 4. Diabetes 5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.) 6. Cystitis 7. <i>Kidney Disease, &c.</i>	III. 5. — 3. Albuminuria. 6. Cystirrhœa. 7. Diure-is. Hæmaturia. Dis. of prostate. Dis. of bladder.
ORDER 6. — <i>Generative Organs.</i>	
III. 6. — 1. Ovarian Dropsy 2. <i>Disease of Uterus, &c.</i>	III. 6. — 1. Ovarian tumor. 2. Hysteritis, Metritis (inflammation of womb). Uterine tumor. Polypus uteri. Orchitis. Hydrocele.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
<p style="text-align: center;">CLASS III. — (CONTINUED.)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">ORDER 7. — <i>Organs of Locomotion.</i></p> <p>III. 7. — 1. Arthritis</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">2. <i>Joint Disease, &c.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">ORDER 8. — <i>Integumentary System.</i></p> <p>III. 8. — 1. Phlegmon</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">2. Ulcer</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">3. <i>Skin Diseases, &c.</i></p>	<p>III. 7. — 1. Ostitis. Periostitis.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">2. Fragilitas ossium. Mollities ossium. Caries. Necrosis. Exostosis. Hip disease. Spine disease.</p> <p>III. 8. — 1. Abscess (part not stated). Boil. Whitlow.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">3. Roseola. Urticaria. Eczema. Herpes. Pemphigus. Ecthyma. Impetigo. Psoriasis, &c.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">CLASS IV. — DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">ORDER 1. — <i>Developmental Diseases of Children.</i></p> <p>IV. 1. — 1. Still-born</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">2. Premature Birth, and Infantile Debility</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">3. Cyanosis</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">4. Spina Bifida</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">5. Other Malformations</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">6. Teething</p> <p style="text-align: center;">ORDER 2. — <i>Developmental Diseases of Women.</i></p> <p>IV. 2. — 1. Paramenia</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">2. Childbirth. (See Metria I. 1.—9.)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">ORDER 3. — <i>Developmental Diseases of Old People.</i></p> <p>IV. 3. — 1. Old Age</p> <p style="text-align: center;">ORDER 4. — <i>Diseases of Nutrition.</i></p> <p>IV. 4. — Atrophy and Debility</p>	<p>IV. 1. — 2. Atelectasis. 5. Anus imperforatus. Cleft palate. Idiocy.</p> <p>IV. 2. — 1. Chlorosis. Climacteria. Menorrhagia</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">2. Miscarriage. Abortion. Puerperal mania. Puerperal convulsions. Phlegmasia dolens. Cæsarian operation. Extra-uterine fœtation. Flooding. Retention of placenta. Presentation of placenta Deformed pelvis, Breast abscess.</p>

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS V. — VIOLENT DEATHS.	
ORDER 1. — <i>Accident or Negligence.</i>	
V. 1. — 1. Fractures and Contusions 2. Wounds 3. Burns and Scalds 4. Poison 5. Drowning 6. Suffocation 7. Otherwise * 8. "Casualty" †	V. 1. — 1. Railroad accidents. 5. Lost at sea. 6. Asphyxia. Strangulation. 7. Exposure. Cold water. Frozen. Heat. Lightning. Surgical operation.
ORDER 2. — <i>Battle.</i>	
ORDER 3. — <i>Homicide.</i>	
ORDER 4. — <i>Suicide.</i>	
V. 4. — 1. Wounds 2. Poison 3. Drowning 4. Hanging 5. Otherwise	
ORDER 5. — <i>Execution.</i>	
V. 5. — 1. Hanging	
Sudden, cause unascertained	

NOTE. — Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name, "typhoid fever;" of "rheumatic fever," with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the part affected (if that is stated, as it should always be, in the return). As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2. — 2. All cases of death returned "unknown," or of which the cause is not stated, and cases of "tumor," "inflammation," or "hemorrhage," of which the locality or part affected is not mentioned, are classed as unknown, and therefore not included in the foregoing table of specified causes.

* Manner stated.

† Manner not stated; return therefore imperfect.



